# Superior Galleries Presents . . .
# The Miguel Muñoz Collection, Part 3
June 8-11, 1981

# PRICES REALIZED

# The Miguel Munoz Collection, Part 3

## June 8-11, 1981

## Unreserved Public Auction & Mail Bid Sale

Sold by Superior Galleries
A Division of Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.
9301 Wilshire Boulevard
Beverly Hills, California 90210
Telephone: (213) 272-0851 / 278-9740

**Price: $1.00**

| LOT | AMOUNT | LOT | AMOUNT | LOT | AMOUNT | LOT | AMOUNT | LOT | AMOUNT | LOT | AMOUNT | LOT | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 360.00 | 2 | 2200.00 | 3 | 1800.00 | 4 | 5000.00 | 5 | 260.00 | 6 | 300.00 | 7 | 260.00 |
| 8 | 20.00 | 9 | 500.00 | 10 | 115.00 | 11 | 160.00 | 12 | 420.00 | 13 | 13.00 | 14 | 270.00 |
| 15 | 160.00 | 16 | 950.00 | 17 | 300.00 | 18 | 260.00 | 19 | 170.00 | 20 | 850.00 | 21 | 850.00 |
| 22 | 400.00 | 23 | 475.00 | 24 | 120.00 | 25 | 850.00 | 26 | 240.00 | 27 | 300.00 | 28 | 160.00 |
| 29 | 160.00 | 30 | 68.00 | 31 | 150.00 | 32 | 200.00 | 33 | 140.00 | 34 | 330.00 | 35 | 650.00 |
| 36 | 850.00 | 37 | 110.00 | 38 | 550.00 | 39 | 100.00 | 40 | 675.00 | 41 | 160.00 | 42 | 155.00 |
| 43 | 700.00 | 44 | 220.00 | 45 | 300.00 | 46 | 75.00 | 47 | 1000.00 | 48 | 450.00 | 49 | 300.00 |
| 50 | 1400.00 | 51 | 500.00 | 52 | 180.00 | 53 | 400.00 | 54 | 280.00 | 55 | 440.00 | 56 | 750.00 |
| 57 | 140.00 | 58 | 850.00 | 59 | 250.00 | 60 | 260.00 | 61 | 300.00 | 62 | 170.00 | 63 | 375.00 |
| 64 | 375.00 | 65 | 325.00 | 66 | 350.00 | 67 | 775.00 | 68 | 320.00 | 69 | 325.00 | 70 | 625.00 |
| 71 | 210.00 | 72 | 130.00 | 73 | 70.00 | 74 | 725.00 | 75 | 725.00 | 76 | 800.00 | 77 | 825.00 |
| 78 | 800.00 | 79 | 220.00 | 80 | 400.00 | 81 | 300.00 | 82 | 280.00 | 83 | 950.00 | 84 | 375.00 |
| 85 | 100.00 | 86 | 225.00 | 87 | 625.00 | 88 | 350.00 | 89 | 300.00 | 90 | 550.00 | 91 | 550.00 |
| 92 | 725.00 | 93 | 400.00 | 94 | 400.00 | 95 | 1450.00 | 96 | 230.00 | 97 | 650.00 | 98 | 550.00 |
| 99 | 3100.00 | 100 | 900.00 | 101 | 375.00 | 102 | 185.00 | 103 | 275.00 | 104 | 1300.00 | 105 | 1050.00 |
| 106 | 180.00 | 107 | 1050.00 | 108 | 250.00 | 109 | 76.00 | 110 | 80.00 | 111 | 1 0.00 | 112 | 420.00 |
| 113 | 75.00 | 114 | 210.00 | 115 | 150.00 | 116 | 200.00 | 117 | 350.00 | 118 | 120.00 | 119 | 60.00 |
| 120 | 95.00 | 121 | 60.00 | 122 | 1500.00 | 123 | 750.00 | 124 | 160.00 | 125 | 120.00 | 126 | 200.00 |
| 127 | 300.00 | 128 | 65.00 | 129 | 230.00 | 130 | 160.00 | 131 | 275.00 | 132 | 340.00 | 133 | 240.00 |
| 134 | 95.00 | 135 | 95.00 | 136 | 375.00 | 137 | 225.00 | 138 | 200.00 | 139 | 70.00 | 140 | 120.00 |
| 141 | 210.00 | 142 | 90.00 | 143 | 180.00 | 144 | 170.00 | 145 | 110.00 | 146 | 220.00 | 147 | 240.00 |
| 148 | 260.00 | 149 | 100.00 | 150 | 83.00 | 151 | 340.00 | 152 | 260.00 | 153 | 190.00 | 154 | 170.00 |
| 155 | 140.00 | 156 | 360.00 | 157 | 250.00 | 158 | 85.00 | 159 | 360.00 | 160 | 90.00 | 161 | 360.00 |
| 162 | 320.00 | 163 | 700.00 | 164 | 650.00 | 165 | 150.00 | 166 | 190.00 | 167 | 85.00 | 168 | 250.00 |
| 169 | 130.00 | 170 | 95.00 | 171 | 400.00 | 172 | 340.00 | 173 | 130.00 | 174 | 140.00 | 175 | 75.00 |
| 176 | 450.00 | 177 | 625.00 | 178 | 325.00 | 179 | 500.00 | 180 | 150.00 | 181 | 350.00 | 182 | 1000.00 |
| 183 | 950.00 | 184 | 700.00 | 185 | 240.00 | 186 | 320.00 | 187 | 240.00 | 188 | 170.00 | 189 | 270.00 |
| 190 | 100.00 | 191 | 130.00 | 192 | 400.00 | 193 | 250.00 | 194 | 340.00 | 195 | 250.00 | 196 | 270.00 |
| 197 | 75.00 | 198 | 1100.00 | 199 | 325.00 | 200 | 550.00 | 201 | 300.00 | 202 | 425.00 | 203 | 900.00 |
| 204 | 750.00 | 205 | 300.00 | 206 | 1700.00 | 207 | 1150.00 | 208 | 1700.00 | 209 | 100.00 | 210 | 725.00 |
| 211 | 250.00 | 212 | 250.00 | 213 | 80.00 | 214 | 110.00 | 215 | 350.00 | 216 | 138.00 | 217 | 150.00 |
| 218 | 450.00 | 219 | 230.00 | 220 | 200.00 | 221 | 185.00 | 222 | 210.00 | 223 | 190.00 | 224 | 545.00 |
| 225 | 100.00 | 226 | 565.00 | 227 | 400.00 | 228 | 275.00 | 229 | 160.00 | 230 | 100.00 | 231 | 100.00 |
| 232 | 125.00 | 233 | 500.00 | 234 | 425.00 | 235 | 320.00 | 236 | 160.00 | 237 | 300.00 | 238 | 260.00 |
| 239 | 475.00 | 240 | 95.00 | 241 | 95.00 | 242 | 120.00 | 243 | 60.00 | 244 | 275.00 | 245 | 331.00 |
| 246 | 260.00 | 247 | 300.00 | 248 | 100.00 | 249 | 500.00 | 250 | 70.00 | 251 | 1250.00 | 252 | 425.00 |
| 253 | 300.00 | 254 | 55.00 | 255 | 110.00 | 256 | 205.00 | 257 | 170.00 | 258 | 155.00 | 259 | 150.00 |
| 260 | 265.00 | 261 | 375.00 | 262 | 475.00 | 263 | 300.00 | 264 | 250.00 | 265 | 1000.00 | 266 | 825.00 |
| 267 | 180.00 | 268 | 120.00 | 269 | 140.00 | 270 | 320.00 | 271 | 210.00 | 272 | 190.00 | 273 | 400.00 |
| 274 | 600.00 | 275 | 90.00 | 276 | 110.00 | 277 | 440.00 | 278 | 400.00 | 279 | 220.00 | 280 | 900.00 |
| 281 | 700.00 | 282 | 1175.00 | 283 | 950.00 | 284 | 750.00 | 285 | 950.00 | 286 | 280.00 | 287 | 400.00 |
| 288 | 28.00 | 289 | 25.00 | 290 | 100.00 | 291 | 150.00 | 292 | 130.00 | 293 | 400.00 | 294 | 20.00 |
| 295 | 110.00 | 296 | 110.00 | 297 | 75.00 | 298 | 250.00 | 299 | 3650.00 | 300 | 1100.00 | 301 | 1100.00 |
| 302 | 4700.00 | 303 | 3100.00 | 304 | 250.00 | 305 | 265.00 | 306 | 525.00 | 307 | 360.00 | 308 | 400.00 |
| 309 | 1600.00 | 310 | 1900.00 | 311 | 2400.00 | 312 | 450.00 | 313 | 260.00 | 314 | 375.00 | 315 | 300.00 |
| 316 | 600.00 | 317 | 975.00 | 318 | 175.00 | 319 | 150.00 | 320 | 225.00 | 321 | 150.00 | 322 | 850.00 |
| 323 | 600.00 | 324 | 300.00 | 325 | 550.00 | 326 | 550.00 | 327 | 450.00 | 328 | 500.00 | 329 | 500.00 |
| 330 | 1700.00 | 331 | 1500.00 | 332 | 225.00 | 333 | 300.00 | 334 | 900.00 | 335 | 1000.00 | 336 | 125.00 |
| 337 | 800.00 | 338 | 1075.00 | 339 | 2750.00 | 340 | 5000.00 | 341 | 375.00 | 342 | 450.00 | 343 | 200.00 |
| 344 | 200.00 | 345 | 500.00 | 346 | 4000.00 | 347 | 200.00 | 348 | 210.00 | 349 | 265.00 | 350 | 300.00 |
| 351 | 280.00 | 352 | 260.00 | 353 | 210.00 | 354 | 275.00 | 355 | 325.00 | 356 | 325.00 | 357 | 1260.00 |

| LOT | AMOUNT | LOT | AMOUNT | LOT | AMOUNT | LOT | AMOUNT | LOT | AMOUNT | LOT | AMOUNT | LOT | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 358 | [illegible] | 359 | 275.00 | 360 | 250.00 | 361 | 4250.00 | 362 | 4000.00 | 363 | 275.00 | 364 | 300.00 |
| 365 | 500.00 | 366 | 525.00 | 367 | 525.00 | 368 | 600.00 | 369 | 760.00 | 370 | 450.00 | 371 | 1200.00 |
| 372 | 310.00 | 373 | 900.00 | 374 | 850.00 | 375 | 850.00 | 376 | 770.00 | 377 | 1050.00 | 378 | 700.00 |
| 379 | 1800.00 | 380 | 1550.00 | 381 | 750.00 | 382 | 775.00 | 383 | 1400.00 | 384 | 2350.00 | 385 | 175.00 |
| 386 | 775.00 | 387 | 900.00 | 388 | 110.00 | 389 | 525.00 | 390 | 500.00 | 391 | 400.00 | 392 | 350.00 |
| 393 | 355.00 | 394 | 230.00 | 395 | 325.00 | 396 | 200.00 | 397 | 135.00 | 398 | 510.00 | 399 | 600.00 |
| 400 | 250.00 | 401 | 300.00 | 402 | 400.00 | 403 | 800.00 | 404 | 200.00 | 405 | 100.00 | 406 | 300.00 |
| 407 | 330.00 | 408 | 310.00 | 409 | 450.00 | 410 | 590.00 | 411 | 160.00 | 412 | 200.00 | 413 | 350.00 |
| 414 | 280.00 | 415 | 230.00 | 416 | 975.00 | 417 | 65.00 | 418 | 240.00 | 419 | 850.00 | 420 | 575.00 |
| 421 | 420.00 | 422 | 475.00 | 423 | 190.00 | 424 | 1050.00 | 425 | 4995.00 | 426 | 130.00 | 427 | 1100.00 |
| 428 | 475.00 | 429 | 190.00 | 430 | 280.00 | 431 | 500.00 | 432 | 925.00 | 433 | 500.00 | 434 | 1100.00 |
| 435 | 1575.00 | 436 | 260.00 | 437 | 400.00 | 438 | 65.00 | 439 | 110.00 | 440 | 55.00 | 441 | 170.00 |
| 442 | 175.00 | 444 | 85.00 | 445 | 75.00 | 446 | 95.00 | 447 | 200.00 | 448 | 525.00 | 449 | 77.50 |
| 450 | 125.00 | 451 | 270.00 | 452 | 4400.00 | 453 | 3900.00 | 454 | 14250.00 | 455 | 2300.00 | 456 | 375.00 |
| 457 | 1000.00 | 458 | 275.00 | 459 | 130.00 | 460 | 300.00 | 461 | 2500.00 | 462 | 1100.00 | 464 | 3300.00 |
| 465 | 350.00 | 466 | 425.00 | 467 | 90.00 | 468 | 700.00 | 469 | 115.00 | 470 | 120.00 | 471 | 200.00 |
| 472 | 145.00 | 474 | 1650.00 | 475 | 150.00 | 476 | 280.00 | 477 | 160.00 | 478 | 170.00 | 480 | 260.00 |
| 481 | 160.00 | 482 | 250.00 | 483 | 675.00 | 485 | 115.00 | 486 | 300.00 | 487 | 2900.00 | 488 | 35.00 |
| 489 | 15.00 | 490 | 22.50 | 491 | 80.00 | 492 | 250.00 | 493 | 32.50 | 494 | 140.00 | 495 | 70.00 |
| 496 | 120.00 | 497 | 625.00 | 498 | 575.00 | 499 | 350.00 | 500 | 130.00 | 501 | 80.00 | 502 | 60.00 |
| 503 | 100.00 | 504 | 70.00 | 505 | 260.00 | 506 | 200.00 | 507 | 210.00 | 508 | 210.00 | 509 | 50.00 |
| 510 | 75.00 | 511 | 210.00 | 512 | 400.00 | 513 | 200.00 | 514 | 900.00 | 515 | 750.00 | 516 | 90.00 |
| 517 | 125.00 | 518 | 130.00 | 519 | 150.00 | 520 | 325.00 | 521 | 1950.00 | 522 | 40.00 | 523 | 140.00 |
| 524 | 90.00 | 525 | 160.00 | 526 | 55.00 | 527 | 75.00 | 528 | 110.00 | 529 | 950.00 | 530 | 425.00 |
| 531 | 150.00 | 532 | 65.00 | 533 | 55.00 | 534 | 140.00 | 535 | 40.00 | 536 | 45.00 | 537 | 60.00 |
| 538 | 180.00 | 539 | 110.00 | 540 | 130.00 | 541 | 190.00 | 542 | 280.00 | 543 | 65.00 | 544 | 130.00 |
| 545 | 220.00 | 546 | 160.00 | 547 | 80.00 | 548 | 70.00 | 549 | 1900.00 | 550 | 1050.00 | 551 | 700.00 |
| 552 | 250.00 | 553 | 280.00 | 554 | 380.00 | 555 | 110.00 | 556 | 90.00 | 557 | 45.00 | 558 | 50.00 |
| 559 | 47.50 | 560 | 100.00 | 561 | 300.00 | 562 | 250.00 | 563 | 40.00 | 564 | 100.00 | 565 | 55.00 |
| 566 | 650.00 | 567 | 70.00 | 568 | 50.00 | 569 | 160.00 | 570 | 300.00 | 571 | 950.00 | 572 | 375.00 |
| 573 | 50.00 | 574 | 340.00 | 575 | 280.00 | 576 | 340.00 | 577 | 675.00 | 578 | 1000.00 | 579 | 250.00 |
| 580 | 200.00 | 581 | 280.00 | 582 | 200.00 | 583 | 240.00 | 584 | 600.00 | 585 | 900.00 | 586 | 500.00 |
| 587 | 110.00 | 588 | 30.00 | 589 | 750.00 | 590 | 360.00 | 591 | 130.00 | 592 | 320.00 | 593 | 160.00 |
| 594 | 180.00 | 595 | 85.00 | 596 | 120.00 | 597 | 180.00 | 598 | 110.00 | 599 | 190.00 | 600 | 160.00 |
| 601 | 160.00 | 602 | 4000.00 | 603 | 180.00 | 604 | 65.00 | 605 | 280.00 | 606 | 190.00 | 607 | 1250.00 |
| 608 | 350.00 | 609 | 325.00 | 610 | 380.00 | 611 | 180.00 | 612 | 150.00 | 613 | 130.00 | 614 | 70.00 |
| 615 | 130.00 | 616 | 60.00 | 617 | 140.00 | 618 | 700.00 | 619 | 380.00 | 620 | 45.00 | 621 | 110.00 |
| 622 | 120.00 | 623 | 220.00 | 624 | 360.00 | 625 | 2000.00 | 626 | 200.00 | 627 | 55.00 | 628 | 1450.00 |
| 629 | 1350.00 | 630 | 1000.00 | 631 | 2100.00 | 632 | 65.00 | 633 | 240.00 | 634 | 130.00 | 635 | 50.00 |
| 636 | 850.00 | 637 | 240.00 | 638 | 150.00 | 639 | 180.00 | 640 | 150.00 | 641 | 150.00 | 642 | 120.00 |
| 643 | 130.00 | 644 | 45.00 | 645 | 200.00 | 646 | 150.00 | 647 | 230.00 | 648 | 50.00 | 649 | 95.00 |
| 650 | 170.00 | 651 | 110.00 | 652 | 20.00 | 653 | 350.00 | 654 | 35.00 | 655 | 35.00 | 656 | 120.00 |
| 657 | 80.00 | 658 | 90.00 | 659 | 190.00 | 660 | 12.50 | 661 | 55.00 | 662 | 130.00 | 663 | 130.00 |
| 664 | 160.00 | 665 | 425.00 | 666 | 150.00 | 667 | 85.00 | 668 | 80.00 | 669 | 1450.00 | 671 | 140.00 |
| 672 | 160.00 | 673 | 90.00 | 674 | 75.00 | 675 | 160.00 | 676 | 80.00 | 677 | 95.00 | 678 | 45.00 |
| 679 | 80.00 | 680 | 30.00 | 681 | 45.00 | 682 | 35.00 | 683 | 80.00 | 684 | 30.00 | 685 | 160.00 |
| 686 | 50.00 | 687 | 45.00 | 689 | 150.00 | 690 | 65.00 | 691 | 75.00 | 692 | 120.00 | 693 | 60.00 |
| 694 | 75.00 | 695 | 25.00 | 696 | 70.00 | 697 | 45.00 | 698 | 150.00 | 699 | 140.00 | 700 | 210.00 |
| 701 | 950.00 | 702 | 50.00 | 703 | 30.00 | 704 | 55.00 | 705 | 60.00 | 706 | 320.00 | 707 | 100.00 |
| 708 | 375.00 | 709 | 175.00 | 710 | 70.00 | 711 | 60.00 | 712 | 75.00 | 713 | 85.00 | 714 | 160.00 |
| 715 | 190.00 | 716 | 25.00 | 717 | 40.00 | 718 | 65.00 | 719 | 70.00 | 720 | 320.00 | 721 | 65.00 |
| 722 | 170.00 | 723 | 60.00 | 724 | 20.00 | 725 | 25.00 | 726 | 400.00 | 727 | 170.00 | 728 | 240.00 |
| 729 | 425.00 | 730 | 600.00 | 731 | 950.00 | 732 | 750.00 | 733 | 110.00 | 734 | 45.00 | 735 | 30.00 |
| 736 | 200.00 | 737 | 170.00 | 738 | 15.00 | 739 | 45.00 | 740 | 15.00 | 741 | 30.00 | 742 | 25.00 |
| 743 | 30.00 | 744 | 6.00 | 745 | 40.00 | 746 | 30.00 | 747 | 60.00 | 748 | 100.00 | 749 | 600.00 |
| 750 | 40.00 | 751 | 20.00 | 752 | 20.00 | 753 | 210.00 | 754 | 190.00 | 755 | 160.00 | 757 | 7000.00 |
| 758 | 8400.00 | 759 | 3100.00 | 760 | 10500.00 | 761 | 1400.00 | 762 | 3800.00 | 765 | 3800.00 | 766 | 5200.00 |
| 767 | 4800.00 | 768 | 4300.00 | 769 | 3400.00 | 770 | 4100.00 | 771 | 16000.00 | 772 | 21000.00 | 773 | 6400.00 |
| 774 | 3000.00 | 775 | 7200.00 | 776 | 5600.00 | 777 | 7000.00 | 778 | 6600.00 | 779 | 5600.00 | 780 | 7200.00 |
| 781 | 3700.00 | 782 | 7400.00 | 783 | 6800.00 | 784 | 5800.00 | 785 | 11000.00 | 786 | 6200.00 | 787 | 11000.00 |
| 788 | 2000.00 | 789 | 2300.00 | 790 | 7000.00 | 791 | 3100.00 | 792 | 1000.00 | 793 | 900.00 | 794 | 1000.00 |
| 795 | 2000.00 | 796 | 2800.00 | 797 | 1200.00 | 798 | 800.00 | 799 | 750.00 | 800 | 2500.00 | 801 | 1400.00 |
| 802 | 800.00 | 803 | 1600.00 | 804 | 1100.00 | 805 | 650.00 | 806 | 1000.00 | 807 | 850 00 | 808 | 2300.00 |
| 809 | 2700.00 | 810 | 3000.00 | 811 | 2600.00 | 812 | 2300.00 | 813 | 2300.00 | 814 | 1000.00 | 815 | 3200.00 |
| 816 | 3600.00 | 817 | 3600.00 | 818 | 4200.00 | 819 | 1400.00 | 820 | 1500.00 | 821 | 2500.00 | 822 | 1800.00 |
| 823 | 3300.00 | 824 | 2200.00 | 825 | 6200.00 | 826 | 5400.00 | 827 | 2600.00 | 828 | 2100.00 | 829 | 3000.00 |
| 830 | 30000.00 | 831 | 3100.00 | 832 | 3600.00 | 833 | 1600.00 | 834 | 1300.00 | 835 | 1700.00 | 836 | 1200.00 |
| 837 | 2100.00 | 838 | 2100.00 | 839 | 1400.00 | 840 | 5300.00 | 841 | 900.00 | 842 | 12500.00 | 843 | 850.00 |
| 844 | 1300.00 | 845 | 1050.00 | 846 | 900.00 | 847 | 1000.00 | 848 | 2600.00 | 849 | 900.00 | 850 | 1700.00 |
| 851 | 650.00 | 852 | 900.00 | 853 | 550.00 | 854 | 3400.00 | 855 | 1050.00 | 856 | 750.00 | 857 | 1000.00 |
| 858 | 1600.00 | 859 | 850.00 | 860 | 800.00 | 861 | 3500.00 | 862 | 1000.00 | 863 | 7500.00 | 864 | 3700.00 |
| 865 | 1100.00 | 866 | 4100.00 | 867 | 3700.00 | 868 | 2600.00 | 869 | 2500.00 | 870 | 3800.00 | 871 | 4200.00 |
| 872 | 1700.00 | 873 | 3500.00 | 874 | 2500.00 | 875 | 4100.00 | 876 | 450.00 | 877 | 850.00 | 878 | 700.00 |
| 879 | 350.00 | 880 | 2600.00 | 881 | 350.00 | 882 | 750.00 | 883 | 950.00 | 884 | 4200.00 | 885 | 4400.00 |
| 886 | 2300.00 | 887 | 175.00 | 888 | 750.00 | 889 | 800.00 | 890 | 1300.00 | 891 | 2100.00 | 892 | 750.00 |
| 893 | 2600.00 | 894 | 1650.00 | 895 | 210.00 | 896 | 3000.00 | 897 | 550.00 | 898 | 375.00 | 899 | 1000.00 |
| 900 | 2300.00 | 901 | 3700.00 | 902 | 1600.00 | 903 | 800.00 | 904 | 1200.00 | 905 | 2000.00 | 906 | 400.00 |
| 907 | 2400.00 | 908 | 400.00 | 909 | 600.00 | 910 | 1300.00 | 911 | 225.00 | 912 | 135.00 | 913 | 70.00 |
| 914 | 110.00 | 915 | 100.00 | 916 | 170.00 | 917 | 220.00 | 918 | 300.00 | 919 | 1000.00 | 920 | 120.00 |
| 921 | 130.00 | 922 | 220.00 | 923 | 85.00 | 924 | 140.00 | 925 | 1000.00 | 926 | 75.00 | 927 | 1050.00 |
| 928 | 200.00 | 929 | 360.00 | 930 | 400.00 | 931 | 750.00 | 932 | 1000.00 | 933 | 2400.00 | 934 | 525.00 |
| 935 | 1250.00 | 936 | 1800.00 | 937 | 1600.00 | 938 | 130.00 | 939 | 220.00 | 940 | 190.00 | 941 | 240.00 |
| 942 | 130.00 | 943 | 325.00 | 944 | 165.00 | 945 | 525.00 | 946 | 800.00 | 947 | 120.00 | 948 | 525.00 |
| 949 | 950.00 | 950 | 200.00 | 951 | 320.00 | 952 | 650.00 | 953 | 775.00 | 954 | 100.00 | 955 | 55.00 |
| 956 | 90.00 | 957 | 750.00 | 958 | 110.00 | 959 | 60.00 | 960 | 65.00 | 961 | 55.00 | 962 | 190.00 |
| 963 | 90.00 | 964 | 60.00 | 965 | 45.00 | 966 | 110.00 | 967 | 60.00 | 968 | 45.00 | 969 | 40.00 |
| 970 | 45.00 | 971 | 45.00 | 972 | 140.00 | 973 | 30.00 | 974 | 30.00 | 975 | 30.00 | 976 | 50.00 |
| 977 | 55.00 | 978 | 35.00 | 979 | 62.50 | 981 | 110.00 | 982 | 130.00 | 983 | 40.00 | 984 | 25.00 |
| 985 | 45.00 | 986 | 160.00 | 987 | 130.00 | 988 | 1600.00 | 989 | 6000.00 | 990 | 1700.00 | 991 | 2200.00 |
| 992 | 7400.00 | 993 | 20500.00 | 994 | 6300.00 | 995 | 3200.00 | 996 | 19000.00 | 997 | 3100.00 | 998 | 3600.00 |
| 999 | 1800.00 | 1000 | 2600.00 | 1001 | 2600.00 | 1002 | 4100.00 | 1003 | 2200.00 | 1004 | 5300.00 | 1005 | 900.00 |
| 1006 | 1200.00 | 1007 | 2200.00 | 1008 | 1500.00 | 1009 | 900.00 | 1010 | 800.00 | 1011 | 600.00 | 1012 | 300.00 |
| 1013 | 275.00 | 1014 | 120.00 | 1015 | 200.00 | 1016 | 75.00 | 1017 | 190.00 | 1018 | 225.00 | 1019 | 200.00 |
| 1020 | 85.00 | 1021 | 350.00 | 1022 | 650.00 | 1023 | 110.00 | 1024 | 300.00 | 1025 | 95.00 | 1026 | 71.00 |
| 1027 | 250.00 | 1028 | 225.00 | 1029 | 100.00 | 1030 | 625.00 | 1031 | 150.00 | 1032 | 280.00 | 1033 | 225.00 |
| 1034 | 350.00 | 1035 | 550.00 | 1036 | 400.00 | 1037 | 110.00 | 1038 | 150.00 | 1039 | 325.00 | 1040 | 325.00 |
| 1041 | 70.00 | 1042 | 300.00 | 1043 | 150.00 | 1044 | 260.00 | 1045 | 200.00 | 1046 | 185.00 | 1047 | 110.00 |
| 1048 | 150.00 | 1049 | 165.00 | 1050 | 260.00 | 1051 | 170.00 | 1052 | 210.00 | 1053 | 250.00 | 1054 | 175.00 |
| 1055 | 180.00 | 1056 | 200.00 | 1057 | 175.00 | 1059 | 150.00 | 1060 | 12500.00 | 1061 | 3700.00 | 1062 | 4000.00 |
| 1063 | 3200.00 | 1064 | 4400.00 | 1065 | 700.00 | 1067 | 55.00 | 1068 | 35.00 | 1070 | 55.00 | 1071 | 160.00 |
| 1072 | 770.00 | 1073 | 1000.00 | 1074 | 1100.00 | 1075 | 625.00 | 1076 | 110.00 | 1077 | 225.00 | 1078 | 549 00 |
| 1079 | 550.00 | 1080 | 550.00 | 1081 | 110.00 | 1082 | 548.00 | 1083 | 575.00 | 1084 | 220.00 | 1085 | 700.00 |

| LOT | AMOUNT | LOT | AMOUNT | LOT | AMOUNT | LOT | AMOUNT | LOT | AMOUNT | LOT | AMOUNT | LOT | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1086 | 546.00 | 1087 | 549.00 | 1088 | 600.00 | 1089 | 225.00 | 1090 | 560.00 | 1091 | 570.00 | 1092 | [illegible] |
| 1093 | 800.00 | 1094 | 700.00 | 1095 | 750.00 | 1096 | 560.00 | 1097 | 725.00 | 1098 | 580.00 | 1099 | 565.00 |
| 1100 | 545.00 | 1101 | 585.00 | 1102 | 750.00 | 1103 | 550.00 | 1104 | 550.00 | 1105 | 550.00 | 1106 | 600.00 |
| 1107 | 670.00 | 1108 | 550.00 | 1109 | 555.00 | 1110 | 700.00 | 1111 | 549.00 | 1112 | 560.00 | 1113 | 545.00 |
| 1114 | 536.00 | 1115 | 660.00 | 1116 | 130.00 | 1117 | 2000.00 | 1118 | 2750.00 | 1119 | 130.00 | 1120 | 140.00 |
| 1121 | 260.00 | 1122 | 55.00 | 1123 | 55.00 | 1124 | 170.00 | 1125 | 650.00 | 1126 | 550.00 | 1127 | 400.00 |
| 1128 | 425.00 | 1129 | 400.00 | 1130 | 450.00 | 1131 | 110.00 | 1132 | 120.00 | 1133 | 170.00 | 1134 | 330.00 |
| 1135 | 1900.00 | 1136 | 900.00 | 1137 | 75.00 | 1138 | 120.00 | 1139 | 120.00 | 1140 | 2200.00 | 1141 | 210.00 |
| 1142 | 75.00 | 1143 | 1500.00 | 1144 | 1200.00 | 1145 | 1300.00 | 1146 | 300.00 | 1147 | 115.00 | 1148 | 175.00 |
| 1149 | 140.00 | 1150 | 130.00 | 1151 | 120.00 | 1152 | 115.00 | 1153 | 110.00 | 1154 | 160.00 | 1155 | 2800.00 |
| 1156 | 1300.00 | 1157 | 900.00 | 1158 | 8000.00 | 1159 | 560.00 | 1160 | 290.00 | 1161 | 395.00 | 1162 | 65.00 |
| 1163 | 1250.00 | 1164 | 100.00 | 1165 | 160.00 | 1166 | 300.00 | 1167 | 310.00 | 1168 | 175.00 | 1169 | 225.00 |
| 1170 | 725.00 | 1171 | 400.00 | 1172 | 275.00 | 1173 | 60.00 | 1174 | 575.00 | 1175 | 160.00 | 1176 | 90.00 |
| 1177 | 150.00 | 1178 | 120.00 | 1179 | 55.00 | 1180 | 150.00 | 1181 | 150.00 | 1182 | 250.00 | 1183 | 225.00 |
| 1184 | 80.00 | 1185 | 80.00 | 1186 | 130.00 | 1187 | 80.00 | 1188 | 85.00 | 1189 | 130.00 | 1190 | 85.00 |
| 1191 | 90.00 | 1192 | 90.00 | 1193 | 140.00 | 1194 | 160.00 | 1195 | 95.00 | 1196 | 250.00 | 1197 | 105.00 |
| 1198 | 190.00 | 1199 | 190.00 | 1200 | 80.00 | 1201 | 160.00 | 1202 | 170.00 | 1203 | 75.00 | 1204 | 260.00 |
| 1206 | 185.00 | 1207 | 225.00 | 1208 | 475.00 | 1209 | 480.00 | 1210 | 1400.00 | 1211 | 1500.00 | 1212 | 425.00 |
| 1213 | 230.00 | 1214 | 260.00 | 1215 | 350.00 | 1216 | 160.00 | 1217 | 450.00 | 1218 | 70.00 | 1219 | 75.00 |
| 1220 | 240.00 | 1221 | 275.00 | 1222 | 95.00 | 1223 | 330.00 | 1224 | 3600.00 | 1225 | 1350.00 | 1226 | 120.00 |
| 1227 | 800.00 | 1228 | 550.00 | 1229 | 4000.00 | 1230 | 700.00 | 1231 | 1300.00 | 1232 | 700.00 | 1233 | 100.00 |
| 1234 | 340.00 | 1235 | 60.00 | 1236 | 50.00 | 1237 | 600.00 | 1238 | 35.00 | 1239 | 275.00 | 1240 | 260.00 |
| 1241 | 475.00 | 1242 | 675.00 | 1243 | 50.00 | 1244 | 55.00 | 1245 | 400.00 | 1246 | 20.00 | 1247 | 185.00 |
| 1248 | 275.00 | 1249 | 275.00 | 1250 | 350.00 | 1251 | 135.00 | 1252 | 360.00 | 1253 | 500.00 | 1254 | 20.00 |
| 1255 | 3000.00 | 1256 | 425.00 | 1257 | 370.00 | 1258 | 75.00 | 1259 | 80.00 | 1260 | 60.00 | 1261 | 60.00 |
| 1262 | 50.00 | 1263 | 60.00 | 1264 | 1500.00 | 1265 | 250.00 | 1266 | 30.00 | 1267 | 120.00 | 1268 | 100.00 |
| 1269 | 50.00 | 1270 | 850.00 | 1271 | 140.00 | 1272 | 70.00 | 1273 | 675.00 | 1274 | 300.00 | 1275 | 65.00 |
| 1276 | 350.00 | 1277 | 800.00 | 1278 | 110.00 | 1279 | 110.00 | 1280 | 500.00 | 1281 | 750.00 | 1282 | 185.00 |
| 1283 | 105.00 | 1284 | 200.00 | 1285 | 575.00 | 1286 | 525.00 | 1287 | 120.00 | 1288 | 400.00 | 1289 | 1300.00 |
| 1290 | 1100.00 | 1291 | 800.00 | 1292 | 1600.00 | 1293 | 1100.00 | 1294 | 1500.00 | 1295 | 225.00 | 1296 | 1050.00 |
| 1297 | 1400.00 | 1298 | 650.00 | 1299 | 1700.00 | 1300 | 1050.00 | 1301 | 130.00 | 1302 | 90.00 | 1303 | 610.00 |
| 1304 | 185.00 | 1305 | 150.00 | 1306 | 260.00 | 1307 | 200.00 | 1308 | 210.00 | 1309 | 210.00 | 1310 | 225.00 |
| 1311 | 303.00 | 1312 | 260.00 | 1313 | 185.00 | 1314 | 650.00 | 1315 | 450.00 | 1316 | 303.00 | 1317 | 325.00 |
| 1318 | 180.00 | 1319 | 200.00 | 1320 | 225.00 | 1321 | 300.00 | 1322 | 500.00 | 1323 | 785.00 | 1324 | 225.00 |
| 1325 | 140.00 | 1326 | 275.00 | 1327 | 150.00 | 1328 | 175.00 | 1329 | 225.00 | 1330 | 1100.00 | 1331 | 175.00 |
| 1332 | 250.00 | 1333 | 185.00 | 1334 | 350.00 | 1335 | 2500.00 | 1336 | 425.00 | 1337 | 175.00 | 1338 | 175.00 |
| 1339 | 155.00 | 1340 | 300.00 | 1341 | 1750.00 | 1342 | 650.00 | 1343 | 350.00 | 1344 | 140.00 | 1345 | 700.00 |
| 1346 | 1000.00 | 1347 | 550.00 | 1348 | 130.00 | 1349 | 145.00 | 1350 | 625.00 | 1351 | 500.00 | 1352 | 110.00 |
| 1353 | 275.00 | 1354 | 275.00 | 1355 | 650.00 | 1356 | 355.00 | 1357 | 160.00 | 1358 | 125.00 | 1359 | 2100.00 |
| 1360 | 275.00 | 1361 | 175.00 | 1362 | 200.00 | 1363 | 190.00 | 1364 | 1300.00 | 1365 | 425.00 | 1366 | 275.00 |
| 1367 | 500.00 | 1368 | 375.00 | 1369 | 325.00 | 1370 | 200.00 | 1371 | 200.00 | 1372 | 70.00 | 1373 | 175.00 |
| 1374 | 225.00 | 1375 | 60.00 | 1376 | 550.00 | 1377 | 775.00 | 1378 | 700.00 | 1379 | 600.00 | 1380 | 800.00 |
| 1381 | 375.00 | 1382 | 400.00 | 1383 | 360.00 | 1384 | 250.00 | 1385 | 285.00 | 1386 | 625.00 | 1387 | 300.00 |
| 1388 | 160.00 | 1389 | 300.00 | 1390 | 150.00 | 1391 | 15.00 | 1392 | 60.00 | 1393 | 100.00 | 1394 | 225.00 |
| 1395 | 1400.00 | 1396 | 50.00 | 1397 | 400.00 | 1398 | 475.00 | 1399 | 175.00 | 1400 | 175.00 | 1401 | 175.00 |
| 1402 | 175.00 | 1403 | 275.00 | 1404 | 195.00 | 1405 | 475.00 | 1406 | 170.00 | 1407 | 35.00 | 1408 | 180.00 |
| 1409 | 160.00 | 1410 | 200.00 | 1411 | 325.00 | 1412 | 1600.00 | 1413 | 600.00 | 1414 | 125.00 | 1415 | 225.00 |
| 1416 | 1450.00 | 1417 | 60.00 | 1418 | 50.00 | 1419 | 50.00 | 1420 | 35.00 | 1421 | 30.00 | 1422 | 10.00 |
| 1423 | 15.00 | 1424 | 10.00 | 1425 | 75.00 | 1426 | 10.00 | 1427 | 50.00 | 1428 | 20.00 | 1429 | 110.00 |
| 1430 | 255.00 | 1431 | 250.00 | 1432 | 225.00 | 1433 | 180.00 | 1434 | 250.00 | 1435 | 250.00 | 1436 | 110.00 |
| 1437 | 250.00 | 1438 | 1300.00 | 1439 | 635.00 | 1440 | 170.00 | 1441 | 835.00 | 1442 | 235.00 | 1443 | 275.00 |
| 1444 | 420.00 | 1445 | 130.00 | 1446 | 300.00 | 1447 | 125.00 | 1448 | 20.00 | 1449 | 125.00 | 1450 | 330.00 |
| 1451 | 300.00 | 1452 | 25.00 | 1453 | 85.00 | 1454 | 40.00 | 1455 | 12.50 | 1456 | 25.00 | 1457 | 210.00 |
| 1458 | 260.00 | 1459 | 260.00 | 1460 | 170.00 | 1461 | 85.00 | 1462 | 100.00 | 1463 | 100.00 | 1464 | 120.00 |
| 1465 | 400.00 | 1466 | 280.00 | 1467 | 25.00 | 1468 | 20.00 | 1469 | 36.00 | 1470 | 40.00 | 1471 | 105.00 |
| 1472 | 9.00 | 1473 | 66.00 | 1474 | 11.00 | 1475 | 20.00 | 1476 | 40.00 | 1477 | 150.00 | 1478 | 55.00 |
| 1479 | 150.00 | 1480 | 110.00 | 1481 | 40.00 | 1482 | 100.00 | 1483 | 50.00 | 1484 | 15.00 | 1485 | 20.00 |
| 1486 | 50.00 | 1487 | 21.00 | 1488 | 50.00 | 1489 | 40.00 | 1490 | 411.00 | 1491 | 50.00 | 1492 | 100.00 |
| 1493 | 100.00 | 1494 | 125.00 | 1495 | 45.00 | 1496 | 25.00 | 1497 | 80.00 | 1498 | 60.00 | 1499 | 55.00 |
| 1500 | 15.00 | 1501 | 130.00 | 1502 | 50.00 | 1503 | 300.00 | 1504 | 90.00 | 1505 | 275.00 | 1506 | 125.00 |
| 1507 | 775.00 | 1508 | 325.00 | 1509 | 70.00 | 1510 | 185.00 | 1511 | 200.00 | 1512 | 90.00 | 1513 | 270.00 |
| 1514 | 175.00 | 1515 | 205.00 | 1516 | 260.00 | 1517 | 600.00 | 1518 | 4800.00 | 1519 | 2700.00 | 1520 | 750.00 |
| 1521 | 1750.00 | 1522 | 1250.00 | 1523 | 1300.00 | 1524 | 200.00 | 1525 | 400.00 | 1526 | 3000.00 | 1527 | 3125.00 |
| 1528 | 850.00 | 1529 | 900.00 | 1530 | 4250.00 | 1531 | 5250.00 | 1532 | 525.00 | 1533 | 1100.00 | 1534 | 150.00 |
| 1535 | 3600.00 | 1536 | 4500.00 | 1537 | 1950.00 | 1538 | 900.00 | 1539 | 450.00 | 1540 | 350.00 | 1541 | 550.00 |
| 1542 | 260.00 | 1543 | 160.00 | 1544 | 275.00 | 1545 | 850.00 | 1546 | 325.00 | 1547 | 650.00 | 1548 | 550.00 |
| 1549 | 175.00 | 1550 | 125.00 | 1551 | 475.00 | 1552 | 275.00 | 1553 | 425.00 | 1554 | 2500.00 | 1555 | 300.00 |
| 1556 | 575.00 | 1557 | 450.00 | 1558 | 300.00 | 1559 | 225.00 | 1560 | 600.00 | 1561 | 425.00 | 1562 | 1750.00 |
| 1563 | 900.00 | 1564 | 400.00 | 1565 | 1050.00 | 1566 | 1750.00 | 1567 | 260.00 | 1568 | 625.00 | 1569 | 400.00 |
| 1570 | 195.00 | 1571 | 225.00 | 1572 | 250.00 | 1573 | 1600.00 | 1574 | 140.00 | 1575 | 200.00 | 1576 | 100.00 |
| 1577 | 200.00 | 1578 | 200.00 | 1579 | 160.00 | 1580 | 40.00 | 1581 | 50.00 | 1582 | 350.00 | 1583 | 175.00 |
| 1584 | 625.00 | 1585 | 700.00 | 1586 | 900.00 | 1587 | 750.00 | 1588 | 625.00 | 1589 | 400.00 | 1590 | 2200.00 |
| 1591 | 450.00 | 1592 | 450.00 | 1593 | 475.00 | 1594 | 160.00 | 1595 | 500.00 | 1596 | 385.00 | 1597 | 40.00 |
| 1598 | 400.00 | 1599 | 400.00 | 1600 | 2000.00 | 1601 | 225.00 | 1602 | 210.00 | 1603 | 190.00 | 1604 | 400.00 |
| 1605 | 90.00 | 1606 | 160.00 | 1607 | 90.00 | 1608 | 325.00 | 1609 | 250.00 | 1610 | 50.00 | 1611 | 200.00 |
| 1612 | 750.00 | 1613 | 1250.00 | 1614 | 2400.00 | 1615 | 750.00 | 1616 | 650.00 | 1617 | 325.00 | 1618 | 475.00 |
| 1619 | 125.00 | 1620 | 350.00 | 1621 | 70.00 | 1622 | 1650.00 | 1623 | 150.00 | 1624 | 2800.00 | 1625 | 2900.00 |
| 1626 | 75.00 | 1627 | 30.00 | 1628 | 315.00 | 1629 | 450.00 | 1630 | 450.00 | 1631 | 225.00 | 1632 | 50.00 |
| 1633 | 210.00 | 1634 | 2400.00 | 1635 | 100.00 | 1636 | 55.00 | 1637 | 50.00 | 1638 | 110.00 | 1639 | 75.00 |
| 1640 | 75.00 | 1641 | 200.00 | 1642 | 4750.00 | 1643 | 4000.00 | 1644 | 4000.00 | 1645 | 250.00 | 1646 | 100.00 |
| 1647 | 100.00 | 1648 | 3500.00 | 1649 | 1550.00 | 1650 | 2000.00 | 1651 | 450.00 | 1652 | 450.00 | 1653 | 375.00 |
| 1654 | 200.00 | 1655 | 190.00 | 1656 | 120.00 | 1657 | 225.00 | 1658 | 225.00 | 1659 | 80.00 | 1660 | 140.00 |
| 1661 | 200.00 | 1662 | 150.00 | 1663 | 135.00 | 1664 | 110.00 | 1665 | 150.00 | 1666 | 350.00 | 1667 | 200.00 |
| 1668 | 175.00 | 1669 | 150.00 | 1670 | 110.00 | 1671 | 125.00 | 1672 | 90.00 | 1673 | 85.00 | 1674 | 100.00 |
| 1675 | 900.00 | 1676 | 90.00 | 1677 | 225.00 | 1678 | 60.00 | 1679 | 75.00 | 1680 | 85.00 | 1681 | 100.00 |
| 1682 | 245.00 | 1683 | 260.00 | 1684 | 200.00 | 1685 | 275.00 | 1686 | 300.00 | 1687 | 325.00 | 1688 | 225.00 |
| 1689 | 800.00 | 1690 | 1200.00 | 1691 | 185.00 | 1692 | 275.00 | 1693 | 600.00 | 1694 | 1250.00 | 1695 | 225.00 |
| 1696 | 300.00 | 1697 | 130.00 | 1698 | 675.00 | 1699 | 290.00 | 1700 | 400.00 | 1701 | 175.00 | 1702 | 550.00 |
| 1703 | 150.00 | 1704 | 1200.00 | 1705 | 1900.00 | 1706 | 1600.00 | 1707 | 190.00 | 1708 | 525.00 | 1709 | 175.00 |
| 1710 | 3200.00 | 1711 | 15250.00 | 1712 | 275.00 | 1713 | 300.00 | 1714 | 2000.00 | 1715 | 1000.00 | 1716 | 3900.00 |
| 1717 | 1800.00 | 1718 | 1200.00 | 1719 | 6000.00 | 1720 | 2400.00 | 1721 | 200.00 | 1722 | 14000.00 | 1723 | 260.00 |
| 1724 | 600.00 | 1725 | 1100.00 | 1726 | 325.00 | 1727 | 140.00 | 1728 | 1000.00 | 1729 | 2900.00 | 1730 | 2800.00 |
| 1731 | 85.00 | 1732 | 600.00 | 1733 | 250.00 | 1734 | 375.00 | 1735 | 825.00 | 1736 | 5500.00 | 1737 | 60.00 |
| 1738 | 450.00 | 1739 | 100.00 | 1740 | 14500.00 | 1741 | 2500.00 | 1742 | 100.00 | 1743 | 170.00 | 1744 | 175.00 |
| 1745 | 170.00 | 1746 | 160.00 | 1747 | 2200.00 | 1748 | 325.00 | 1749 | 185.00 | 1750 | 300.00 | 1751 | 775.00 |
| 1752 | 550.00 | 1753 | 225.00 | 1754 | 190.00 | 1755 | 150.00 | 1756 | 110.00 | 1757 | 100.00 | 1758 | 450.00 |
| 1759 | 900.00 | 1760 | 7500.00 | 1761 | 160.00 | 1762 | 525.00 | 1763 | 150.00 | 1764 | 250.00 | 1765 | 2000.00 |
| 1766 | 110.00 | 1767 | 600.00 | 1768 | 725.00 | 1769 | 4750.00 | 1770 | 210.00 | 1771 | 200.00 | 1772 | 300.00 |
| 1773 | 125.00 | 1774 | 100.00 | 1775 | 105.00 | 1776 | 180.00 | 1777 | 425.00 | 1778 | 425.00 | 1779 | 175.00 |
| 1780 | 210.00 | 1781 | 475.00 | 1782 | 110.00 | 1783 | 1050.00 | 1784 | 550.00 | 1785 | 410.00 | 1786 | 95.00 |
| 1787 | 1000.00 | 1788 | 215.00 | 1789 | 500.00 | 1790 | 150.00 | 1791 | 300.00 | 1792 | 125.00 | 1793 | 100.00 |
| 1794 | 425.00 | 1795 | 200.00 | 1796 | 230.00 | 1797 | 350.00 | 1798 | 275.00 | 1799 | 120.00 | 1800 | 200.00 |

| LOT | AMOUNT | LOT | AMOUNT | LOT | AMOUNT | LOT | AMOUNT | LOT | AMOUNT | LOT | AMOUNT | LOT | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1801 | 525.00 | 1802 | 135.00 | 1803 | 130.00 | 1804 | 450.00 | 1805 | 285.00 | 1806 | 4 0.00 | 1807 | 75.00 |
| 1808 | 230.00 | 1809 | 400.00 | 1810 | 160.00 | 1811 | 155.00 | 1812 | 230.00 | 1813 | 350.00 | 1814 | 205.00 |
| 1815 | 260.00 | 1816 | 385.00 | 1817 | 651.00 | 1818 | 275.00 | 1819 | 1250.00 | 1820 | 300.00 | 1821 | 125.00 |
| 1822 | 275.00 | 1823 | 125.00 | 1824 | 110.00 | 1825 | 150.00 | 1826 | 100.00 | 1827 | 110.00 | 1828 | 130.00 |
| 1829 | 175.00 | 1830 | 215.00 | 1831 | 55.00 | 1832 | 150.00 | 1833 | 180.00 | 1834 | 70.00 | 1835 | 65.00 |
| 1836 | 125.00 | 1837 | 125.00 | 1838 | 40.00 | 1839 | 210.00 | 1840 | 100.00 | 1841 | 120.00 | 1842 | 90.00 |
| 1843 | 150.00 | 1844 | 650.00 | 1845 | 650.00 | 1846 | 260.00 | 1847 | 70.00 | 1848 | 40.00 | 1849 | 90.00 |
| 1850 | 250.00 | 1851 | 135.00 | 1852 | 160.00 | 1853 | 600.00 | 1854 | 55.00 | 1855 | 70.00 | 1856 | 140.00 |
| 1857 | 75.00 | 1858 | 300.00 | 1859 | 210.00 | 1860 | 40.00 | 1861 | 400.00 | 1862 | 110.00 | 1863 | 150.00 |
| 1864 | 220.00 | 1865 | 110.00 | 1866 | 80.00 | 1867 | 135.00 | 1868 | 85.00 | 1869 | 60.00 | 1870 | 360.00 |
| 1871 | 610.00 | 1872 | 210.00 | 1873 | 140.00 | 1874 | 50.00 | 1875 | 100.00 | 1876 | 55.00 | 1877 | 1000.00 |
| 1878 | 55.00 | 1879 | 35.00 | 1880 | 14500.00 | 1881 | 60.00 | 1882 | 167.00 | 1883 | 295.00 | 1884 | 200.00 |
| 1885 | 90.00 | 1886 | 130.00 | 1887 | 170.00 | 1888 | 150.00 | 1889 | 90.00 | 1890 | 75.00 | 1891 | 130.00 |
| 1892 | 2000.00 | 1893 | 500.00 | 1894 | 115.00 | 1895 | 350.00 | 1896 | 275.00 | 1897 | 750 00 | 1898 | 1550.00 |
| 1899 | 110.00 | 1900 | 190.00 | 1901 | 275.00 | 1902 | 450.00 | 1903 | 455.00 | 1904 | 315.00 | 1905 | 275.00 |
| 1906 | 325.00 | 1907 | 300.00 | 1908 | 300.00 | 1909 | 230.00 | 1910 | 340.00 | 1911 | 230.00 | 1912 | 2650.00 |
| 1913 | 175.00 | 1914 | 120.00 | 1915 | 210.00 | 1916 | 2250.00 | 1917 | 2000.00 | 1918 | 250.00 | 1919 | 625.00 |
| 1920 | 525.00 | 1921 | 1900.00 | 1922 | 800.00 | 1923 | 525.00 | 1924 | 525.00 | 1925 | 110.00 | 1926 | 110.00 |
| 1927 | 275.00 | 1928 | 310.00 | 1929 | 320.00 | 1930 | 345.00 | 1931 | 140.00 | 1932 | 190.00 | 1933 | 260.00 |
| 1934 | 300.00 | 1935 | 275.00 | 1936 | 225.00 | 1937 | 400.00 | 1938 | 275.00 | 1939 | 185.00 | 1940 | 180.00 |
| 1941 | 290.00 | 1942 | 180.00 | 1943 | 150.00 | 1944 | 95.00 | 1945 | 100.00 | 1946 | 475.00 | 1947 | 450.00 |
| 1948 | 300.00 | 1949 | 165.00 | 1950 | 240.00 | 1951 | 280.00 | 1952 | 220.00 | 1953 | 150.00 | 1954 | 120.00 |
| 1955 | 280.00 | 1956 | 450.00 | 1957 | 245.00 | 1958 | 85.00 | 1959 | 65.00 | 1960 | 300.00 | 1961 | 300.00 |
| 1962 | 775.00 | 1963 | 255.00 | 1964 | 210.00 | 1965 | 150.00 | 1966 | 200.00 | 1967 | 175.00 | 1968 | 160.00 |
| 1969 | 250.00 | 1970 | 175.00 | 1971 | 250.00 | 1972 | 1540.00 | 1973 | 1950.00 | 1974 | 1850.00 | 1975 | 1800.00 |
| 1976 | 1800.00 | 1977 | 2050.00 | 1978 | 850.00 | 1979 | 1150.00 | 1980 | 1500.00 | 424A | 80.00 | 424B | 65.00 |
| 424C | 175.00 | 424D | 35.00 | 424E | 410.00 | 424F | 230.00 | 424G | 110.00 | 424H | 25.00 | 424I | 75.00 |
| 424J | 400.00 | 424K | 50.00 | 424L | 70.00 | 424M | 85.00 | 424N | 140.00 | 424O | 45.00 | 424P | 75.00 |
| 424Q | 65.00 | 424R | 15.00 | 1045A | 185.00 | 1240A | 120.00 | 842-A | 1000.00 |  |  |  |  |

**PRICES REALIZED: $1,522,866.50**

# Superior Galleries Presents...
# The Miguel Munoz Collection, Part 3
# June 8-11, 1981

## Unreserved Public Auction & Mail Bid Sale

---

— FIRST SESSION —
(United States Coinage)
Monday, June 8, 1981 promptly at 7:30 P.M.
in the Plaza Room at the Century Plaza Hotel
Lots 1 thru 424R

— SECOND SESSION —
(Coinage of Mexico)
Tuesday, June 9, 1981 promptly at 7:30 P.M.
in the Plaza Room at the Century Plaza Hotel
Lots 425 thru 1115

— THIRD SESSION —
(World Gold and World Crowns & Minors)
Wednesday, June 10, 1981 promptly at 7:30 P.M.
in the Plaza Room at the Century Plaza Hotel
Lots 1116 thru 1504

— FOURTH SESSION —
(Ancients)
Thursday, June 11, 1981 promptly at 7:30 P.M.
in the Westside Room at the Century Plaza Hotel
Lots 1505 thru 1980

---

Sale to be held at the beautiful Century Plaza Hotel which is located at
Avenue of the Stars in Century City
Los Angeles, California 90067

Auctioneer: Mark Goldberg

Ira Goldberg
Larry Goldberg

Sold by Superior Galleries
A Division of Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.
9301 Wilshire Boulevard
Beverly Hills, California 90210
Telephone: (213) 272-0851 / 278-9740
Toll free number outside of California (800) 421-0754
Toll free number from (415) area code 751-4110
Telex: #194891

# Introduction

*Miguel Munoz to right, with fellow numismatist Federico Claveria in the numismatic library at Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.*

## The Miguel Muñoz Collection, Part 3

Rare coins can be owned and admired by a single collector . . . or can be shared with the world through exhibits, lectures and research. Numismatists can enrich the hobby by sharing their enthusiasm and knowledge with others.

Miguel L. Muñoz is such a person. Mr. Muñoz was born almost 70 years ago in San Julian Jalisco, Mexico. His lifetime of devotion to the coins of Mexico can be traced back to some 40 centavos coins that a young Miguel received as change for candy purchased from an old woman. The little boy noticed that the eagle on one coin was skinny; on another, the national bird of Mexico was fat. He then examined all of the different dates of the 40 coins. Thus, a coin collector was born. To this day . . . over a half centruy later . . . the distinguished hobbyist and scholar, Miguel L. Muñoz, still has some of those original 40 centavos in a very special place.

Miguel Muñoz has contributed generously to the knowledge of others through frequent lectures, articles and books which have become "standards" in his field of specialization. He has been the featured speaker at several A.N.A. Conventions (Houston and Washington), the New York Metropolitan Show (twice), several times at the Azteca in Los Angeles, as well as Long Beach, Dallas, Hamilton and Calgary, Canada. He has presented a paper at the First Centennial of the Societe Numismatique Francaise in Paris.

*Seated are Lawrence Goldberg and Miguel Munoz; standing in center is Federico Claveria discussing Miguel's collection*

Even a brief listing of his numismatic activities is truly impresive. Memberships include: the American Numismatic Association, Fellow of the American Numismatic Society, former President (1959-1966) of the Sociedad Numismatica de Mexico, Founder and present Director of the Academia Mexicana de Estudios Numismaticos, Fellow of the Royal Numismatic Society (London), plus T.A.M.A., O.I.N., Azteca and many others.

Miguel Muñoz is also certainly one of the most active authors in the distinguished Numismatic Literary Guild, with over fifty articles to his credit. He has won the Heath Literary Award, presented annually by the A.N.A., and amazing five times.

Miguel Muñoz, the "Dean of Mexican Numismatists," has prepared "The First Mint of Mexican Insurgents" (1968, Sociedad Numismatica de Mexico), "Historia Numismatica del Estado de Mexico" (1975, Government of the State of Mexico), "El Real de Ocho, Primera Moneda Universal" (Formento Cultural Banamex) and "Tlacos y Pilones la Moneado de Pueblo de Mexico" (Formento Cultural Banamex), reflects twelve years of research. His most recent published work is "Anthology of Mexican Numismatics" published bilingually in Spanish and English.

Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc. is pleased to present this, the third part of the Miguel Muñoz Collection of the Coinage of Mexico. It is our hope that the extensive Miguel Muñoz Collection will create new levels of popularity and interest in the coinage of America's southern neighbor. Miguel Muñoz's lifetime involvement, his systematic approach to both collecting and research have provided a legacy to all future generations of numismatists.

# Terms of Sale

1. This is an unrestricted auction and mail bid sale conducted by Superior Galleries (SUPERIOR).

2. All material shall be sold to the highest bidder. If any dispute arises during or immediately after the sale of a lot, the auctioneer shall have the right to recall the lot and put it up for sale again. In all cases, the auctioneer's decision shall be final. For the bidder's protection, **NO "UNLIMITED" OR "BUY" BIDS WILL BE ACCEPTED.**

3. Auction sales are strictly cash in U.S. funds payable through a bank in the United States. **LOTS MUST BE PAID FOR PROMPTLY.** No credit card purchases will be accepted. Bids cannot be accepted from those under 18 years of age without a parent's written consent.

4. Floor bidders who have not established credit with SUPERIOR must furnish satisfactory credit references or deposit 25% of their total bids for that session before such bids can be accepted. Deposits submitted will be applied to purchases and any unused portion of such deposit will be promptly refunded after that session.

5. Bids must be for an entire lot. No lots will be broken up. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless the auctioneer directs otherwise.

6. All items offered in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine and as described. Claims to the contrary must be made within three (3) days after receipt of material. No lot may be returned without prior written consent.

7. This is not an approval sale. Bidders are expected to keep, and promptly pay for all lots for which they are the highest bidder as determined by the auctioneer. Floor bidders are encouraged to carefully examine all lots in which they are interested since **NO LOTS PURCHASED BY FLOOR BUYERS MAY BE RETURNED.** In no event may lots be returned after thirty (30) days from date of sale except for reasons of authenticity.

8. No commission is charged for executing your mail bids, and in all cases, the successful mail bidder will be awarded the lot at a nominal advance over the next highest mail or floor bid. Postage, insurance, and sales tax if required by law to be collected, will be added to the invoice on any lots that are shipped to successful bidders. If a mail bidder has not established credit with SUPERIOR, satisfactory credit references must be provided or the mail bidder must furnish 25% of his total bids for the sale before his bids can be accepted.

9. When identical mail bids are received by the auctioneer for each session, preference is given to the first bid received. A mail bid will take precedence over an identical floor bid, and a floor bidder must bid higher than the highest mail bid to be awarded any lot. The auctioneer reserves the right to refuse any bids at his sole discretion.

10. The auctioneer reserves the right to open the lot at a reasonable price and to withdraw any lot.

11. Title to any lot remains with SUPERIOR until the lot is paid for in full. SUPERIOR reserves the right to require payment in full before delivering any lot to the successful bidder. It is the buyer's responsibility and obligation to have the lots fully insured while in his possession. Risk of loss is on the buyer.

12. All lots delivered in the state of California are subject to local sales tax. Individuals purchasing lots for resale must be prepared to submit an exemption certificate signed by the purchaser or his agent and recognized by the state of California, with their current resale certificate or number, or be subject to the local tax.

13. The auctioneer cannot be responsible for errors in bidding. Please make certain that you bid on the correct lot and that your bid is the maximum that you are willing and able to pay.

14. All photographs in this catalogue are of the actual coins being sold.

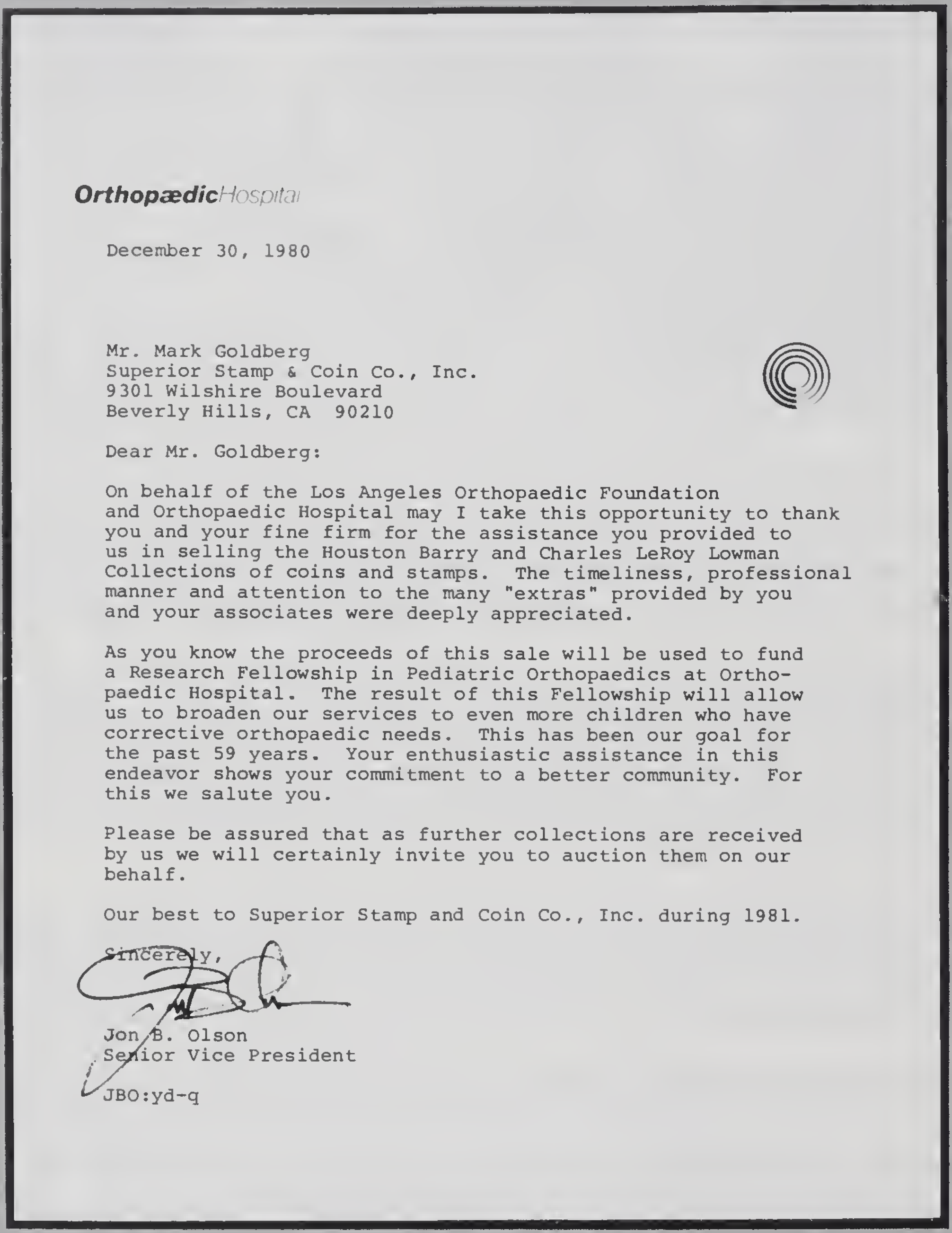
15. **BIDDING IN THIS AUCTION SALE CONSTITUTES ACCEPTANCE BY THE BIDDER OF ALL THE FOREGOING TERMS AND CONDITIONS.**

BEGINNING OUR SECOND 50 YEARS . . .

The answer is simple.

Superior is where you'll find a completely professional staff whose devotion is attaining your satisfaction, from the initial contact and beyond. Our involvement is just a small part of the SUPERIOR approach. Find out why the "extras" are an everyday part of our auction program no matter how large or small the collection.

. . . IT'S THE SUPERIOR WAY



**Orthopædic**Hospital

December 30, 1980

Mr. Mark Goldberg
Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.
9301 Wilshire Boulevard
Beverly Hills, CA 90210

Dear Mr. Goldberg:

On behalf of the Los Angeles Orthopaedic Foundation and Orthopaedic Hospital may I take this opportunity to thank you and your fine firm for the assistance you provided to us in selling the Houston Barry and Charles LeRoy Lowman Collections of coins and stamps. The timeliness, professional manner and attention to the many "extras" provided by you and your associates were deeply appreciated.

As you know the proceeds of this sale will be used to fund a Research Fellowship in Pediatric Orthopaedics at Orthopaedic Hospital. The result of this Fellowship will allow us to broaden our services to even more children who have corrective orthopaedic needs. This has been our goal for the past 59 years. Your enthusiastic assistance in this endeavor shows your commitment to a better community. For this we salute you.

Please be assured that as further collections are received by us we will certainly invite you to auction them on our behalf.

Our best to Superior Stamp and Coin Co., Inc. during 1981.

Sincerely,

Jon B. Olson
Senior Vice President

JBO:yd-q

Material is now being accepted for consignment to upcoming auctions. For further information call or write Su-Z Kono, Auction Manager while openings are still available.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| STAMPS | Fall 1981 (date not yet determined) | OPEN |
| COINS | September 29-30, 1981 | Closing Date: June 15, 1981 |
| COINS | February 1-2, 1982 | Closing Date: October 12, 1981 |
| COINS | May 31, June 1, 1982 | Closing Date: February 1, 1982 |
| COINS | (AUCTION '82) August 12-13, 1982 | Closing Date: April 19, 1982 |
| COINS | September 27-28, 1982 | Closing Date: June 1, 1982 |

(213) 272-0851 / 278-9740 From the (415) area code toll free 751-4110 Outside of California toll free (800) 421-0754

## FOR OVER 50 YEARS . . .
## SUPERIOR IN EVERY WAY

- United States, British Commonwealth and Foreign Stamps
- United States, Foreign and Ancient Coins
- Gold and Silver Bullion and Coins
- Biblical Numismatic Society
- Gold Coin Jewelry
- IRA; KEOGH; Profit Sharing and Pension Plan Services
- Auctions
  - Stamp auctions encompassing the issues of the United States and the World
  - Coin auctions featuring United States, Foreign and Ancient Coinage
- Investment Plans

---

### SUBSCRIPTION ORDER FORM

☐ **MONEY TALKS:** A bi-monthly publication on coins, medals and stamps. . . $5.00

☐ **MONEY TALKS:** Delivery in Canada or Mexico . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $6.00

☐ One year subscription to all **Numismatic** publications which includes coin auction catalogues with prices realized, our publication "Money Talks" and other periodic catalogues for . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $15.00

☐ One year subscription to all **Philatelic** publications which includes all stamp auction catalogues with prices realized, our publication "Money Talks" and other periodic catalogues for . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $15.00

☐ One year subscription to all **Numismatic** and **Philatelic** publications which includes all coin and stamp auction catalogues with prices realized, our publication "Money Talks" and other periodic catalogues for . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $25.00

Name ____________________

Address ____________________

City ____________________

State ____________________ Zip ____________________

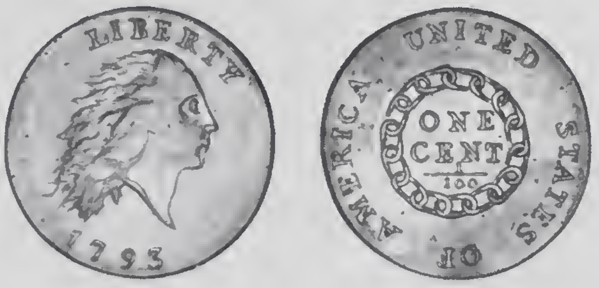
(Please place this subscription form in the "Business Reply Envelope" along with your Mail Bid Form. Please be sure to include your remittance.)

# WHEN NUMISMATIC HISTORY IS MADE . . . SUPERIOR IS THERE!

AUCTION '81 is just around the corner and represents a joint effort by four independent participating firms: Superior, Rarcoa, Paramount and Stack's.

*1793 Liberty Cap*
*Extremely Fine 40*

This year the sale will be held July 23-24 at the Hyatt Regency Hotel in New Orleans immediately preceding the A.N.A. Convention. Once again it promises to be the major numismatic event of the year, certainly comparable to AUCTION '80's record setting gross 13.5 million dollars.



*1793 Chain Cent*
*Extremely Fine 45*

Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc. proudly presents some of the most exciting coinage to be offered in its exclusive 500 lot session.

The highlight of Superior's session is the extensive selection of United States Large Cent Coinage. This section includes approximately 150 coins with the 1793 Chain Cent (Sheldon 3) and the Extremely Choice 1802 (Sheldon 234). All of the Large Cents are from a single collection and are without recent pedigree having been in storage for the last 40 years; completely unknown to the numismatic marketplace. Several are equal to the Finest Known specimens and are sure to create high-spirited bidder interest. There are also many choice, rare and Condition Census pieces in the late dates from 1816 to 1857.

*Choice 1802 Large Cent*
*Mint State 63*

*1909-S Eagle*
*Mint State 63*

LIBERTY
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

*1795 Half Eagle*
*Extremely Fine 45+*

Other United States coinage being offered in the sale is a superb group of United States Type Coins in both silver and gold highlighted by: 1795 Half Dime in Mint State 63; 1795 Half Eagle in Extremely Fine 45+; The Extremely Rare 1853 U.S. Assay Office $20 gold in Mint State 65 proof-like and the 1851 U.S. Assay Office $50 gold in Almost Mint State condition.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
TWENTY D.

*1853 U.S. Assay Office $20 Gold*
*Mint State 65, proof-like*

E PLURIBUS UNUM
1878
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
FIVE DOLLARS

*1878 Half Eagle Pattern*
*Proof*

But our offerings are not limited to rarities; there is a wide selection of coins to interest every type of collector or investor.

The deluxe catalogue is fully illustrated. Virtually every coin is photographed in black and white with many of the highlights in the sale also illustrated in color. It is an invaluable reference guide and is essential to any numismatic library. The catalogue is available for $10 which includes Prices Realized. Call or write today to insure delivery of your copy.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
FIFTY DOL.
50

*1851 U.S. Assay Office $50 Gold*
*Almost Mint State*

LIBERTY
1851
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
TWENTY D.

*Superb $20 Gold*
*Mint State 63*

Become a part of the numismatic history that is AUCTION '81, let Superior execute your mail bids. (No Buyer's Commission Added!)

*1795 Half Dime*
*Mint State 63*

## FOR NEW MAIL BIDDERS

If you have never before bid by mail, an explanation is needed. Basically, the procedure is quite simple. You will notice on the enclosed Mail Bid Form a place for entering the lot number as well as the amount you wish to bid. After carefully reading the description of the lot in question, simply write down the lot number and the maximum amount you are willing to pay in the appropriate columns. For example, let's assume you are interested in bidding on Lot # 145. Determine the maximum price you will pay for this lot and enter this amount on the Mail Bid Form as follows:

| LOT | BID | LOT | BID |
|---|---|---|---|
| 145 | 90.00 | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

You will note that we have used the term "maximum amount" above. The bid which you enter is the "maximum amount" or top price that you will pay for a lot (unless you have checked one of the increase boxes.) However, there is always the possibility that you may obtain the lot for less! As indicated in our **"Terms and Conditions Governing Sale,"** we act as your agent and execute your bids as if you were there in person at the sale. We will buy the lot for you as inexpensive as possible over the next highest bid. In other words, if your bid for example is $90.00 on Lot # 145, and the next highest bid, whether by mail or floor is only $70.00, the lot would be awarded to you at $75.00, or a nominal 5% to 10% increase over the next highest bid.

Before entering your bids, please read carefully our **"TERMS AND CONDITIONS GOVERNING SALE."** Bidding by mail permits the individual to participate in the auction sale just as though he were able to attend the sale in person. Many rarities are obtained through the medium of auction sales, and it can be a very exciting as well as a rewarding method of obtaining wonderful items for your collection. We look forward to your participation in our sales.

Thank you,

The Auction Department
Superior Galleries

# — Important Exhibition Notice —

Lots for both The Bernard Turkus Rare Coin Collection and the Miguel Muñoz Sale, Part 3 will be on exhibit Monday through Friday starting April 27th through the sales dates from 10 to 5. There will be lot viewing each Saturday from 9 to 3, with extended viewing hours on Saturdays, May 30th and June 7th from 9 to 5. All lots will be on exhibit at our store which is located at 9301 Wilshire Boulevard in Beverly Hills. We strongly urge that you call or write for an appointment to view lots for these important sales.

Telephone: (213) 272-0851 or 278-9740
Toll free outside of California (800) 421-0754
Toll free from the (415) area code 751-4110
Telex: # 194891

# The Miguel Munoz Collection, Part 3

DO NOT WRITE IN BOX

## MAIL BID FORM

I do hereby authorize SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN CO., INC. to execute the following bid(s) at the Auction Sale to be held June 8-11, 1981.

Please buy the following lot(s) for me at the price(s) not exceeding that as shown. The bid(s) are made subject to the **Terms and Conditions Governing Sale**, and I agree to remit promptly on receipt of invoice or notification that bid(s) are successful. This signed bid sheet constitutes an agreement between me and SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN CO., INC.

**PLEASE PRINT:**

NAME ________________________________________

ADDRESS ________________________________________

CITY ____________________ STATE ____________________ ZIP __________

SIGNATURE ____________________ PHONE ____________________

**REFERENCES:** New bidders or others unknown to us should enclose a 25% deposit of your bids or indicate references in sufficient time to be checked before the sale. Otherwise, bids will not be executed. To facilitate checking, please include full name, address and zip code. **NUMISMATIC AND/OR PHILATELIC SOCIETY REFERENCES ARE NOT SUFFICIENT TO ESTABLISH CREDIT.**

**DEALER REFERENCES:**

1– ________________________________________

2– ________________________________________

3– ________________________________________

4– ________________________________________

☐ I have established credit with Superior.
☐ Deposit on bids enclosed.
☐ Prices Realized $1.00 enclosed.

**IF NECESSARY, PLEASE INCREASE MY BIDS BY:**
☐ 10% ☐ 20% ☐ 30% ☐ Other ______
Lots will be purchased as much below bids as possible.

**SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:**

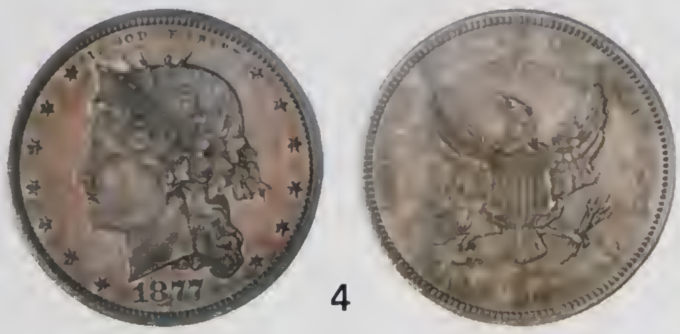
________________________________________
________________________________________
________________________________________
________________________________________

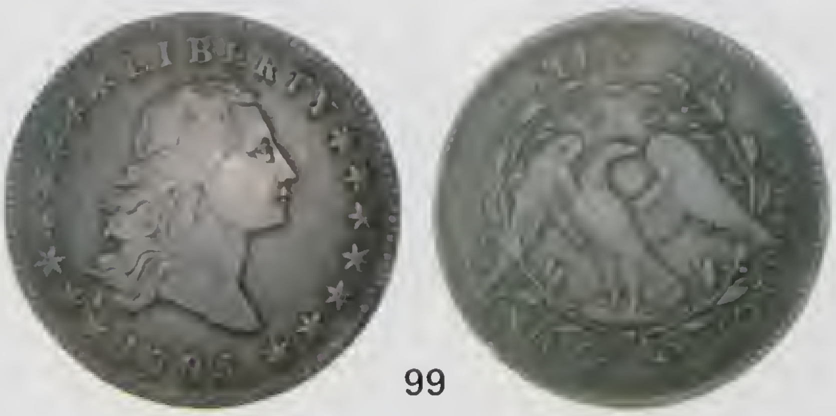
(BID SHEET ON THE OTHER SIDE)

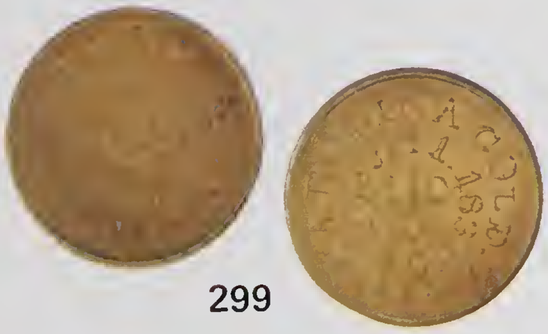
| LOT | BID | LOT | BID | LOT | BID | LOT | BID |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

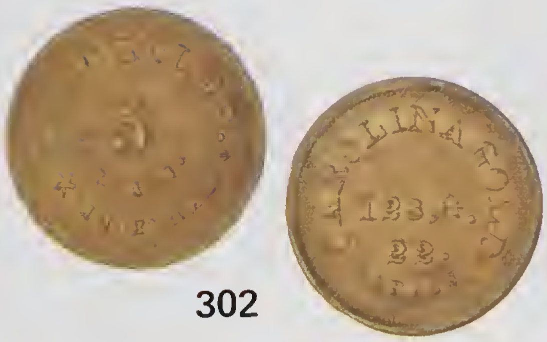
FOR THOSE OF YOU WHO CANNOT ATTEND THE SALE . . . you can still bid on items in this catalogue.
Simply fill out and return to us your MAIL BID SHEET.
But please be sure to check your lot numbers and bids.
MAIL YOUR BID SHEET IN EARLY!

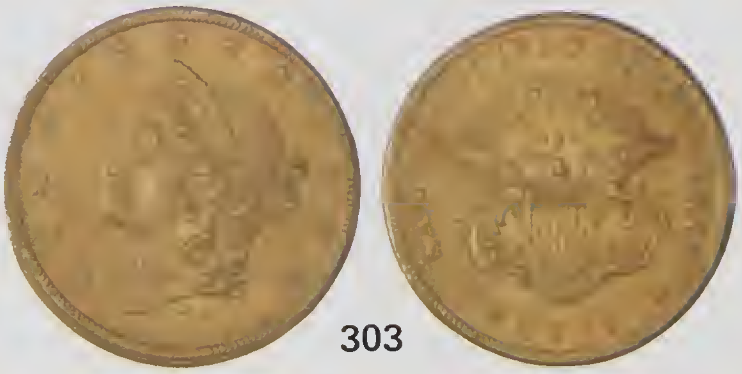
# Plate 1

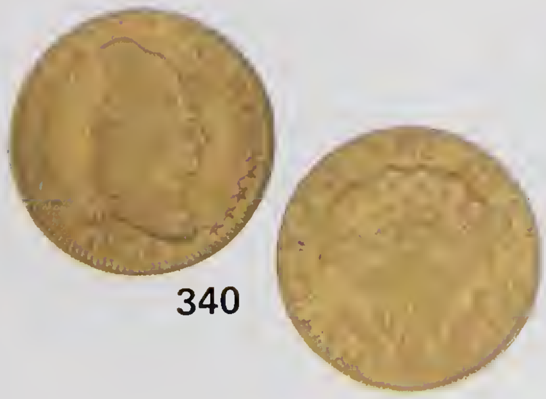

4

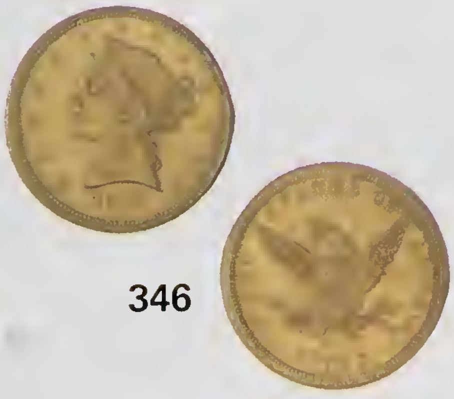

99

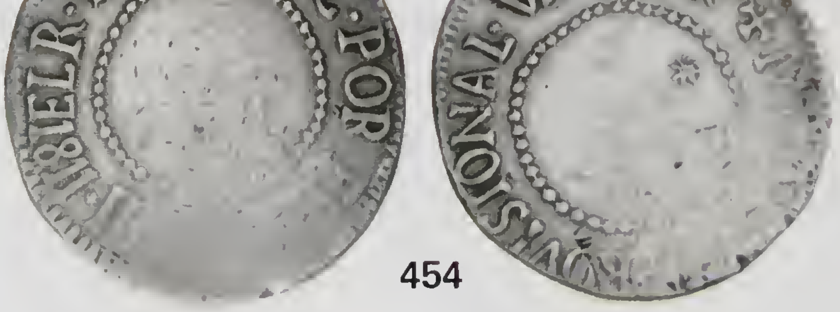

299

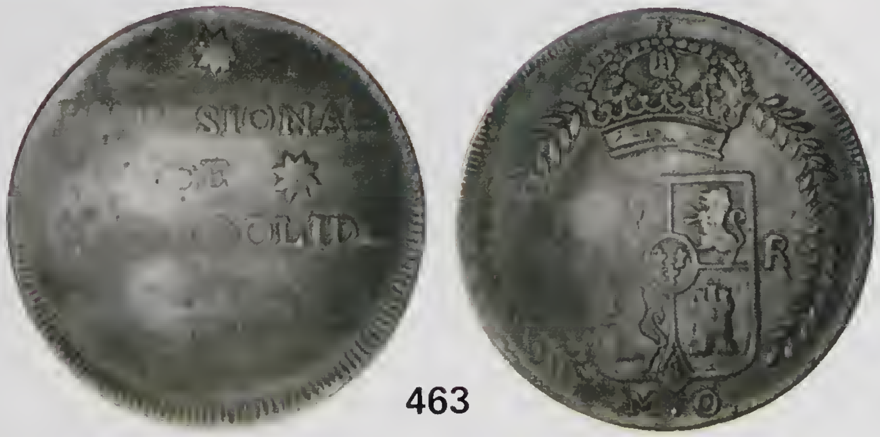

302

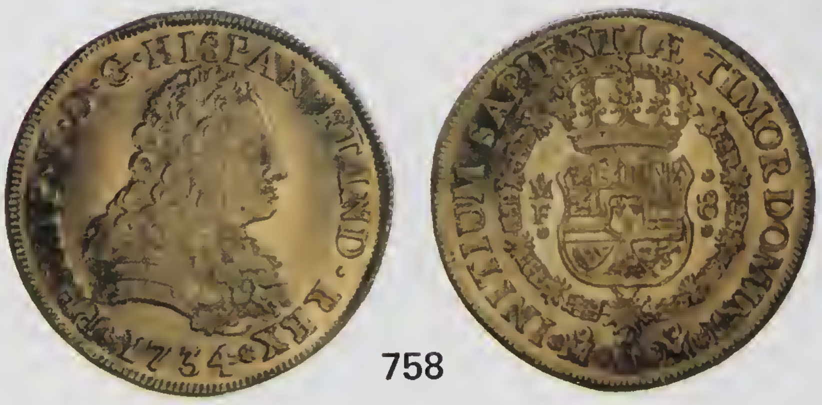

303

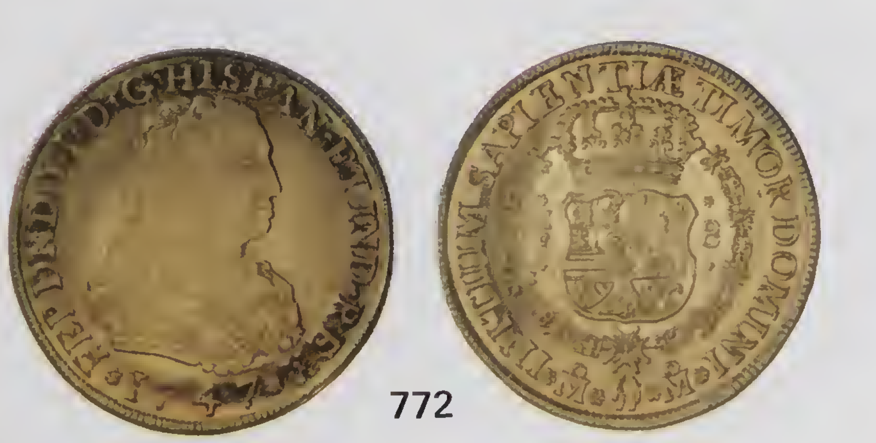

340

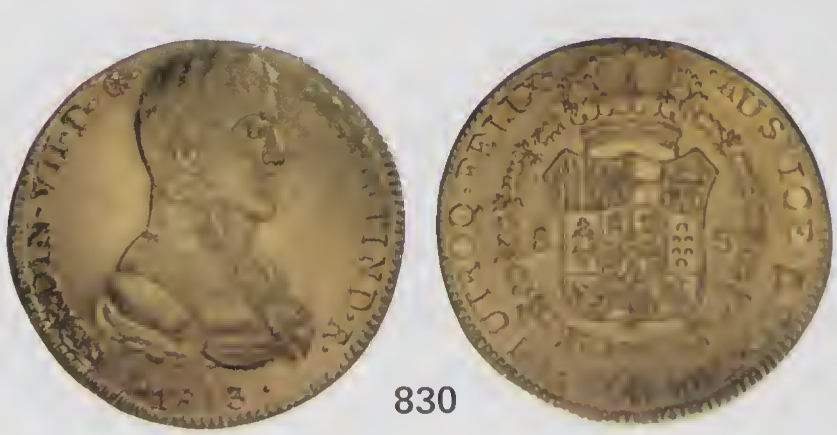

346


454

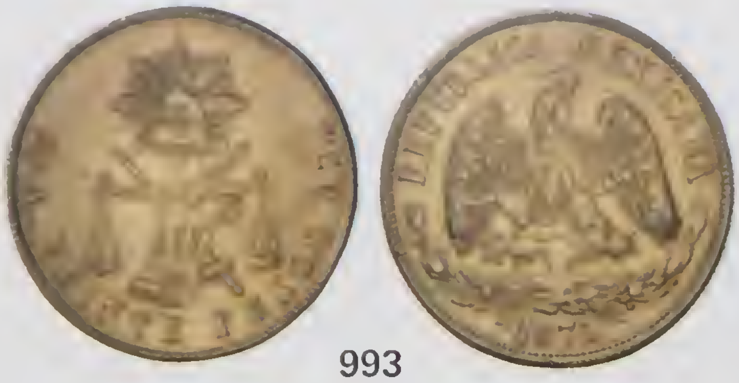

463

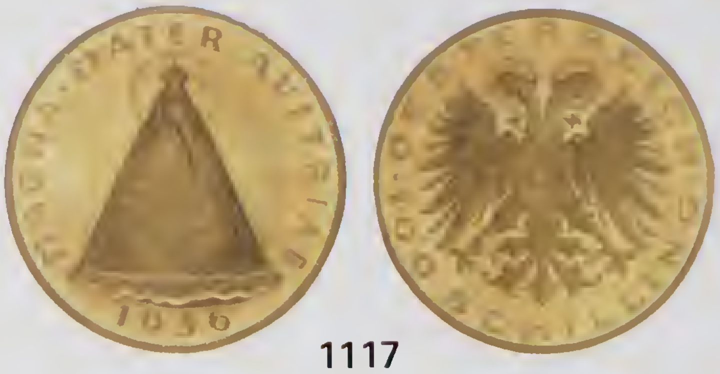

758

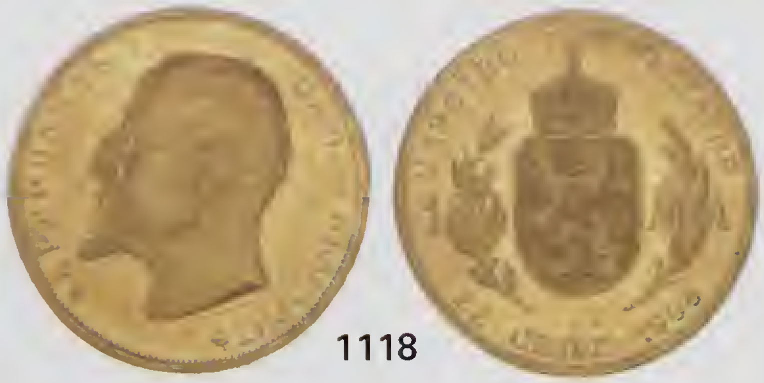

772

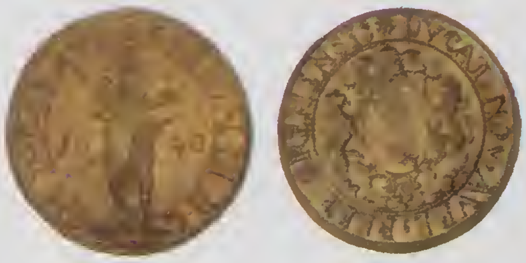

830

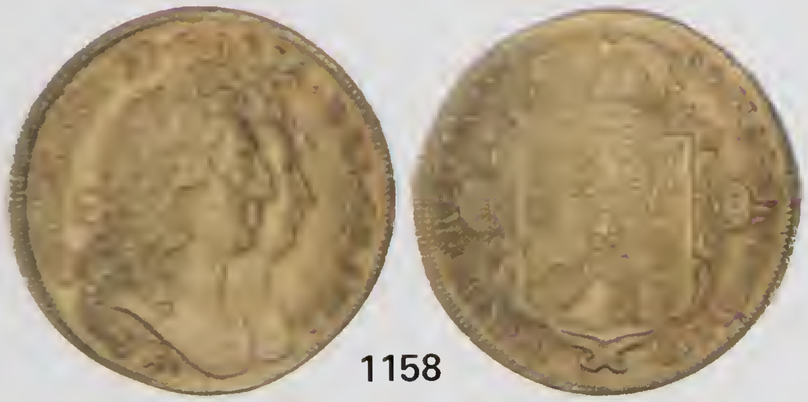
# Plate 2

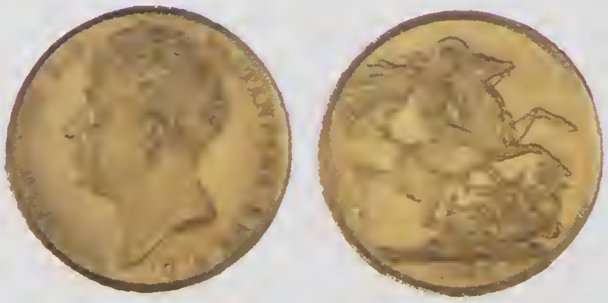

993

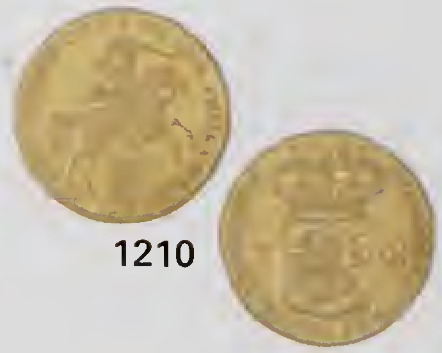

1117

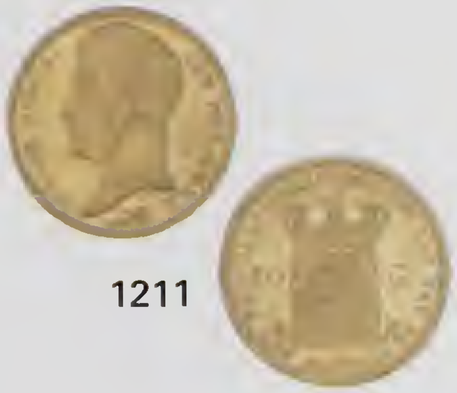

1118

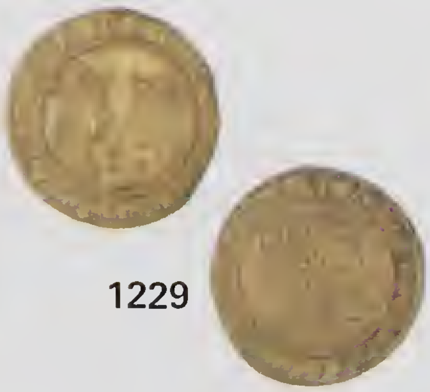

1155

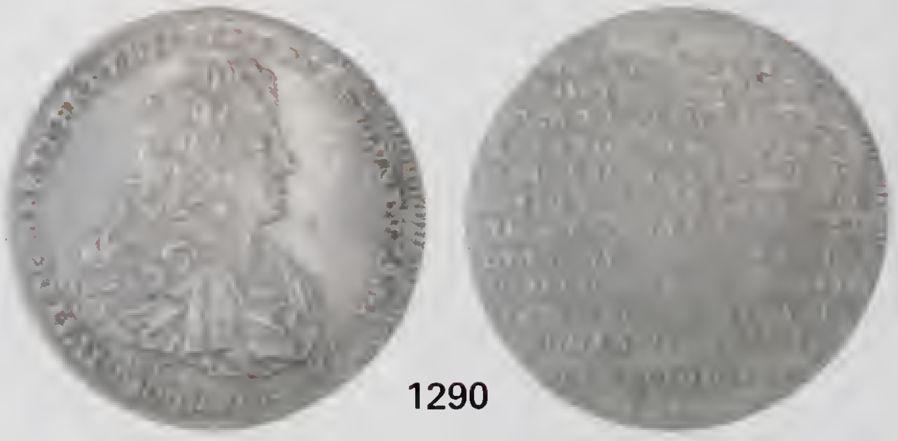

1158

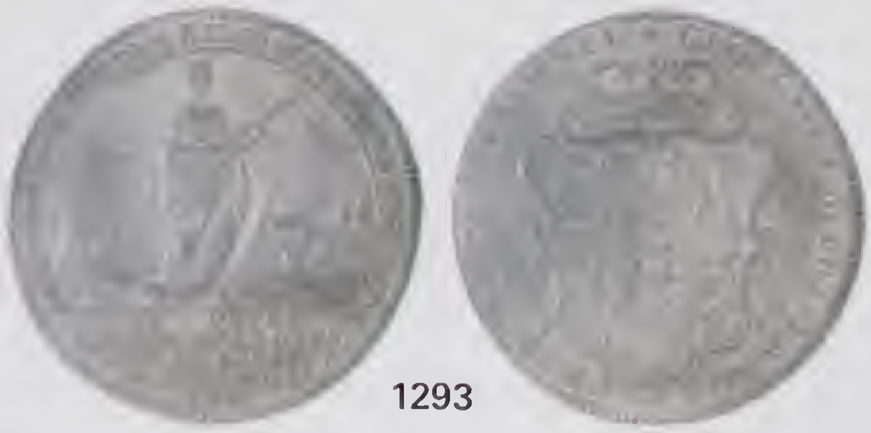

1163

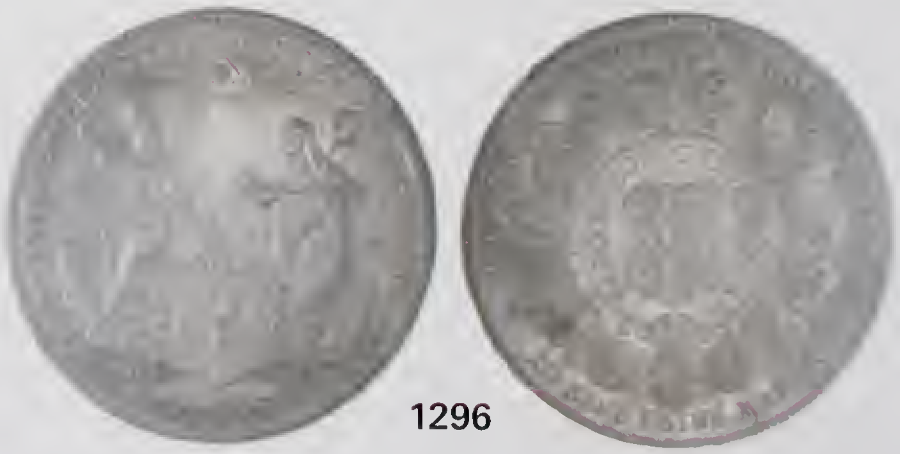

1210


1211

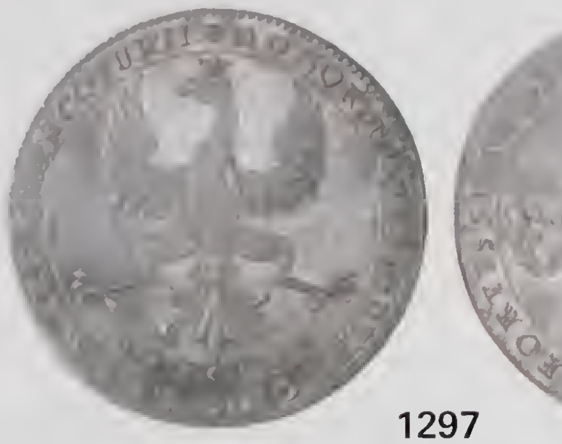

1229

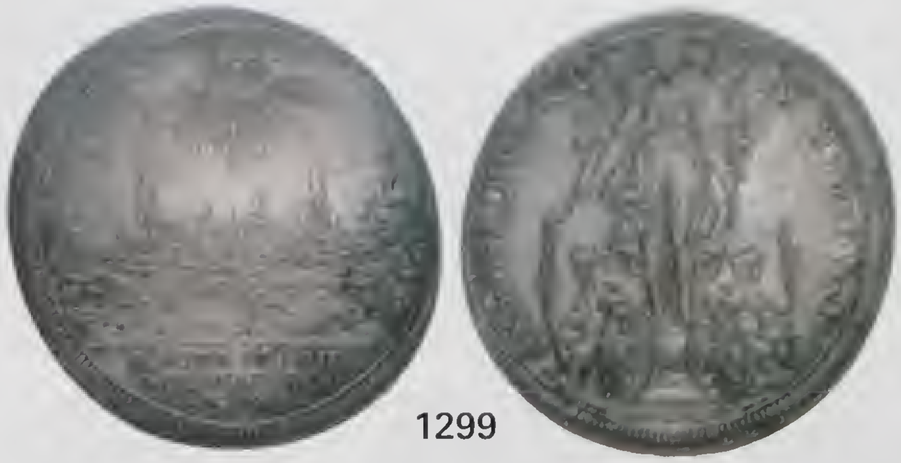

1290

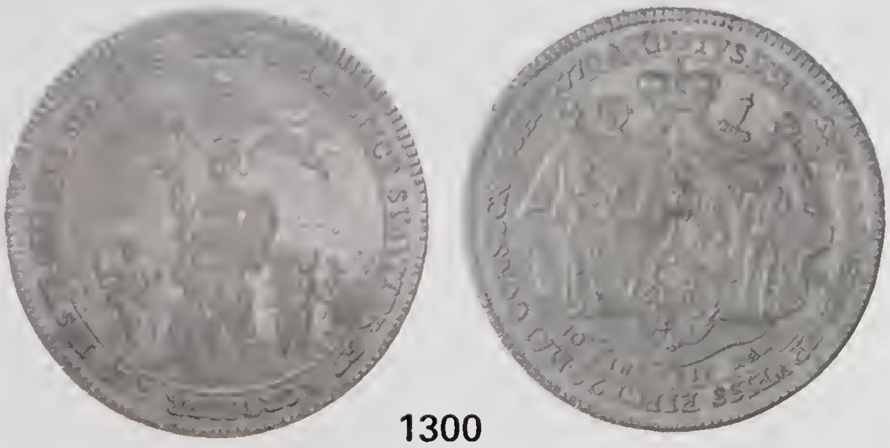

1293

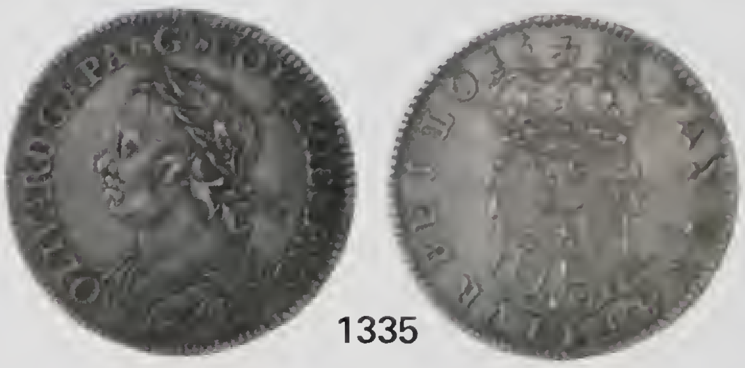

1296

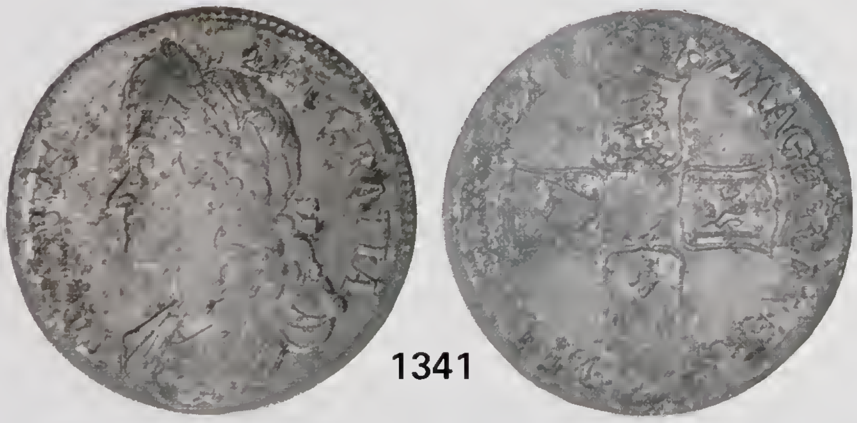
# Plate 3

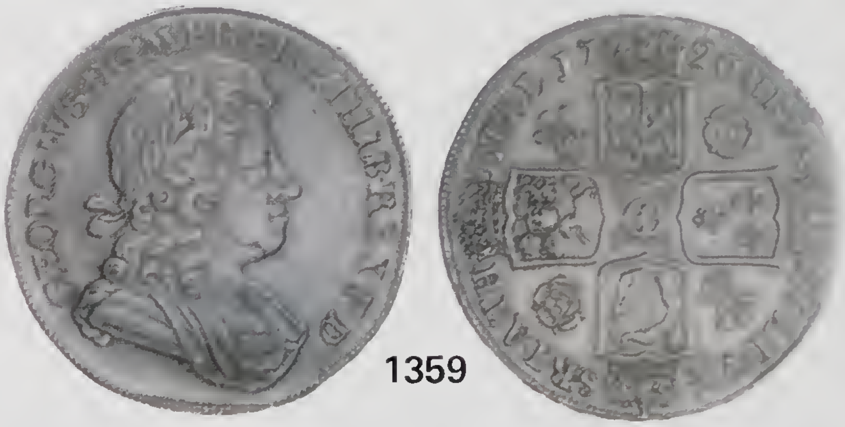

1297

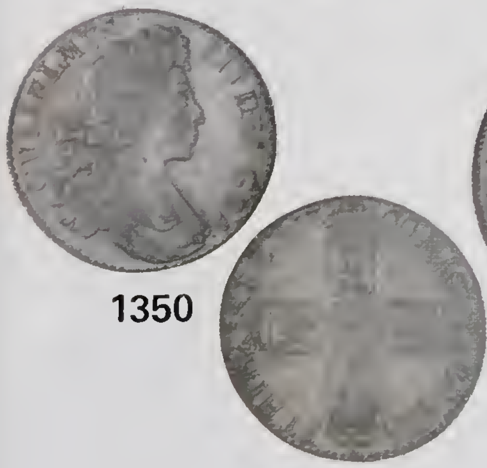

1299

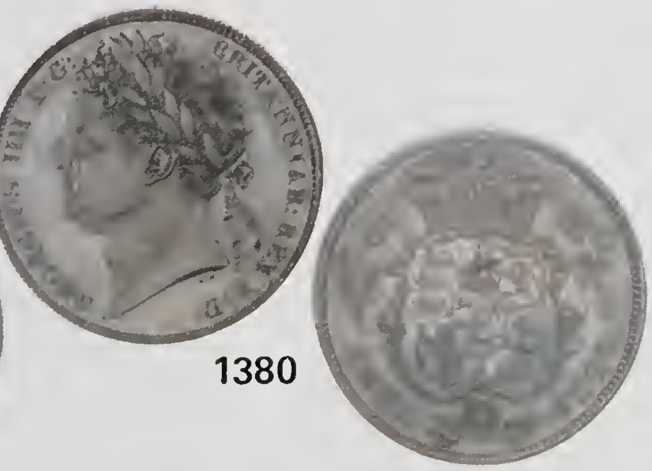

1300

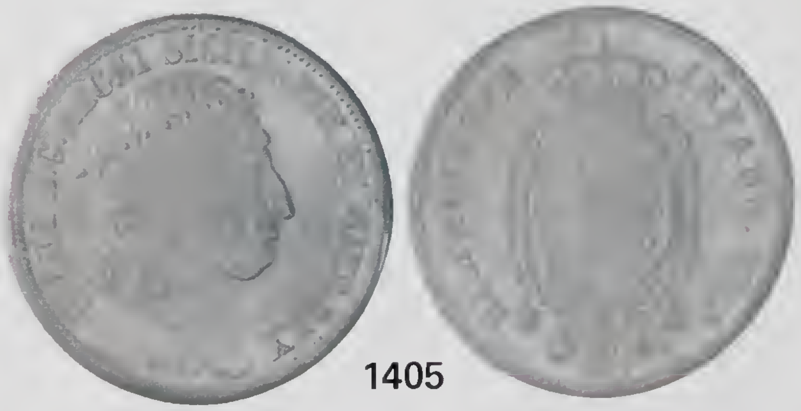

1335

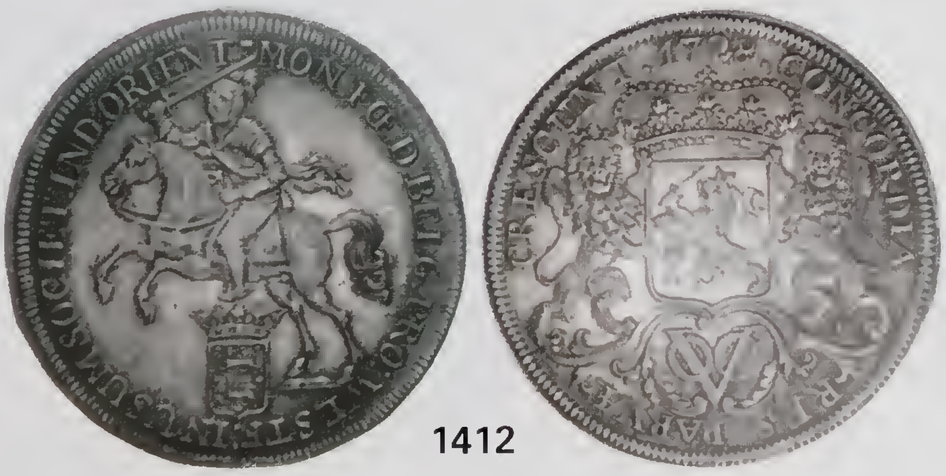

1341

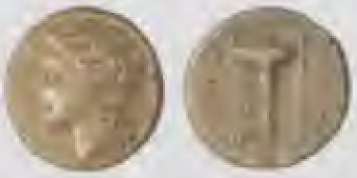

1359

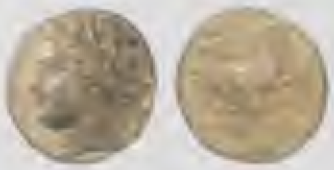

1350


1380

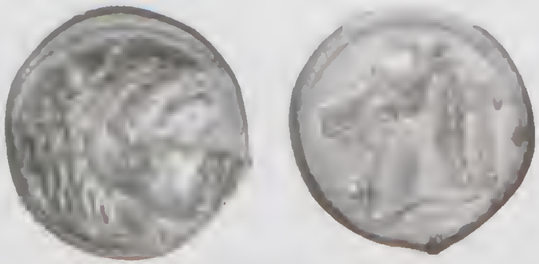

1405

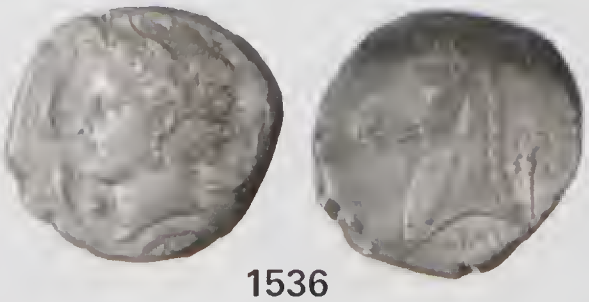

1412

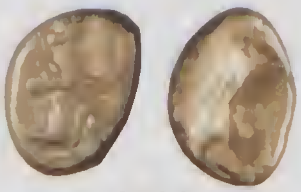

1530

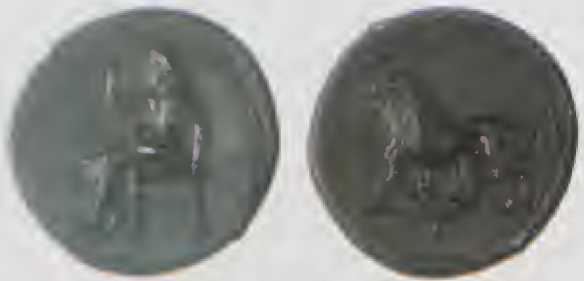

1531

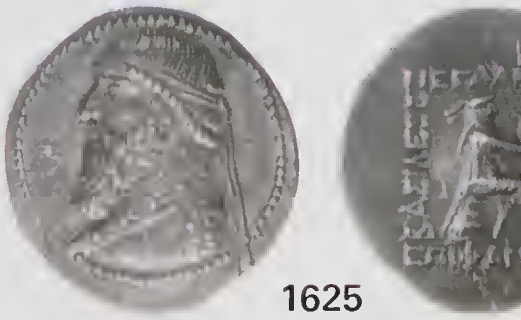
# Plate 4

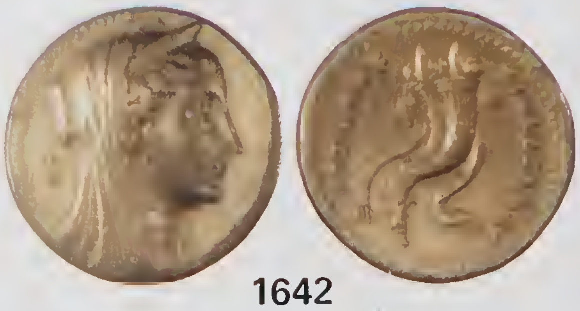

1535

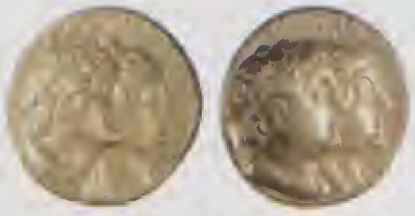

1536

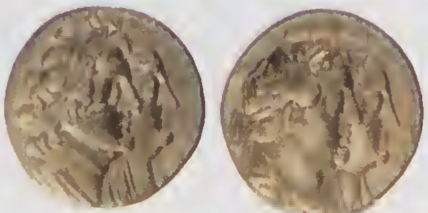

1622

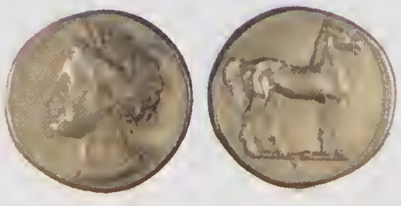

1624

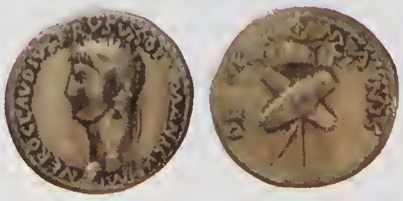

1625

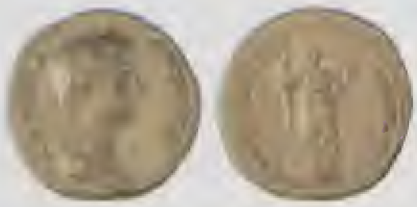

1642

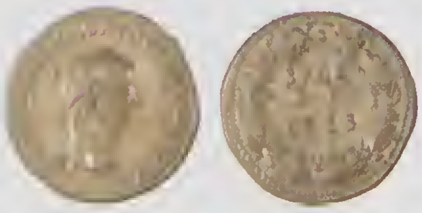

1643

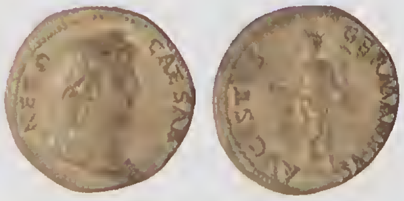

1644

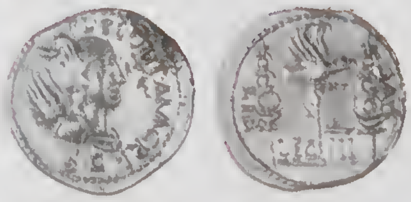

1649

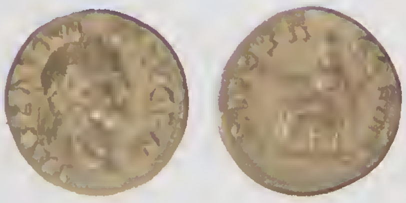

1710

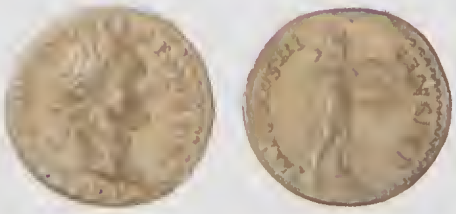

1711

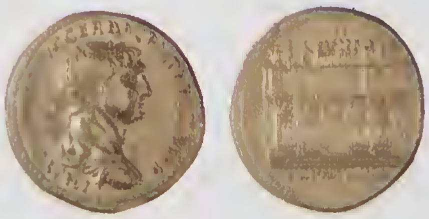

1716

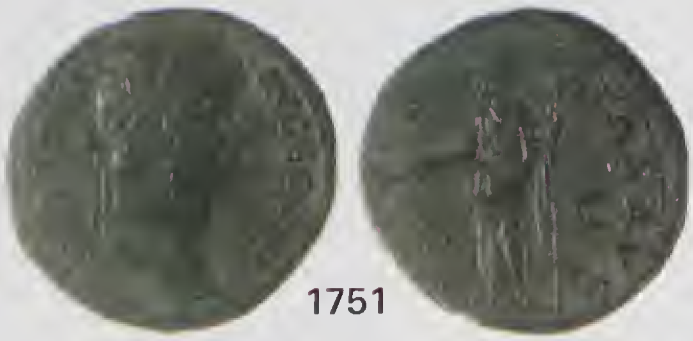

1719

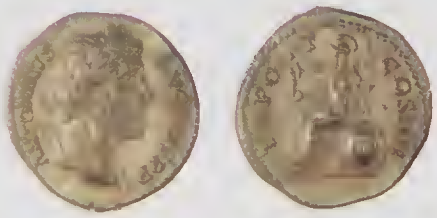

1722

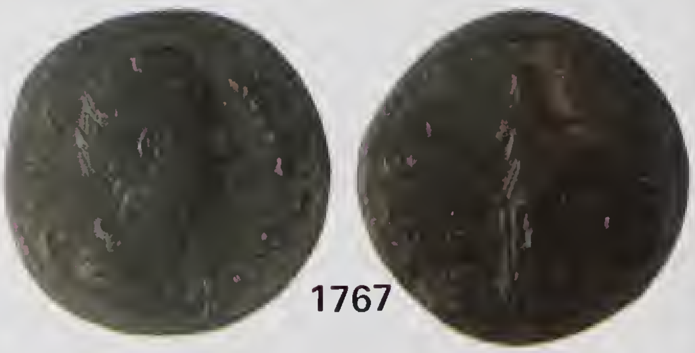

1729

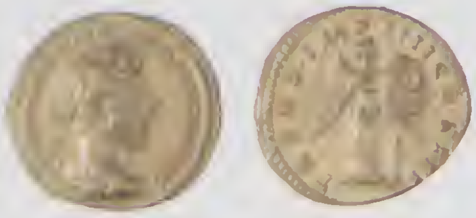

1736

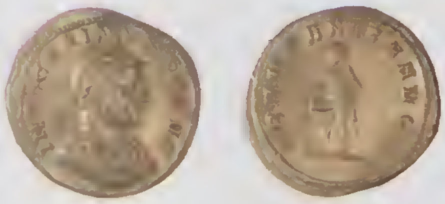

1740

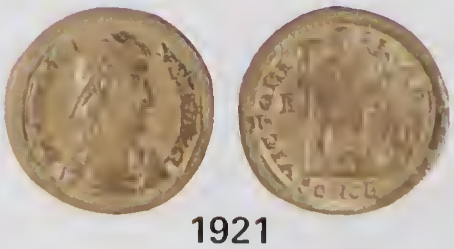

1751


1760


1767


1769


1880


1921

# Order of Sale

## — FIRST SESSION —

Monday, June 8, 1981 promptly at 7:30 in the evening
in the Plaza Room at the Century Plaza Hotel
Lots 1 thru 424R

| | LOTS |
|---|---|
| **UNITED STATES TYPE COINAGE:** | |
| Pattern Coinage | 1–4 |
| Colonial Coinage | 5–9 |
| Large Cents | 10–12 |
| Small Cents | 13–19 |
| Silver Three-Cent Pieces | 20–21 |
| Nickel Three-Cent Pieces | 22–23 |
| Nickels | 24–33 |
| Half Dimes | 34–35 |
| Dimes | 36–49 |
| Quarter Dollars | 50–78 |
| Half Dollars | 79–98 |
| Silver Dollars | 99–105 |
| Trade Dollars | 106–108 |
| Morgan Dollars | 109–232 |
| Peace Dollars | 233–283 |
| Miscellaneous Large Lots | 284–286 |
| **UNITED STATES GOLD COINAGE:** | |
| Fractional Gold | 287–298 |
| Private or Territorial Gold Coinage | 299–303 |
| Gold Dollars | 304–316 |
| Quarter Eagles | 317–333 |
| Three Dollar Gold Pieces | 334–339 |
| Half Eagles | 340–361 |
| Eagles | 362–370 |
| Double Eagles | 371–381 |
| Commemorative Gold Coinage | 382–387 |
| Commemorative Silver Coinage | 388–424 |
| United States Currency | 424A–424R |

— End of First Session —

## — SECOND SESSION —

Tuesday, June 9, 1981 promptly at 7:30 in the evening
in the Plaza Room at the Century Plaza Hotel
Lots 425 thru 1115

| | |
|---|---|
| **COINAGE OF MEXICO:** | |
| War of Independence | 425–490 |
| Silver Reales: (8, 4, 2, 1 and ½ Reales) | 491–654 |
| Miscellaneous Real and Centavos Coinage | 655–658 |
| Augustin I, Iturbide Coinage | 659–668 |
| Maximilian Coinage | 669–675 |
| State Coinage | 676–682 |
| Decimal Coinage | 683–699 |
| Revolutionary Coinage | 700–703 |
| Pattern | 704 |

# Order of Sale

## — SECOND SESSION CONTINUED —

| | LOTS |
|---|---|
| **COINAGE OF MEXICO:** | |
| Modern Mexico Coinage | 705–714 |
| Medals of Mexico | 715–724 |
| Paper Money of Mexico | 725–755 |
| **GOLD COINS OF MEXICO:** | |
| Gold Escudos: (8, 4, 2, 1 and ½ Escudos Gold) | 756–987 |
| Gold Pesos: (20, 10, 5, 2½ and 1 Peso Gold) | 988–1059 |
| Gold Coins of Augustin I, Iturbide | 1060–1063 |
| Gold Coins of Maximilian | 1064 |
| Revolutionary Gold Coinage | 1065–1066 |
| Modern Gold Coinage | 1067–1072 |
| Gold Medals of Mexico | 1073–1115 |

— End of Second Session —

## — THIRD SESSION —

**Wednesday, June 10, 1981 promptly at 7:30 in the evening**
**in the Plaza Room at the Century Plaza Hotel**
**Lots 1116 thru 1504**

| | |
|---|---|
| World Gold Coinage | 1116–1253 |
| World Crowns and Minors | 1254–1444 |
| Modern Issues | 1445–1504 |

— End of Third Session —

## — FOURTH SESSION —

**Thursday, June 11, 1981 promptly at 7:30 in the evening**
**in the Westside Room at the Century Plaza Hotel**
**Lots 1505 thru 1980**

| | |
|---|---|
| Ancient Greek Coinage | 1505–1651 |
| Roman Republic Coinage | 1652–1687 |
| Roman Imperatorial Coinage | 1688–1693 |
| Roman Imperial Coinage | 1694–1926 |
| Byzantine Coinage | 1927–1979 |
| Numismatic Literature: *"Ancient Coins and Medals"* | 1980 |

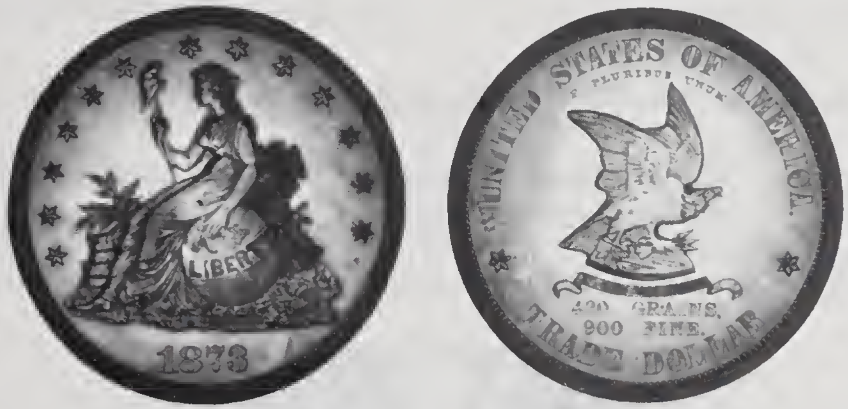
— End of Sale —

## — FIRST SESSION —

Monday, June 8, 1981 promptly at 7:30 in the evening
in the Plaza Room at the Century Plaza Hotel
Lots 1 thru 424R

## UNITED STATES PATTERN COINAGE

**1857 Quarter. J-188. About Uncirculated 50.** Struck in copper. Reeded edge. R-7. 103 grains. Electrotype of J-188. Three to four known of the originals. Said to be made in the Mint . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00 — UP)



2 **1873 Trade Dollar. J-1315 Brilliant Proof 65.** Struck in silver. Reeded edge. R-5. Light golden toning on both sides . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($2000.00-$2500.00)

3 **1877 Dime. J-1498. Brilliant Proof 63.** Struck in copper. Reeded edge. R-7. Iridescently toned. Four to six pieces known . . . . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

(See Color Plate 1)

4 **1877 Half Dollar. J-1535. Brilliant Proof 60.** Struck in silver. Reeded edge. R-8. Nice sunset toning. A similar specimen in the Garrett I Sale of November, 1979 realized $24,000.00. Only two specimens known. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($15,000.00-$20,000.00)

## COLONIAL COINAGE

5 **1723 Rosa Americana Penny. VF 30; and 1787 Connecticut Cent. AUCIORI. Fine 15.** LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

6 **1787 Fugio Cent with pointed rays. Very Fine 20.** STATES UNITED at sides of circle. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$175.00)

7 A lot of U.S. Colonial Coins.1783 Nova Constellatio Copper, pointed rays, small U.S., Extremely Fine; 1787 Massachusetts Cent, arrows in left talon. Very Good with small edge clip. LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

8 **Undated Washington Double Head Cent. Good 4.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($20.00-$30.00)

9 **1837 Feuchtwanger Three Cents. Extremely Fine 40.** Scarce . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400 – UP)

## UNITED STATES COINAGE

### LARGE CENTS

10 **1797. '97 reverse, stemless. Very Good 8.** The rare third reverse type of 1797 . . . . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

11 **1817. About Uncirculated 50.** Some original mint color still evident. . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

12 A lot of Large Cents: 1802. Fine; 1817 About Uncirculated; 1831 Very Fine; 1849 Very Fine, bent. LOT OF 4 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

### SMALL CENTS

#### Flying Eagle Cents

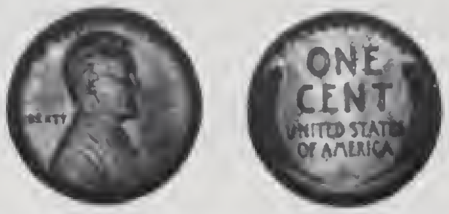
13 **1857. Fine 15.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($10.00-$15.00)

14 **1858 LL. About Uncirculated 55** . ($125.00-$150.00)

#### Indian Head Cents

15 **1908-S. Mint State 60.** Partial mint color still evident . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

#### Lincoln Cents



16 **1909-S VDB. Mint State 63.** Nice golden toning. A key date . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)

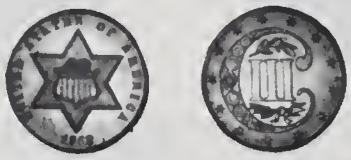
17 **1909-S VDB. Very Fine 35.** Reverse edge nick at 7:00. Key date . . . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$400.00)

18 **1913. Matte Proof 60.** Toned. . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

19 A group of U.S. Copper Coins. Small Cents: 1857 Very Fine; 1859 Good; 1859 Fine; 1860 Very Fine; 1863 Very Good; 1871 Very Good; 1875 Very Good. Two-Cent pieces: 1864 Extremely Fine; 1865 Extremely Fine. LOT OF 9 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

### SILVER THREE CENT PIECES

20 **1866. Brilliant Proof 63.** Only 725 proofs minted. ANACS Certificate included . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)



21 **1868. Brilliant Proof 63.** Only 600 proofs minted. ANACS Certificate included . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)

### NICKEL THREE CENT PIECES

22 **1880. Mint State 65.** However there is a planchet flaw on the obverse across Liberty's head. Very scarce in Mint State . . . . . . . . . . . ($750.00 – UP)

23 **1883. Brilliant Proof 60.** . . . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

## NICKEL FIVE-CENT PIECES

### Shield Type - - No Rays

24 **1872. Mint State 60.** Right obverse scratch keeps this coin from a higher grade . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

25 **1880. Brilliant Proof 63.** Only 3,955 pieces were struck . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)

### Liberty Head Nickels

26 **1895. Brilliant Proof 60. Flyspecks on both sides.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

27 **1903 Mint State 63** . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

28 **1911. About Uncirculated 55** . . . . .($35.00-$45.00)

29 **1912. About Uncirculated 55** . . . . .($35.00-$45.00)

30 **1912-S. Fine 15** . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($50.00-$60.00)

### Buffalo Nickels

31 **1920-S. Mint State 60.** Flat strike typical of this grade. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

32 **1926. Mint State 65.** Lovely original gem . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($175.00-$250.00)

33 **1930. Mint State 65**. . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

## HALF DIMES

### Capped Bust Type

34 **1829. About Uncirculated 55.** Sharp with semi proof-like surfaces. . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$350.00)

35 **1832. About Uncirculated 55.** Lightly toned. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

## DIMES

### Liberty Seated Dimes

---

36 **1877-CC. Mint State 63.** A frosty specimen. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)

---

37 **1862. About Uncirculated 55** . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

38 **1883. About Uncirculated 55.** The surfaces have been polished to look like a proof coin. Attractively toned. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

39 **1883. About Uncirculated 55.** Frosty in appearance . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

40 **1885. Brilliant Proof 60.** Only 930 pieces minted. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

### Barber Dimes

41 **1907 and 1916. About Uncirculated 55.** LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

42 **1911. Mint State 60** . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

43 **1912. Brilliant Proof 60.** Only 700 pieces minted. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($750.00-$800.00)

### Mercury Dimes

44 **1923 and 1927-D. About Uncirculated 50 to 55.** Both coins show partial split bands. LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

45 **1942. Brilliant Proof 65** . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

## TWENTY-CENT PIECES

46 **1875-S About Good 3, 1875-CC Good 6.** LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

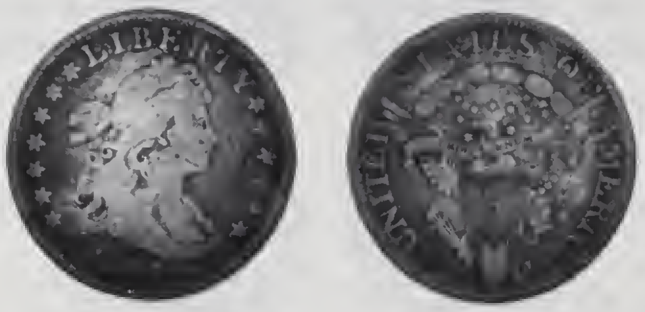
47 **1875-S. Mint State 60.** Better than average strike. Frosty. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)

48 **1875-S. About Uncirculated 50.** Lightly toned. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

49 **1875-S. Extremely Fine 45** . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

## QUARTER DOLLARS

### Draped Bust Type, Heraldic Eagle Reverse



50 **1804. Very Good 10.** A pleasing example of this very rare date with some details, particularly on the reverse, suggesting a Fine grade. Free from problems other than honest wear. . . . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)

### Capped Bust Type, Reduced Size

51 **1833. Extremely Fine 45.** Iridescently toned. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

### Liberty Seated Quarter, No Motto

52 **1844. About Uncirculated 50** . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

53 **1848. About Uncirculated 50.** Blue toning around the edges . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

### Barber Quarters

54 **1902. About Uncirculated 55** . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

### Standing Liberty Quarters

55 **1917-D. Variety I. Mint State 60.** Almost full head and shield . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

56 **1917-S. Variety I. Mint State 63.** Head and shield almost fully struck up . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

57 **1917-S. Variety I. Extremely Fine 45.** ........................ ($100.00-$125.00)

58 **1924. Mint State 65.** Almost full head and shield. Frosty ................. ($1500.00-$2000.00)

59 **1925. Mint State 63.** Head half full. ........................ ($300.00-$400.00)

60 **1926. Mint State 60.** LOT OF 2 COINS. ........................ ($300.00-$400.00)

61 **1926-D. Mint State 60.** Normal flat strike. ........................ ($150.00-$200.00)

62 **1927. Mint State 60.** Head half struck up. ........................ ($150.00-$200.00)

63 **1928-D. Mint State 60.** Normal soft strike. Frosty. ........................ ($175.00-$250.00)

64 **1930. Mint State 63.** Head half struck up. ........................ ($250.00-$350.00)

### Washington Quarters

65 **1934-D. Mint State 65.** Frosty . . . ($600.00-$700.00)

66 **1934-D. Mint State 65.** Frosty . . . ($600.00-$700.00)

67 **1934-D. Mint State 63.** LOT OF 4 COINS. .................... ($1250.00-$1500.00)

68 **1935-D. Mint State 65.** Frosty . . . ($600.00-$700.00)

69 **1935-D. Mint State 65.** Frosty . . ($600.00-$700.00)

70 **1935-D. Mint State 65.** LOT OF 2 COINS. .................... ($1200.00-$1400.00)

71 **1935-S. Mint State 65** ........ ($400.00-$500.00)

72 **1935-S. Mint State 63** ........ ($250.00-$350.00)

73 **1935-S. Mint State 60** ........ ($125.00-$175.00)

74 **1936-D. Mint State 65.** Frosty. Key date. ...................... ($1200.00-$1400.00)

75 **1936-D. Mint State 65.** Key date. ...................... ($1200.00-$1400.00)

76 **1936-D. Mint State 65.** Key date. ...................... ($1200.00-$1400.00)

77 **1936-D. Mint State 65.** Key date. ...................... ($1200.00-$1400.00)

78 **1936-D. Mint State 65.** Key date. ...................... ($1200.00-$1400.00)

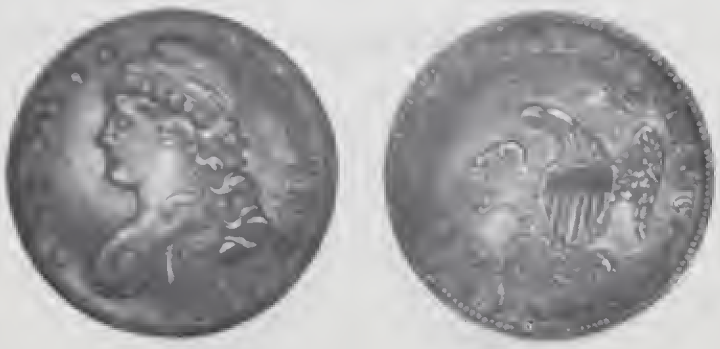
## HALF DOLLARS

### Capped Bust Type, Lettered Edge

79 **1817. Wide date. About Uncirculated 55.** Somewhat shallow obverse strike. Blue iridescent toning. ........................ ($200.00-$275.00)

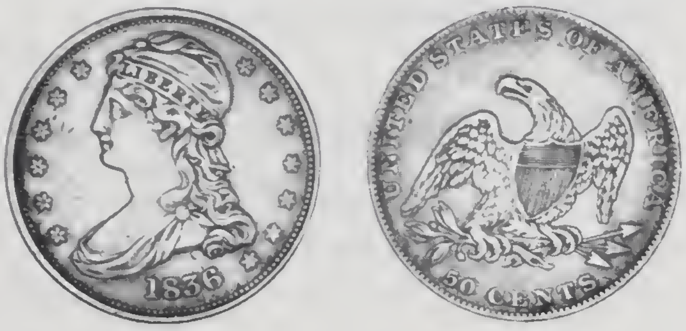
80 **1826. About Uncirculated 55.** Just a touch of a rub takes this piece out of the Uncirculated grade. ........................ ($200.00-$250.00)

81 **1829. About Uncirculated 55.** Frosty with some mint lustre still evident ........... ($200.00-$250.00)



82 **1834. Large date, small letters. About Uncirculated 55.** Just a minute amount of cabinet friction keeps this coin from the Mint State 60 grade. Lovely iridescent toning . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$350.00)

## Reeded Edge Half Dollars



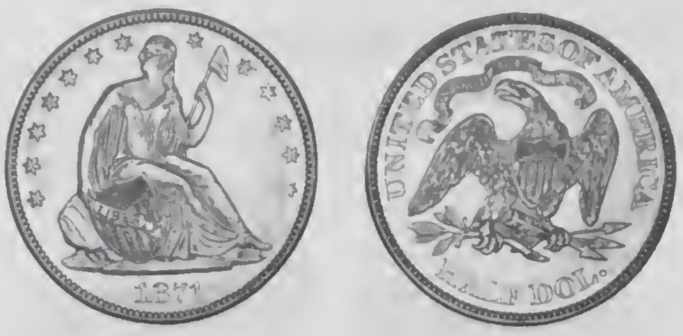
83 **1836. Very Fine 30** in detail, however, in the right quadrant of the obverse field appears evidence of repair (expertly done). This is the rarest regular issue Half Dollar and is much undervalued as only a mere 1,200 were struck . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00 — UP)

## Liberty Seated Half Dollars

84 **1863-S. About Uncirculated 55.** Cleaned. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

85 **1864. Extremely Fine 45.** Signs of old cleaning now starting to tone . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

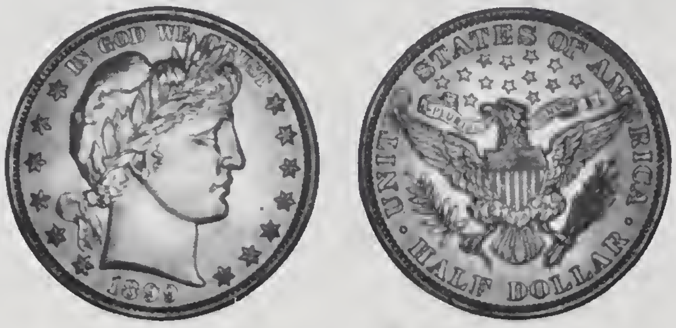
86 **1866-S. With motto. About Uncirculated 55.** Frosty and well struck. Just a few too many contact marks keep this piece from Mint State 60 grade. Several reverse scratches . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)



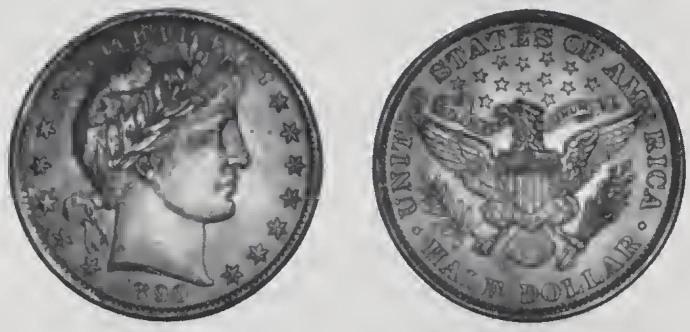
87 **1871. Mint State 63.** Well struck. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)

## Barber Half Dollars

88 **1893. About Uncirculated 55** . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

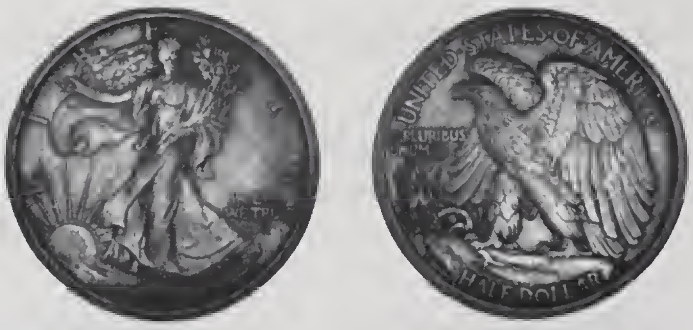


89 **1899. Mint State 60.** A few light marks on the rims. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($750.00-$850.00)



90 **1899. Mint State 60.** Frosty with normal amount of light bag marks . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($700.00-$900.00)

## Liberty Walking Half Dollars



91 **1917-S on obverse. Mint State 60.** Light even toning on both sides . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1500.00-$1750.00)

92 **1927-S. Mint State 60.** Lightly toned around the edges. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1250.00-$1750.00)

93 **1936-D. Mint State 65** . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$700.00)

94 **1937-S. Mint State 63** . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$700.00)

95 **1938-D. Mint State 65.** A few obverse bag marks. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($2500.00-$3000.00)

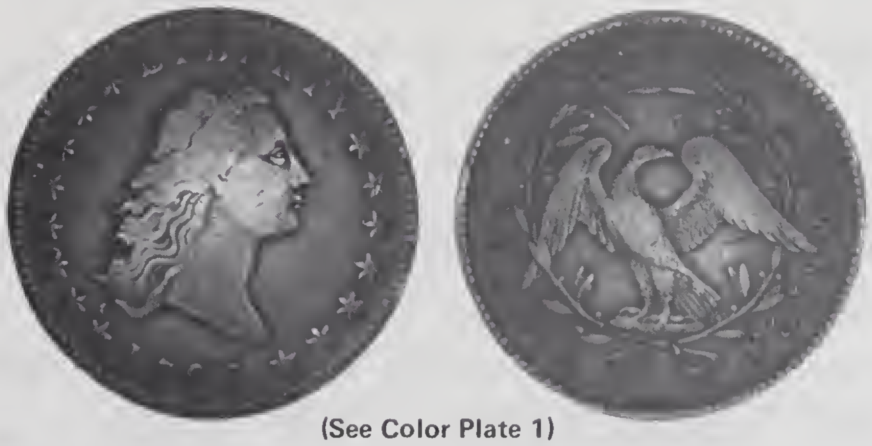
96 **1939-D. Mint State 65** . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$400.00)

97 **1942. Brilliant Proof 65** . . . . . . . ($650.00-$750.00)

98 A set of Walking Liberty Half Dollars, **1916-1947.** This collection will grade from **About Good to Very Fine** condition. LOT OF 65 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

## SILVER DOLLARS

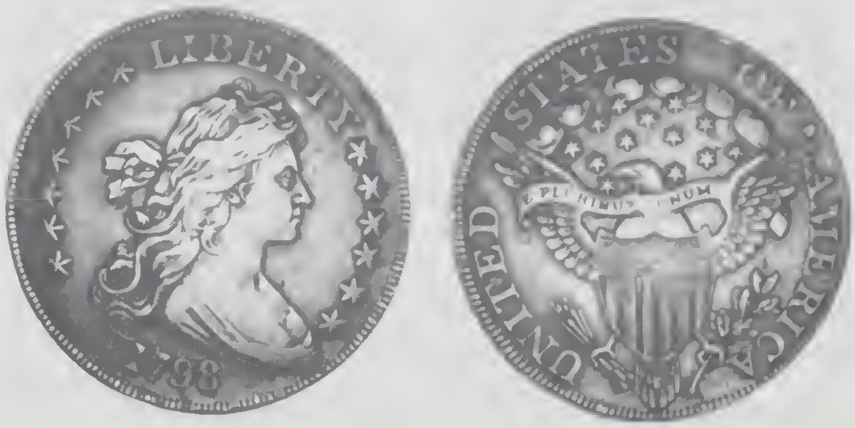
### Flowing Hair Type



**(See Color Plate 1)**

99 **1795 Flowing Hair. Two leaves variety. Very Fine 30.** Several minor rim nicks . . . . . ($4000.00-$5000.00)

### Draped Bust Type, Heraldic Eagle Reverse



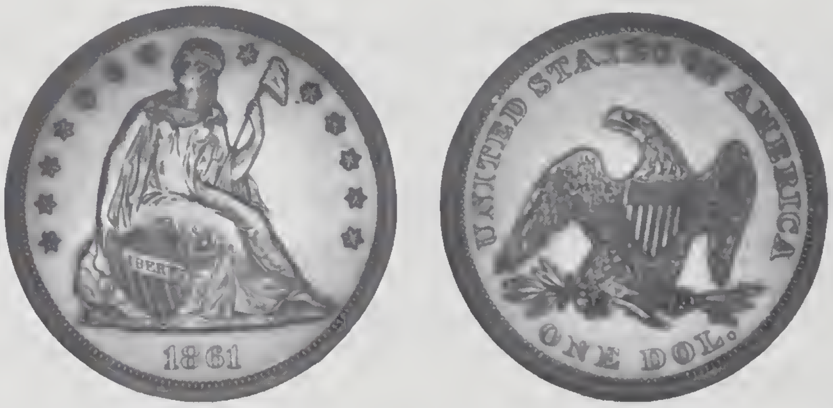
100 **1798. Close date. Very Fine 30.** Signs of old cleaning, and now starting to retone . . . . ($800.00-$1000.00)

### Liberty Seated Dollars

101 **1845. About Uncirculated 50.** Low mintage. Only 24,500 minted . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

102 **1846. Very Fine 30** . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

103 **1860-O. Extremely Fine 45.** Many light bag marks on both sides . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)



104 **1861. Brilliant Proof 60.** Normal amount of friction with a reverse right bag mark. 1,000 pieces minted. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($2000.00-$2400.00)

105 **1870. Brilliant Proof 60.** Handling marks on right obverse field. 1,000 pieces minted ($1750.00-$2000.00)

## Trade Dollars

106 **1877-S. About Uncirculated 50.** Some mint lustre. Several rim nicks and marks in the fields. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

107 **1882. Brilliant Proof 55.** Hairlines in the fields. Only 1,097 minted . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1800.00-$2200.00)

108 **1874-CC. Extremely Fine 40; 1877 Very Fine 30,** scratches on both sides. LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $125.00-$150.00)

## Morgan Silver Dollars

109 **1878 8 Tail Feathers. Mint State 63** ($90.00-$110.00)

110 **1878 7/8 Tail Feathers. Mint State 60.** Obverse bag marks . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($80.00-$100.00)

111 **1878 7/8 Tail Feathers. Mint State 60.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($80.00-$100.00)

112 **1878 7 Tail Feathers. Mint State 65.** Proof-like surfaces. Toned. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

113 **1878 7 Tail Feathers. Mint State 60.** Semi proof-like surfaces. Several minor rim nicks ($60.00-$80.00)

114 **1878 7 Tail Feathers. Mint State 60** ($80.00-$100.00)

115 **1878 7 Tail Feathers, third reverse. Mint State 65.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

116 **1878 7 Tail Feathers. About Uncirculated 50; 1878 8 Tail Feathers. Mint State 60, proof-like, 1878 8 Tail Feathers. Mint State 63.** LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

117 **1878-CC. Mint State 65** . . . . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

118 **1878-CC. Mint State 63** . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

119 **1878-S. Mint State 65** . . . . . . . . . ($80.00-$100.00)

120 **1878-S. Mint State 63.** Partially proof-like. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

121 **1879. Mint State 63**. . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

122 **1879-CC. Mint State 63.** Well struck and frosty. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1500.00-$1750.00)

123 **1879-CC. Mint State 60.** Bag marks on the obverse. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($800.00-$1000.00)

124 **1879-O. Mint State 63.** Well struck. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

125 **1879-S. Mint State 65.** Well struck . ($75.00-$100.00)

126 **1879-S. Mint State 65** . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

127 **1879-S Third reverse. Mint State 65.** Proof-like surfaces . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

128 **1880. Mint State 63**. . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

129 **1880-CC. Mint State 63** . . . . . . . ($225.00-$250.00)

130 **1880-CC. Mint State 60** . . . . . . . ($200.00-$225.00)

131 **1880-O. Mint State 60.** Well struck with proof-like surfaces . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

132 **1880-O. Mint State 63.** Frosty . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

133 **1880-S. Mint State 65.** Well struck with proof-like surfaces . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

134 **1881. Mint State 63** . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

135 **1881. Mint State 63** . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

136 **1881-CC. Mint State 65.** Well struck. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($275.00-$325.00)

137 **1881-CC. Mint State 63** . . . . . . . ($225.00-$250.00)

138 **1881-CC. Mint State 63** . . . . . . . ($225.00-$250.00)

139 **1881-O. Mint State 63** . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

140 **1881-O. Mint State 60.** LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

141 **1881-S. Mint State 65.** Proof-like surfaces. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

142 **1881-S. Mint State 65.** Semi proof-like surfaces. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

143 **1882-CC. Mint State 65.** Semi proof-like surfaces. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

144 **1882-CC. Mint State 65.** Semi proof-like surfaces. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

145 **1882-CC. Mint State 60.** Nice and frosty. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

146 **1881-S.Mint State 63; 1882 Mint State 63; 1883 Mint State 63; 1883-O Mint State 63.** LOT OF 4 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

147 **1882-O Mint State 63; 1882-S Mint State 65; 1884 Mint State 63; 1884-O Mint State 63; 1885 Mint State 63.** LOT OF 5 COINS. . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

148 **1883 Mint State 63; 1884 Mint State 63; 1885-O Mint State 63.** LOT OF 3 COINS . ($200.00-$250.00)

149 **1883-O. Mint State 65.** Well struck. LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

150 **1883-CC. Mint State 63** . . . . . . . . ($90.00-$110.00)

151 **1883-O. Mint State 65.** Blazing proof-like surfaces. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

152 **1883-S. About Uncirculated 55.** Proof-like reverse. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

153 **1883-S. About Uncirculated 55** . . ($125.00-$150.00)

154 **1884-CC. Mint State 63.** Fully proof-like surfaces. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

155 **1884-CC. Mint State 63.** Semi proof-like surfaces. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

156 **1884-S. About Uncirculated 50 to 55.** LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

157 **1884-S. About Uncirculated 55** . . ($225.00-$275.00)

158 **1885. Mint State 60.** Proof-like surfaces. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

159 **1885-O Mint State 63. Proof-like; 1886 Mint State 63; 1886-O About Uncirculated 55; 1887 Mint State 63.** LOT OF 4 COINS . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

160 **1885-O Mint State 63, 1886 Mint State 60; 1887 Mint State 60.** LOT OF 3 COINS . ($110.00-$125.00)

161 **1885-CC. Mint State 63.** Proof-like surfaces. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

162 **1885-CC. Mint State 63** . . . . . . . ($225.00-$250.00)

163 **1885-S. Mint State 65** . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$700.00)

164 **1885-S. Mint State 65** . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$700.00)

165 **1885-S. Mint State 63** . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

166 **1886. Mint State 63.** Full proof-like surfaces. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

167 **1886. Mint State 63.** Proof-like surfaces. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

168 **1886-S. Mint State 63** . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

169 **1886-S. Mint State 60** . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

170 **1887. Mint State 63.** Proof-like surfaces. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00 – UP)

171 **1887-O. Mint State 63.** Proof-like surfaces. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00 – UP)

172 **1887-O Mint State 63; 1888 Mint State 63; 1888-O Mint State 63.** LOT OF 3 COINS . ($200.00-$250.00)

173 **1887-S. Mint State 63.** Toned . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

174 **1887-S. Mint State 63** . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

175 **1887-S. Mint State 60** . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

176 **1888-O. Mint State 65.** Proof-like surfaces. Well struck . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

177 **1888-O. Mint State 65.** Proof-like surfaces. Well struck . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

178 **1888-S. Mint State 63** . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

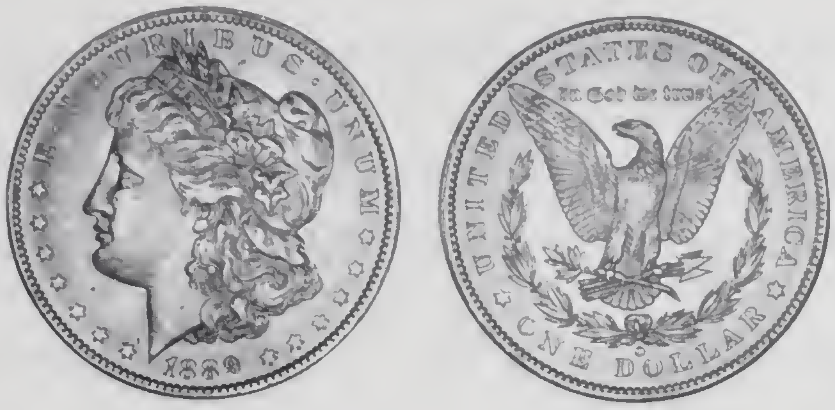
179 **1888-S. Mint State 63.** LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$700.00)

180 **1889 Mint State 63; 1890 Mint State 60; 1890-O Mint State 60.** LOT OF 3 COINS . ($200.00-$250.00)

181 **1889-CC. Very Fine 25.** Obverse marks. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

182 **1889. Brilliant Proof 60.** Only 811 proofs minted. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

183 **1889-O. Mint State 63.** Fully proof-like surfaces. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00 – UP)

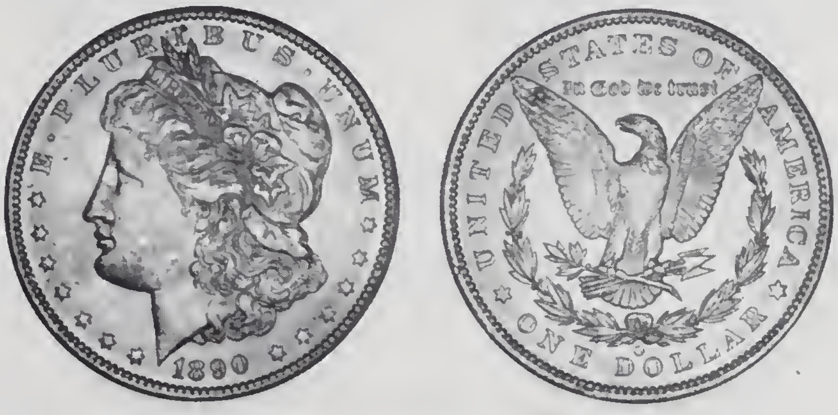


184 **1889-O. Mint State 65** . . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00 — UP)

185 **1889-S. Mint State 63.** Semi proof-like surfaces. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

186 **1890-CC. Mint State 63.** Semi reflective surfaces. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($275.00-$375.00)

187 **1890-CC. Mint State 63.** Scarce tail bar below feathers . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00 — UP)



188 **1890-O. Mint State 63.** A better than average strike. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

189 **1890-S. Mint State 63.** Semi proof-like surfaces. LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

190 **1890-S Mint State 63; 1891 Mint State 63.** LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$350.00)

191 **1891. Mint State 63.** Well struck . ($250.00-$300.00)

192 **1891-CC. Mint State 65.** Well struck. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($450.00-$500.00)

193 **1891-CC. Mint State 63** . . . . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

194 **1891-O. Mint State 63.** Well struck. A few too many marks for the 65 grade . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

195 **1891-O. Mint State 63.** Better than average strike. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

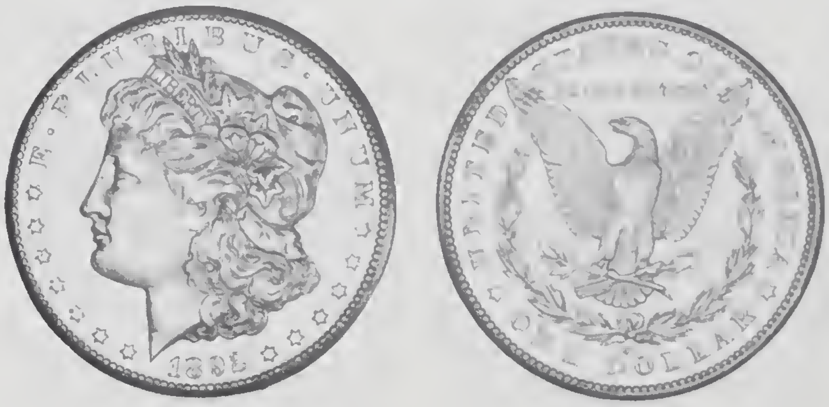
196 **1891-S. Mint State 65** . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

197 **1891-S. Mint State 63** . . . . . . . . ($120.00-$150.00)

198 **1891-S. Mint State 60 to 63.** Three pieces are prooflike. LOT OF 20 COINS . . . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

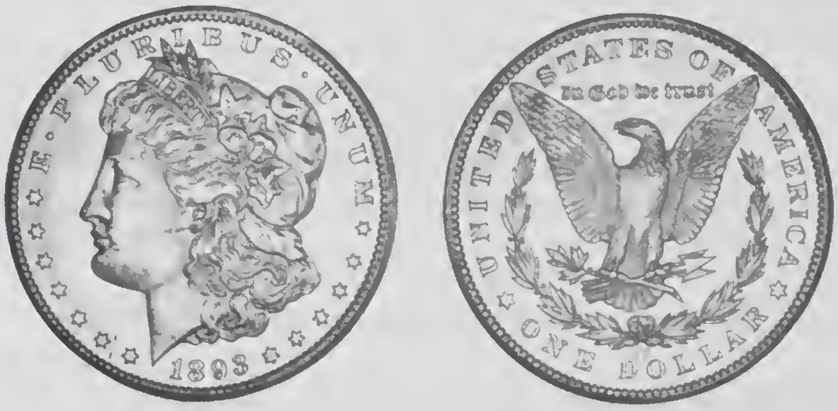
199 **1892. Mint State 63.** . . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

200 **1892-CC. Mint State 63** . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)



201 **1892-CC. Mint State 60** . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

202 **1892-O. Mint State 63.** Normal strike. Several obverse bag marks. . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$650.00)



203 **1893-CC. Mint State 60.** Well struck except for a scratch by the ear and contact on the face. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00-$1200.00)

204 **1893-CC. About Uncirculated 55** . ($400.00-$500.00)

205 **1893-CC. Extremely Fine 45.** Several obverse scratches and cleaned . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

206 **1893-S. Very Fine 20**. . . . . . . ($2000.00-$2400.00)

207 **1894. Mint State 60.** Well struck. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1250.00-$1500.00)

208 A lot of Morgan Silver Dollars: **1890 Mint State 60; 1892 About Uncirculated 55; 1894 Very Fine 20; 1895-O Extremely Fine 40; 1896 Mint State 63; 1893 Mint State 63; 1900 Mint State 63; 1901 Extremely Fine 45; 1904 About Uncirculated 55.** LOT of 9 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($800.00-$900.00)

209 **1896 and 1897. Mint State 63.** LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

210 **1897-O. Mint State 63.** Better than average strike. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1500.00-$1750.00)

211 **1897-S. Mint State 65** . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

212 **1897-S. Mint State 63**. Proof-like surfaces. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

213 **1897-S. Mint State 63** . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

214 **1898 Mint State 63; 1898-O Mint State 65.** LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

215 **1898-S. Mint State 63** . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$425.00)

216 **1899. Mint State 63.** Well struck . ($150.00-$200.00)

217 **1899-O. Mint State 65.** Frosty . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

218 **1899-S. Mint State 63** . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

219 **1899-S. Mint State 60** . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$450.00)

220 **1900 Mint State 60; 1900-O Mint State 63; 1902-O Mint State 60; 1903 Mint State 60; 1904-O Mint State 65.** LOT OF 5 COINS. . . . . ($300.00-$350.00)

221 **1900-O/CC. Mint State 63.** Scarce variety. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($450.00-$550.00)

222 **1901. About Uncirculated 50** . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

223 **1901-O. Mint State 63.** Proof-like surfaces. Several light bag marks in the fields. . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

224 **1901-S. Mint State 63** . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

225 **1902. Mint State 63**. . . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

226 **1903-O. Mint State 65.** Semi reflective surfaces. A few marks on Liberty's face . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

227 **1903-O. Mint State 63** . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

228 **1903-O. Mint State 60** . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

229 **1904. Mint State 63.** Several bag marks and rim nicks. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

230 **1904 About Uncirculated 55; 1921-S Mint State 60.** LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

231 **1921 P-D-S. Mint State 60.** LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

232 **1921-D Mint State 60; 1921-S Mint State 63.** LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

## Peace Type Silver Dollars

233 **1921. Mint State 63** . . . . . . . . . ($900.00-$1000.00)

234 **1921. Mint State 60** . . . . . . . . . . ($550.00-$650.00)

235 **1921. Mint State 60.** Frosty . . . . ($550.00-$650.00)

236 **1921. About Uncirculated 55.** Just a couple of hairlines on the face keep this from Mint State 60. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

237 **1921. About Uncirculated 50.** LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

238 **1922-D. Mint State 65.** Frosty . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

239 **1922-D. Mint State 65.** Original frosty gem. A few minor obverse bag marks. . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

240 **1922-S. Mint State 63** . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

241 **1922 Mint State 63; 1923 Mint State 63; 1924 Mint State 63.** LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

242 **1922-S Toned Mint State 60; 1922-S Mint State 60; 1923-S Mint State 60.** LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

243 **1922-S and 1923-S. Mint State 60.** LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

244 **1922-S Mint State 63; 1923-S Mint State 63; 1924-S Mint State 60.** LOT OF 3 COINS . ($500.00-$600.00)

245 **1923. Mint State 60 to 63.** LOT OF 21 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$700.00)

246 **1923-D. Mint State 65** . . . . . . . . ($550.00-$650.00)

247 **1923-S Mint State 60; 1924-S Mint State 60.** LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

248 **1923-S Mint State 60; 1925-S Mint State 60.** LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$400.00)

249 **1924. Mint State 63.** LOT OF 15 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$750.00)

250 **1925. Mint State 65**. . . . . . . . . . ($120.00-$150.00)

251 **1925. Mint State 63 to 65.** A lovely group of 19 coins, each with light golden toning. LOT OF 19 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($800.00-$1000.00)

252 **1925-S. Mint State 63.** A pleasing coin. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($450.00-$550.00)

253 **1925-S. Mint State 63** . . . . . . . . ($450.00-$550.00)

254 **1926. Mint State 63**. . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

255 **1926-S. Mint State 63.** Frosty . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

256 **1926 Mint State 63; 1926-D Mint State 63; 1926-S Mint State 63.** LOT OF 3 COINS . ($450.00-$550.00)

257 **1926 Mint State 60; 1926-D Mint State 60; 1926-S Mint State 63.** LOT OF 3 COINS . ($300.00-$350.00)

258 **1926 Mint State 60; 1927 Mint State 60.** LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($175.00-$200.00)

259 **1927. Mint State 63**. . . . . . . . . . ($175.00-$250.00)

260 **1927-S Mint State 60; 1928-S About Uncirculated 55.** LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$450.00)

261 **1928. Mint State 60.** Key date . . . ($350.00-$400.00)

262 **1928. Mint State 60.** Key date . . . ($350.00-$400.00)

263 **1928. About Uncirculated** 55. Key date. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

264 **1934. Mint State 63.** Lovely strike and overall frosty surfaces . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

---

265 **1934-D. Mint State 65.** Frosty . ($1500.00-$1750.00)

---

266 **1934-D. Mint State 65.** A small reverse planchet flaw above the mint mark. Frosty . . ($1500.00-$1750.00)

---

267 **1934-D. Mint State 63** . . . . . . . . ($450.00-$550.00)

268 **1934-D. Mint State 60** . . . . . . . . ($175.00-$200.00)

269 **1934 Mint State 60; 1935 Mint State 60.** LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

270 **1935-S. Mint State 60** . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

271 1922 Mint State 63; 1923 Mint State 63; 1923-D Mint State 60, obverse bag marks; 1924 Mint State 60; 1925 Mint State 63; 1925-S About Uncirculated 55; 1927-D About Uncirculated 55; 1935 About Uncirculated 55. LOT OF 8 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

272 **1878-CC Mint State 60; 1883-CC Mint State 60.** LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

273 **1880-S Mint State 65, proof-like; 1881-S Mint State 65, proof-like; 1882-S Mint State 65.** LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

274 **1882. Mint State 60 to 63.** LOT OF 18 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)

275 **1883-O. Mint State 63.** LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

276 **1880-S Mint State 63, proof-like; 1882-O Mint State 60; 1886 About Uncirculated 55; 1921-D About Uncirculated 50.** LOT OF 4 COINS . ($125.00-$150.00)

277 **1878-S Mint State 60, semi proof-like surfaces; 1888 Mint State 63; 1888-O Mint State 60; 1890-S Mint State 63; 1897 Mint State 60; 1898-S About Uncirculated 55; 1899 About Uncirculated 55; 1903 About Uncirculated 55.** LOT OF 8 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

278 **1885-S Mint State 60; 1887-S Mint State 60; 1891-S Mint State 60; 1897-S Mint State 60.** LOT OF 4 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

279 Lot of "P" Mint Silver Dollars: 1878 8 Tail Feathers. Mint State 63; 1879 Mint State 63; 1880 About Uncirculated 55, proof-like; 1881 About Uncirculated 55; 1882 Mint State 60; 1887 Mint State 63, proof-like and with bag marks; 1889 About Uncirculated 55, proof-like; 1891 Very Fine 35; 1902 Extremely Fine 40; 1903 About Uncirculated 50. LOT OF 10 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

280 Collection of "O" Mint Silver Dollars: 1879-O About Uncirculated 55; 1882-O Mint State 63; 1883-O Mint State 63; 1884-O Mint State 63; 1886-O About Uncirculated 55; 1890-O Mint State 60, soft strike; 1892-O About Uncirculated 55; 1894-O About Uncirculated 50; 1896-O Very Fine 25; 1897-O About Uncirculated 55; 1898-O Mint State 63; 1899-O Mint State 63; 1900-O Mint State 60; 1900-O Mint State 63; 1901-O Mint State 60; 1902-O Mint State 63; 1904-O Mint State 63. LOT OF 17 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$700.00)

281 Large lot of circulated "S" Mint Silver Dollars: 1892-S Very Fine 35, obverse marks; 1894-S Extremely Fine 45; 1895-S Very Fine 20; 1896-S Very Fine 20, 1899-S About Uncirculated 55; 1900-S Extremely Fine 45; 1902-S Very Fine 30; 1903-S Very Fine 35; 1904-S Very Fine 30. LOT OF 9 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

282 Large lot of Uncirculated Silver Dollars: 1879 Mint State 60; 1879 Mint State 63; 1880 Mint State 60; 1880-S Mint State 63; 1881-S Mint State 60; 1884 Mint State 63; 1884-O Mint State 60; 1884-O Mint State 60; 1885 Mint State 60; 1885-O Mint State 60; 1886 Mint State 60; 1887 Mint State 60; 1888 Mint State 60; 1888-O Mint State 60; 1898 Mint State 63 (3 pieces); 1898-O Mint State 60; 1898-O Mint State 63; 1899-O Mint State 63; 1904-O Mint State 63 (9 pieces); 1922 Mint State 60. LOT OF 30 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1250.00-$1500.00)

283 Large lot of Circulated Silver Dollars: 1880-O Extremely Fine 45; 1882 Extremely Fine 45; 1883-S About Uncirculated 50, proof-like; 1884 About Uncirculated 50 (2 pieces); 1886-S About Uncirculated 50; 1886-O About Uncirculated 50; 1887 About Uncirculated 50; 1889 About Uncirculated 50; 1890-S About Uncirculated 50; 1891-O About Uncirculated 55; 1891-CC About Uncirculated 55; 1893 Extremely Fine 40; 1894-O Extremely Fine 40; 1897-O About Uncirculated 55; 1898-S About Uncirculated 50; 1902-O About Uncirculated 55; 1904 About Uncirculated 50; 1904-S Very Fine 20; 1922-D About Uncirculated 55; 1923-S About Uncirculated 50 (2 pieces); 1924 About Uncirculated 50 (4 pieces); 1924-S About Uncirculated 50 (2 pieces); 1925-S Extremely Fine 45; 1926-S About Uncirculated 55; 1927-S About Uncirculated 50; 1934-D About Uncirculated 55; 1935-S About Uncirculated 50. LOT OF 33 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

## MISCELLANEOUS LOTS

284 Large lot of U.S. Type Coins. Half Cents: 1828 13 stars. Good 4; Two-Cents: 1864 Large Motto. Extremely Fine 45; Three-Cent Silver: 1853 Fine 15; 1858 Very Fine 25; Half Dime: 1853 Arrows. Very Fine 30; Nickel: 1868 Extremely Fine 40; Dime: 1891 Extremely Fine 40; Twenty-Cents: 1875-S Good 4; Quarters: 1853 Arrows and Rays. Fine 15, 1860 Fine 15, nicks; 1909 Extremely Fine 45; 1917-S Type I. Extremely Fine 40; 1918-S Extremely Fine 40; 1932-S Good 4; Half Dollars: 1806 Pointed "6," stem through claw. Fine 15; 1810 Fine 15, 1827 Square base "2." Extremely Fine 40; 1853 Arrows and Rays. Very Good 10; 1941-S About Uncirculated 50; Silver Dollar: 1859-O Very Fine 30, cleaned. LOT OF 20 COINS . . . . . . ($500.00 – UP)

285 A group of U.S. Type Coins. Three-Cent Silver: 1852 Extremely Fine; Shield Nickels: 1866 Very Good; 1867 No Rays. Fine; Half Dimes: 1834 Very Fine; 1844-O Very Fine; 1871 Very Good; Dimes: 1833 Good; 1871 Fine. LOT OF 8 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

286 Miscellaneous group of U.S. Coinage. Contains 37 coins and Mint and Proof sets. Mostly low grade. Includes 4 Silver Dollars and 12 Eisenhower Dollars, including the 1973-S 40% silver. The group should be examined. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00 – UP)

## UNITED STATES GOLD COINS

## FRACTIONAL GOLD

287 **1852 California Quarter Dollar. Mint State 60.** Indian Head. Round . . . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

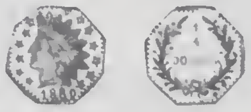
288 **1853 California Quarter Dollar. About Uncirculated 50,** holed. Liberty Head. Octagonal. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $25.00-$50.00)

289 **1856 California Quarter Dollar. About Uncirculated 55,** holed. Liberty Head. Octagonal. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($25.00-$50.00)

290 **1870 California Quarter Dollar. About Uncirculated 50. Liberty Head. Round** . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

291 **1874 California Quarter Dollar. About Uncirculated 50.** Indian Head. Round. 13 Stars. D-106A. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

292 **1880 California Quarter Dollar. About Uncirculated 50,** planchet bent. Indian Head. Round. 13 Stars. D-111 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)



293 **1880 California Quarter Dollar. Mint State 63.** Indian Head. Octagonal . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

294 **1881 California Quarter Dollar. Extremely Fine 45,** holed twice. Indian Head. Octagonal. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($20.00-$30.00)

295 **1854 California Half Dollar. Extremely Fine 45.** Liberty Head. Octagonal . . . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

296 **1864 California Half Dollar. Extremely Fine 40.** Indian Head. Round . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

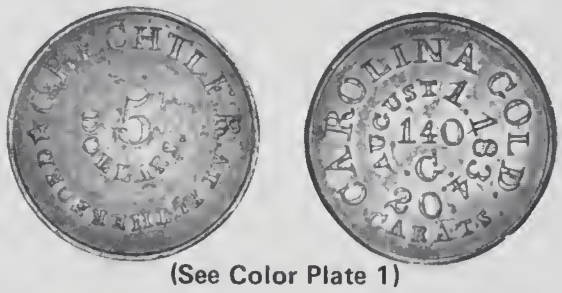
297 **1876 California Half Dollar. Very Fine 25.** Indian Head. Round . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

298 **1875 California Gold Dollar. Extremely Fine 45.** Indian Head. Octagonal . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

## PRIVATE OR TERRITORIAL GOLD COINS

---

## CHRISTOPHER BECHTLER

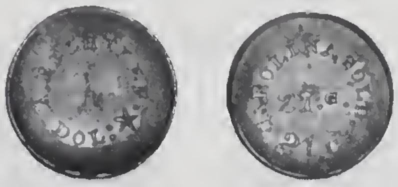


**(See Color Plate 1)**

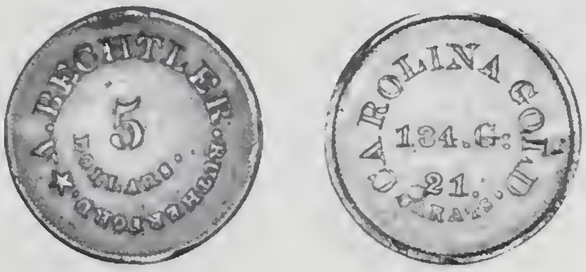
299 **Christopher Bechtler. $5 CAROLINA, RUTHERFORD, 140 gr. 20 CARATS. Date August 1, 1834. Plain edge. Extremely Fine 40.** Well struck and problem free with traces of mint lustre still evident; lovely deep golden-orange toning . . ($2000.00-$2500.00)

---

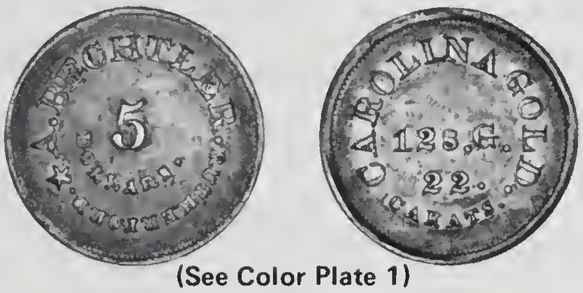
## AUGUST BECHTLER (1842-1852)



300 **August Bechtler. $1 CAROLINA, 27 gr. 21 CARATS. Extremely Fine 40.** Well struck and lustrous with lovely golden-orange toning. . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)



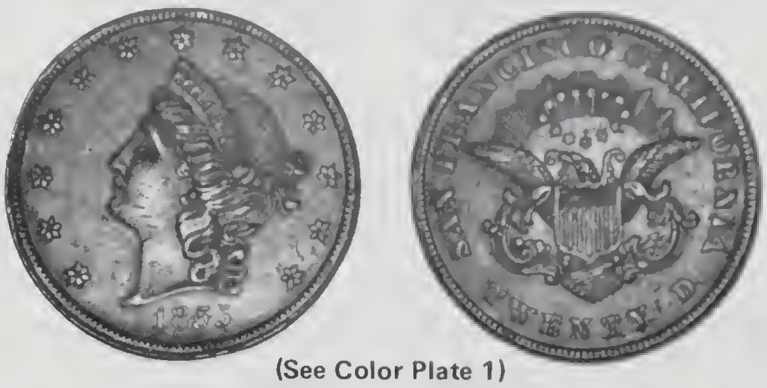
301 **August Bechtler. $5 CAROLINA, 134 gr. 21 CARATS. Very Fine 30** with evidence of solder removed at 12 o'clock (expertly done). Very rare. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00 — UP)



**(See Color Plate 1)**

302 **August Bechtler. $5 CAROLINA, 128 gr. 22 CARATS. Extremely Fine 40.** Well struck and problem free. Very rare and seldom offered. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($3000.00 — UP)

## KELLOGG & COMPANY $20.00 GOLD



**(See Color Plate 1)**

303 **1855 TWENTY D. Extremely Fine 40.** Well struck in deep yellow gold with pale rose highlights. Light nicks and marks appear across the surfaces as is usual for this issue, and a mark or two on the rim, none of which is very serious. A lovely example of this popular Kellogg & Company Double Eagle. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($3000.00-$4000.00)

## GOLD DOLLARS

### Type 1

304 **1849 Open Wreath. Extremely Fine 45.** A small obverse field mark. . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$350.00)

305 **1849-O Open Wreath. Extremely Fine 40.** An attractive two-toned specimen . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

306 **1850. About Uncirculated 50** . . . ($350.00-$425.00)

307 **1851. About Uncirculated 55** . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

308 **1852. About Uncirculated 55** . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

309 **1853. Mint State 63.** Frosty specimen. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

310 **1853-C. Mint State 60.** Struck on faulty planchets with poor dies as is usual for this date. However, boldly struck with plenty of rich mint lustre to justify such a high grade. Very rare and seldom available in such choice condition . . . . . . . . ($2500.00 – UP)

311 **1853-C Mint State 60.** Similar to the preceding example and also struck on a faulty planchet from poor dies. Perhaps this Uncirculated specimen displays a bit more mint frost . . . . . . ($2500.00 – UP)

### Type 2

312 **1854. Very Fine 30.** Signs of old cleaning. Several marks and nicks . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

### Type 3

313 **1858. Extremely Fine 45** . . . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

314 **1860. About Uncirculated 55** . . . ($300.00-$350.00)

315 **1874. About Uncirculated 55** . . . ($300.00-$350.00)

### Miscellaneous Gold Lot

316 Large lot of U.S. Gold. **1853 $1. Type 1. Very Fine 30.** Rim nicks; **1862 $1. Type 3. Very Fine 30; 1906 $2.50. About Uncirculated 50.** LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($650.00-$750.00)

## QUARTER EAGLES ($2.50 GOLD PIECES)

### Coronet Type

317 **1842-C. Extremely Fine 40.** Unusually bold for this notoriously weakly struck issue. With nice broad rims. Some light marks normal for this grade and toned. Very rare in all grades, and according to David Akers, only one specimen catalogued as high as Extremely Fine has been offered at auction since 1968. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)

318 **1845. Very Fine 30** . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

319 **1853. Very Fine 35.** Lightly toned. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

320 **1861. About Uncirculated 50** . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

321 **1861. Very Fine 30.** Some nicks and scratches. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

322 **1862/1. Extremely Fine 40.** Scarce and popular overdate that is listed in the "Red Book." . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

323 **1878. Mint State 60.** Frosty . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

324 **1878-S. About Uncirculated 55** . . ($200.00-$250.00)

325 **1905. Mint State 60.** Lightly toned. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

326 **1905. Mint State 60** . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

327 **1907. Mint State 60.** Lightly toned. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

328 **1907. Mint State 60**. . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

### Indian Head Quarter Eagles

329 **1908. Mint State 60+**. Lightly toned. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)

330 **1911-D. Extremely Fine 45.** Key date. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($2000.00-$2500.00)

331 **1911-D. Extremely Fine 45.** Softly struck "D" mint mark still visible to the naked eye. Key date in this series . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($2000.00-$2500.00)

332 **1913. About Uncirculated 50** . . . ($175.00-$200.00)

333 **1925-D. Mint State 60.** Frosty and well struck. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

## THREE DOLLAR GOLD PIECES

334 **1854. Extremely Fine 40.** Lightly toned. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($950.00-$1150.00)

335 **1855. Extremely Fine 40** . . . . . ($950.00-$1150.00)

336 **1855.** Damaged. Holed with solder mark protruding. **Very Fine** in detail. . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

337 **1856-S. Very Fine 35.** Scarce date in high grade. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($750.00-$850.00)

338 **1866. Extremely Fine 45.** Low mintage of 4,030. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1250.00-$1500.00)

339 **1878. Mint State 60.** Frosty . . ($3000.00-$4000.00)

## HALF EAGLES ($5 GOLD PIECES)

### Capped Bust To Right, Heraldic Eagle

**(See Color Plate 1)**

340 **1804 Small 8. About Uncirculated 50.** Boldly struck in deep yellow gold with plenty of original mint lustre and overlaid with rich orange overtones. A lovely early Half Eagle which is problem free. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($4000.00-$5000.00)

### Classic Head Type

341 **1834 Plain 4. Extremely Fine 40.** Recut date. Well struck with traces of mint lustre still adhering to the devices. A couple of light scratches appear on the face which are hardly noticeable; lightly toned. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

342 **1834 Plain 4. Extremely Fine 40.** Some mint lustre still evident . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

343 **1834 Plain 4. Very Fine 25** . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

344 **1834 Plain 4. Very Fine 20.** Rather nicked and scratched about the borders. . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

345 **1838. Extremely Fine 40** . . . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

## Coronet Type, No Motto Above Eagle

(See Color Plate 1)

346 **1842-D Small Date. About Uncirculated 50.** A needle sharp strike and very lustrous with gorgeous golden-orange overtones. Very rare in such high grade and it has been nearly a decade since we have handled a comparable specimen . . . . . . . . . . ($1500.00 — UP)

347 **1861. Extremely Fine 40** . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

## Coronet Type, Motto Above Eagle

348 **1880-S. About Uncirculated 55.** Toned. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

349 **1890-CC. About Uncirculated 50.** Normal amount of bag marks for this coin . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

350 **1891-CC. Extremely Fine 45** . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

351 **1892-CC. About Uncirculated 50** . ($350.00-$450.00)

352 **1893-CC. Extremely Fine 45.** Only 60,000 pieces struck . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

353 **1901/0-S. About Uncirculated 55.** Popular overdate that is listed in the "Red Book." Lightly toned . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

## Indian Head Half Eagles

354 **1908-D. About Uncirculated 55** . . ($350.00-$450.00)

355 **1908-D. About Uncirculated 55** . . ($350.00-$450.00)

356 **1908-D. About Uncirculated 55** . . ($350.00-$450.00)

357 **1909-O. Extremely Fine 45.** Scarce date. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

358 **1910-D. Mint State 60** . . . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

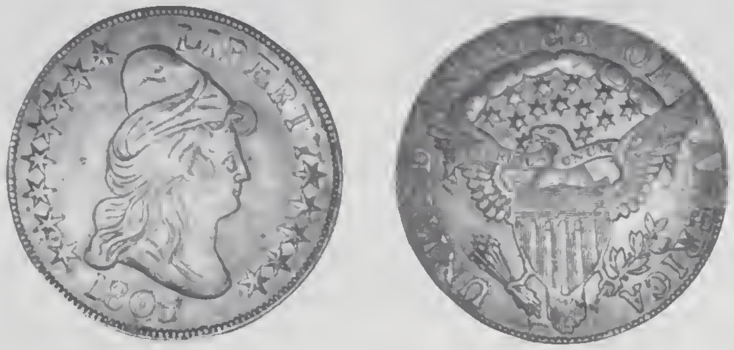
359 **1914. Extremely Fine 45.** Cleaned years ago and now retoning . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$225.00)

360 **1916-S. About Uncirculated 55.** A few too many marks to qualify as "Uncirculated." Heavy reverse scratch on the eagle. Frosty specimen. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

361 **1929. About Uncirculated 55.** Heavy contact marks on both sides, otherwise this rare coin would grade "Uncirculated." . . . . . . . . . ($7500.00-$10,000.00)

## EAGLES ($10 GOLD PIECES)

### Capped Bust to Right, Heraldic Eagle

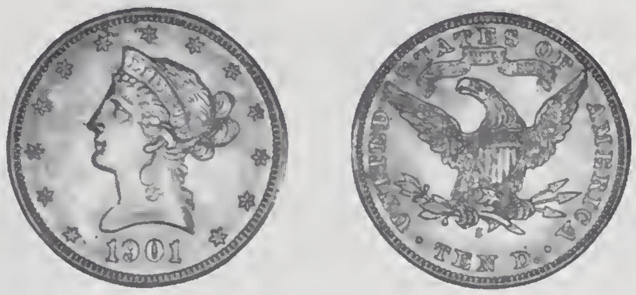


362 **1803. Very Fine 35.** Light marks in the fields. Possibly solder removed from the edges. Still an attractive coin . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($2500.00-$3000.00)

### Coronet Type, Motto Above Eagle

363 **1850. Fine 15**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($225.00-$300.00)

364 **1887-S. Very Fine 20**. . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

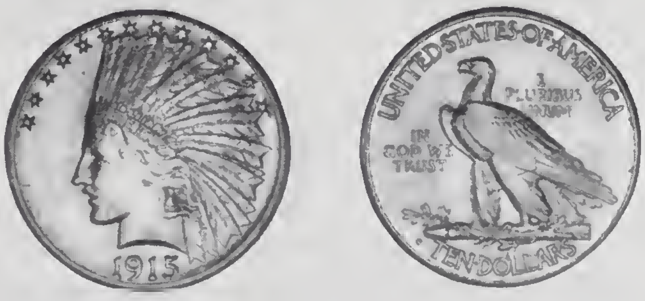


365 **1901-S. Mint State 60+.** Lovely gold toning. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)

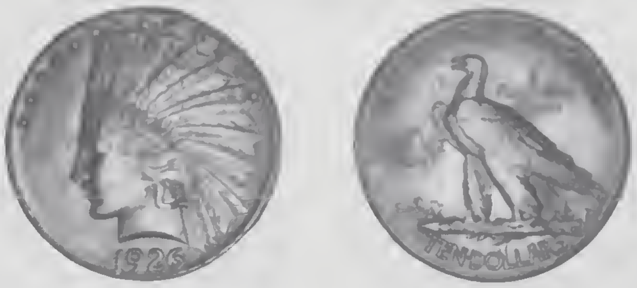
366 **1906. Mint State 60**. . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

### Indian Head Eagles, Motto On Reverse

367 **1914-D. About Uncirculated 50** . . ($500.00-$600.00)



368 **1915-S. Extremely Fine 45** . . . . . ($750.00-$850.00)

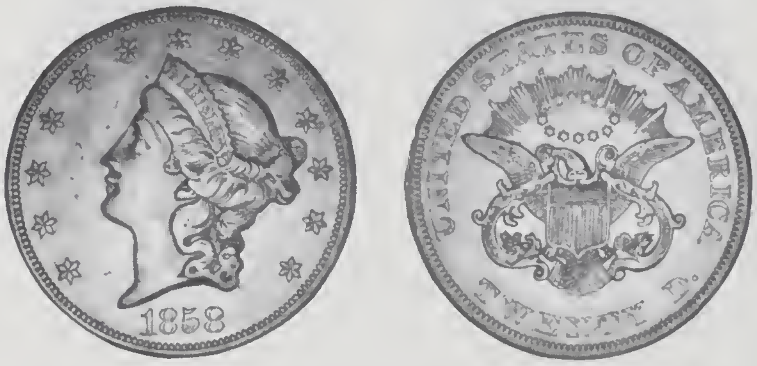


369 **1926. Mint State 63.** Nice golden color. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

370 **1932. Mint State 60**. . . . . . . . . . ($700.00-$800.00)

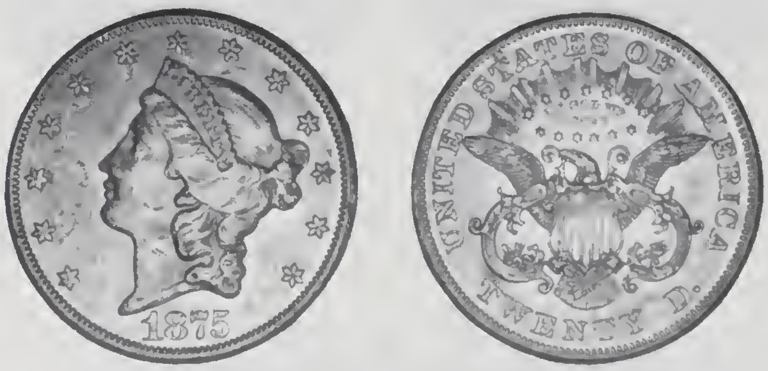
## DOUBLE EAGLES ($20 GOLD PIECES)

### Without Motto On Reverse



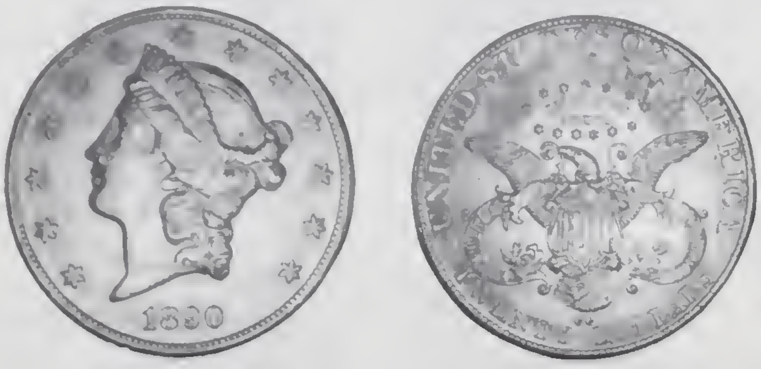
371 **1858-O. Very Fine 30.** Low mintage of 35,250. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)

### Motto Above Eagle, Value "TWENTY D."



372 **1875-CC. About Uncirculated 50 to 55.** Usual allotment of contact and bag marks ($1250.00-$1500.00)

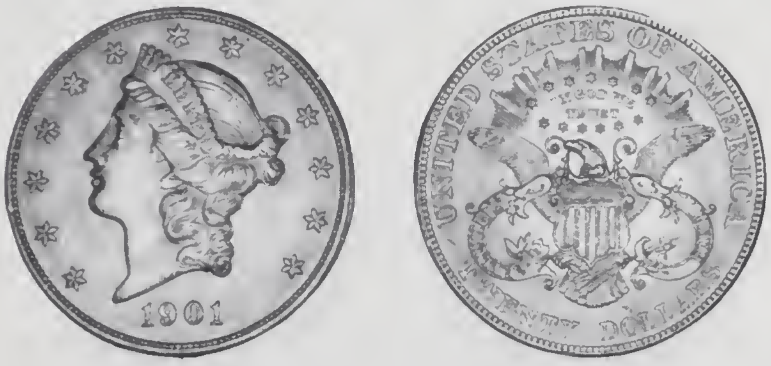
## Motto Above Eagle, Value "TWENTY DOLLARS"



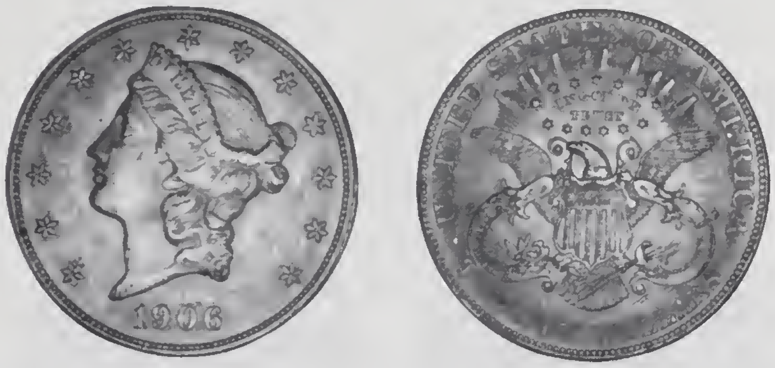
373 **1890-CC. About Uncirculated 55.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)

374 **1890-CC. About Uncirculated 50** ($950.00-$1150.00)

375 **1890-CC. Extremely Fine 45** . . . ($900.00-$1000.00)



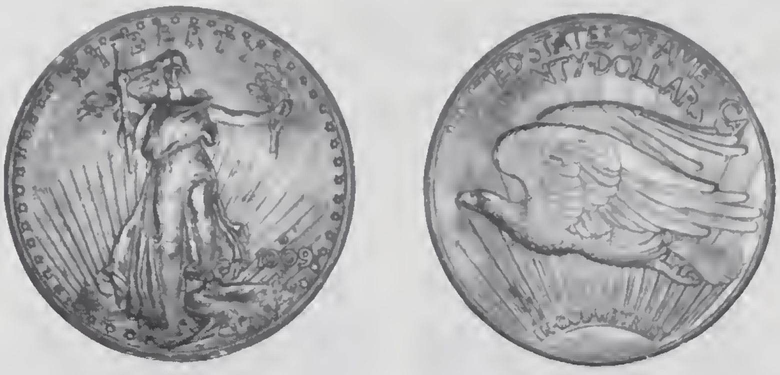
376 **1901. Mint State 60.** Full mint bloom. Scarce low mintage date. . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)



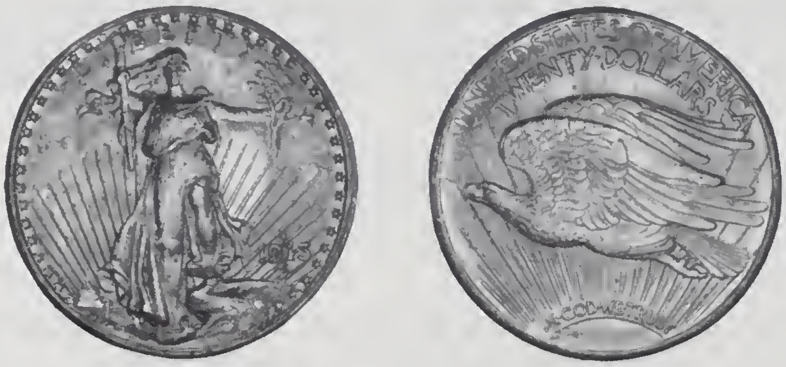
377 **1906. Mint State 60.** Scarce low mintage date, only 69,690 pieces minted . . . . . . . . ($900.00-$1000.00)

### Saint-Gaudens Double Eagles

378 **1909/8. Extremely Fine 40.** Popular overdate. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($750.00-$850.00)



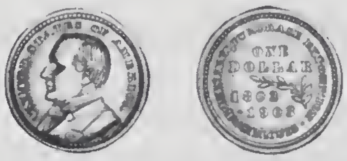
379 **1909-D. About Uncirculated 55.** A few too many bag marks to qualify as "Uncirculated." . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)



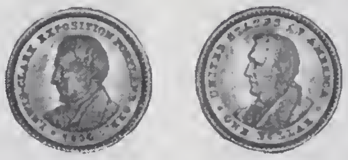
380 **1913-S. About Uncirculated 55.** A few too many bag marks to qualify as "Uncirculated." . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

381 **1924. Mint State 60.** Some rim nicks on both sides. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($700.00-$800.00)

## COMMEMORATIVE GOLD COINS



382 **1903 McKinley Dollar. Mint State 60.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($850.00-$950.00)

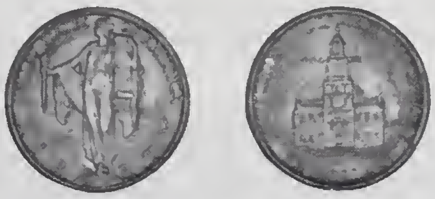


383 **1904 Lewis and Clark Dollar. About Uncirculated 55.** Frosty . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)

384 **1905 Lewis and Clark Dollar. Mint State 60.** Displays full mint bloom. . . . . . . . . . . . ($2000.00-$2500.00)

385 **1915-S Panama-Pacific Exposition Dollar. Extremely Fine 45.** Polished and solder removed from the edges. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

386 **1916 McKinley Dollar. Mint State 60.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($900.00-$1000.00)



387 **1926 Sesquicentennial $2.50 gold. Mint State 65.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)

## COMMEMORATIVE SILVER COINS

388 **1893 Isabella Quarter. Extremely Fine 40.** Cleaned and now toning. . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

389 **1900 Lafayette Dollar. About Uncirculated 55.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

390 **1900 Lafayette Dollar. About Uncirculated 55.** Artificially toned. . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

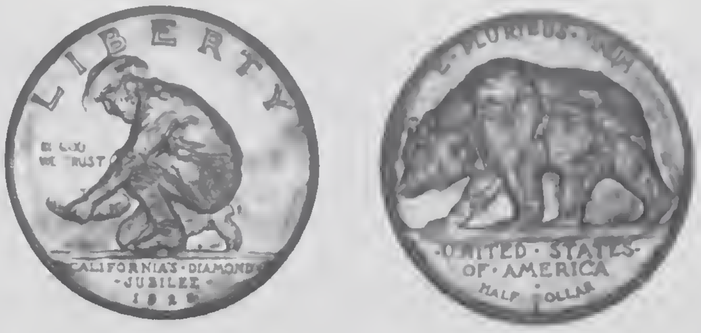
391 **1900 Lafayette Dollar. About Uncirculated 50.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($275.00-$375.00)

392 **1936 Albany. Mint State 63** . . . . ($300.00-$350.00)

393 **1937 Antietam. Mint State 60** . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

394 **1935 Boone. Mint State 63** . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

395 **1936 Bridgeport. Mint State 63** . . ($200.00-$300.00)



396 **1925-S California Jubilee. Mint State 60.** Lightly toned and frosty . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

397 **1936 Cleveland. Mint State 63** . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

398 **1936-D Columbia, S.C. Mint State 63.** Even golden toning. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$400.00)

399 **1935 Connecticut. Mint State 65.** Toned. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($650.00-$750.00)

400 **1936 Delaware. Mint State 60** . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

401 **1936 Elgin. Mint State 60** . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

402 **1936 Gettysburg. Mint State 63.** Toned. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

403 **1922 Grant With Star. Mint State 60.** Bright and lustrous. From our Orthopaedic Foundation Auction, lot 1304 . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($700.00-$1000.00)

404 **1946 Iowa. Mint State 65** . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

405 **1936 Long Island. Mint State 60** . . .($65.00-$75.00)

406 **1936 Lynchburg. Mint State 63** . . ($250.00-$350.00)

407 **1920 Maine. Mint State 60** . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

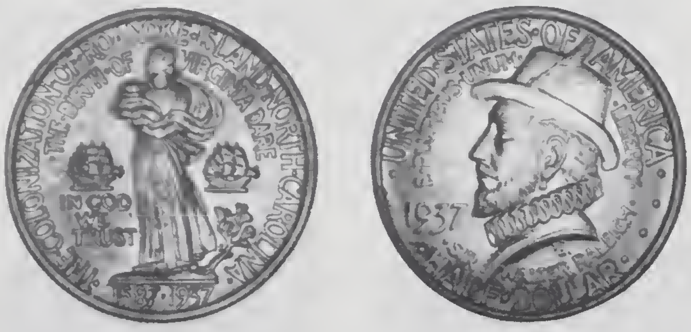
408 **1934 Maryland. Mint State 60** . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

409 **1938 New Rochelle. Mint State 60.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$400.00)

410 **1936 Norfolk. Mint State 60** . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

411 **1920 Pilgrim. Mint State 63.** . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

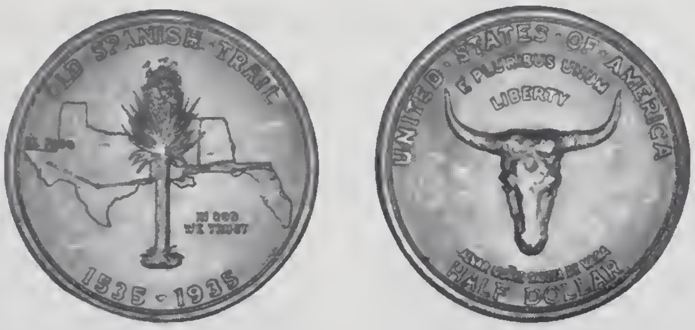
412 **1936 Rhode Island. Mint State 60.** Toned. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)


THE COLONIZATION OF ROANOKE ISLAND NORTH CAROLINA
THE BIRTH OF VIRGINIA DARE
IN GOD WE TRUST
1537 1937
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
LIBERTY
1937
HALF DOLLAR

413 **1937 Roanoke. Mint State 63** . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

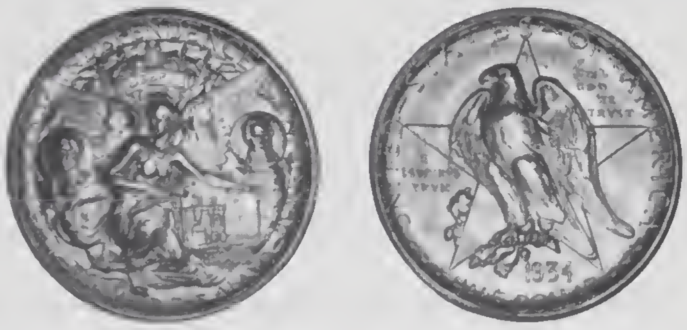
414 **1936 Robinson. Mint State 60** . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

415 **1935-S San Diego. Mint State 65** . ($175.00-$200.00)

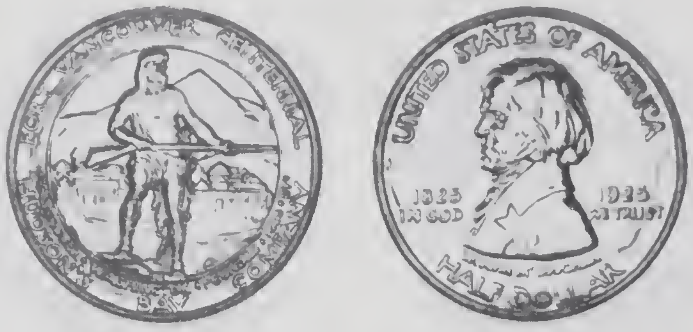

OLD SPANISH TRAIL
IN GOD WE TRUST
1535 - 1935
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
E PLURIBUS UNUM
LIBERTY
HALF DOLLAR

416 **1935 Spanish Trail. Mint State 63.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

417 **1925 Stone Mountain. Mint State 63.**($40.00-$60.00)

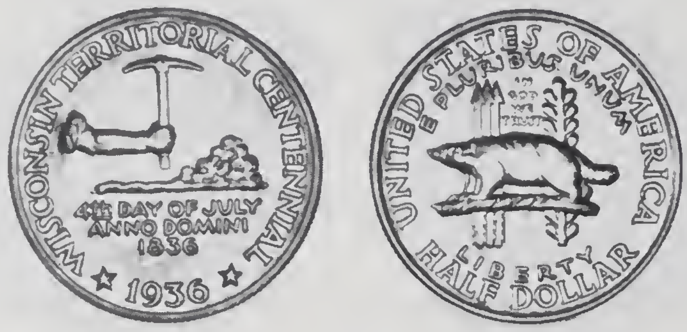

IN GOD WE TRUST
1934

418 **1934 Texas. Mint State 63** . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

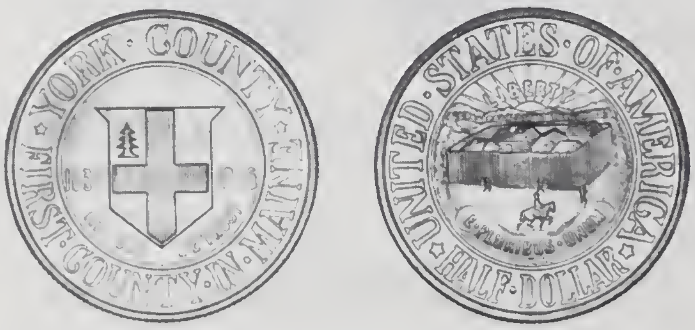

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
IN GOD WE TRUST
HALF DOLLAR

419 **1925 Fort Vancouver. Mint State 65.** Brilliant and frosty with just one minor scratch on cheek keeping it from a higher grade. . . . . . . ($1200.00-$1500.00)

420 **1927 Vermont. Mint State 63** . . . ($300.00-$400.00)


WISCONSIN TERRITORIAL CENTENNIAL
4th DAY OF JULY ANNO DOMINI 1836
1936
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
E PLURIBUS UNUM
LIBERTY
HALF DOLLAR

421 **1936 Wisconsin. Mint State 65.** A frosty gem specimen . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)


YORK COUNTY
FIRST COUNTY IN MAINE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
HALF DOLLAR

422 **1936 York. Mint State 65.** Light even golden toning highlights this gem. . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

423 Group of Commemorative Halves: **1936 Great Lakes. Mint State 60; 1951-D Booker T. Washington. Mint State 60; 1954-S Washington-Carver. About Uncirculated 55.** LOT OF 3 COINS . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

424 Large lot of Circulated Commemorative Halves: 1918 Lincoln. About Uncirculated 50; 1921 Alabama 2x2. Extremely Fine 40; 1921 Missouri. Extremely Fine 45, cleaned; 1922 Grant. About Uncirculated 55; 1924 Huguenot-Walloon. About Uncirculated 55; 1925 Lexington-Concord. Extremely Fine 45; 1926 Oregon Trail. About Uncirculated 50; 1926 Sesquicentennial. About Uncirculated 55; 1935 Arkansas. About Uncirculated 55; 1936-S Bay Bridge. About Uncirculated 50; 1936-D Cincinnati. About Uncirculated 50. LOT OF 11 COINS . ($750.00-$1000.00)

## UNITED STATES CURRENCY

424A **F-36.** $1.00 Legal Tender Issue of 1917. **About Uncirculated.** TWO NOTES........($75.00-$125.00)

424B **F-38.** $1.00 Legal Tender Issue of 1917. **About Uncirculated.** TWO NOTES........($75.00-$125.00)

424C **F-41.** $2.00 Legal Tender Issue of 1862. Popular as our first $2.00 Note. **Very Fine** . . ($150.00-$200.00)

424D **F-57.** $2.00 Legal Tender Issue of 1917. **About Uncirculated.**................($50.00-$75.00)

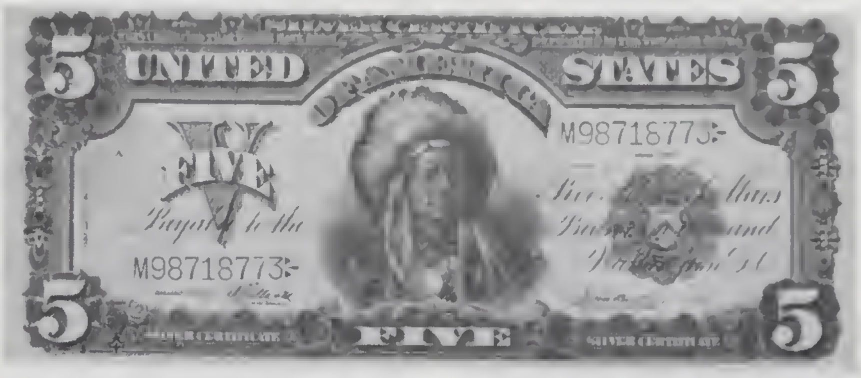
424E **F-120.** $10.00 Legal Tender Issue of 1901. Popular "Black Diamond" Bison Note. **Extremely Fine.** ........................($300.00-$400.00)

424F **F-120.** $10.00 Legal Tender Issue of 1901. **Extremely Fine**....................($300.00-$400.00)

424G **F-232** (3 notes) and **F-234.** $1.00 Silver Certificates. Series of 1899. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** FOUR NOTES IN LOT . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

424H **F-237.** $1.00 Silver Certificate. Series of 1923. **About Uncirculated.**................($25.00-$35.00)

424I **F-253.** $2.00 Silver Certificate. Series of 1899. **Extremely Fine** .................($75.00-$100.00)

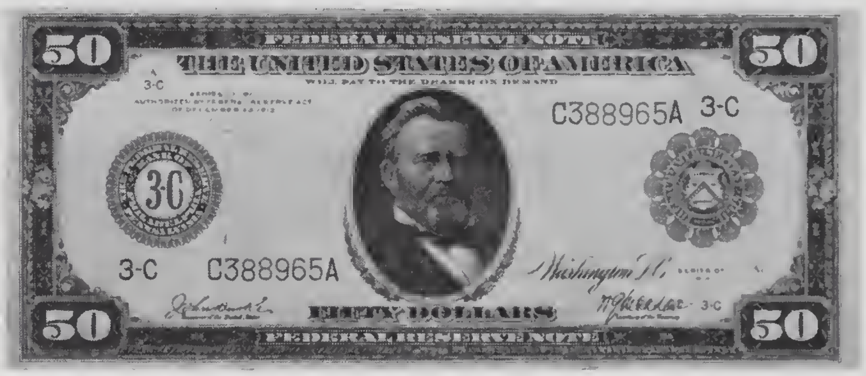


424J **F-279.** $5.00 Silver Certificate. Series of 1899. Popular "Onepapa" note. **Extremely Fine.** ........................($300.00-$400.00)

424K **F-739.** $1.00 Federal Reserve Note of *Kansas City, Missouri*. Series of 1918. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** TWO NOTES......($75.00-$100.00)

424L **F-880, F-883 and F-891.** $5.00 Federal Reserve Notes of 1914. One note grades **Fine,** the other two are **Extremely Fine.** THREE NOTES IN LOT. ..........................($50.00-$75.00)

424M **F-1000 and F-1002.** $20.00 Federal Reserve Notes of *Kansas City, Missouri*. Series of 1914. **About Uncirculated.** TWO NOTES..........($125.00-$175.00)



424N **F-1032.** $50.00 Federal Reserve Note. *Philadelphia.* Series of 1914. **About Uncirculated.** ........................($150.00-$200.00)

424O **F-1172.** $10.00 Gold Certificate. Series of 1907. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

424P **F-1173.** $10.00 Gold Certificate. Series of 1922. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

424Q **F-1182 and F-1184.** $20.00 Gold Certificates. Series of 1906. Both grade **Very Fine**. TWO NOTES. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

424R An interesting lot of 4 obsolete notes from the State of Louisiana: 2- $3 and 1- $5. Three of the notes are printed on reverses of other obsolete notes. Notes grade **Very Fine to Extremely Fine**. .($25.00-$40.00)

— END OF FIRST SESSION —
THANK YOU FOR YOUR PARTICIPATION

# — Important Exhibition Notice —

Lots for both The Bernard Turkus Rare Coin Collection and the Miguel Muñoz Sale, Part 3 will be on exhibit Monday through Friday starting April 27th through the sales dates from 10 to 5. There will be lot viewing each Saturday from 9 to 3, with extended viewing hours on Saturdays, May 30th and June 7th from 9 to 5. All lots will be on exhibit at our store which is located at 9301 Wilshire Boulevard in Beverly Hills. We strongly urge that you call or write for an appointment to view lots for these important sales.

Telephone: (213) 272-0851 or 278-9740
Toll free outside of California (800) 421-0754
Toll free from the (415) area code 751-4110
Telex: #194891

## – SECOND SESSION –

Tuesday, June 9, 1981 promptly at 7:30 in the evening
in the Plaza Room at the Century Plaza Hotel
Lots 425 thru 1115

## THE WAR OF INDEPENDENCE
### Royalist Provisional Mints

### Ferdinand VII, 1808 – 1822

425 **8 Reales, 1811-D-R.M.** Calbeto-66; Elizondo-MX17. R8 instead of 8R. Softly struck as usual. Very rare and only a few known to exist. **Very Good.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($5000.00 – UP)

426 **8 Reales, 1811-C$^{A}$-R.P.** Calbeto-37; Y-712; KM-123. Cast silver. **Very Good** . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

427 **8 Reales, 1815-C$^{A}$-R.P.** Y-716; KM-111.1. **Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

428 **8 Reales, 1816-C$^{A}$-R.P.** Calbeto-44; Y-717; Stamp-819. LCM counterstamp. **Very Good/Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

429 **8 Reales, 1817-C$^{A}$-R.P.** Calbeto-45; Y-720. Struck over an earlier Chihuahua cast piece. **Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

430 **8 Reales, 1818-C$^{A}$-R.P.** Calbeto-47; Y-721. Struck over an early cast piece. Marks in the fields. **Very Good** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

431 **8 Reales, 1819-C$^{A}$-R.P.** Y-722; KM-111.1. Slightly bent. **Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

432 **8 Reales, 1820-C$^{A}$-R.P.** Calbeto-50; Y-723. Struck over an L.V.O. of Z$^{S}$. **Very Fine.** . ($300.00-$400.00)

433 **8 Reales, 1821-C$^{A}$-R.P.** Calbeto-51; Y-724. Rare. **Good** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

434 **8 Reales, 1822-C$^{A}$-R.P.** Y-725. Very rare. **Good.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($650.00-$750.00)

435 **8 Reales, 1811-R.M. Nueva Vizcaya.** Calbeto-64; Y-728. This is the Yriarte catalog specimen. Cracks in the planchet. Rare. **Very Good** . . ($1500.00 – UP)

436 **8 Reales, 1812-D$^{O}$-R.M.** Calbeto-68; Y-729. **Good.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

437 **8 Reales, 1814-D$^{O}$-M.Z.** Y-733. **Very Good.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

438 **8 Reales, 1816-D$^{O}$-M.Z.** Calbeto-75; Y-735; KM-111.2. Obverse scratches. Rough surfaces. **Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

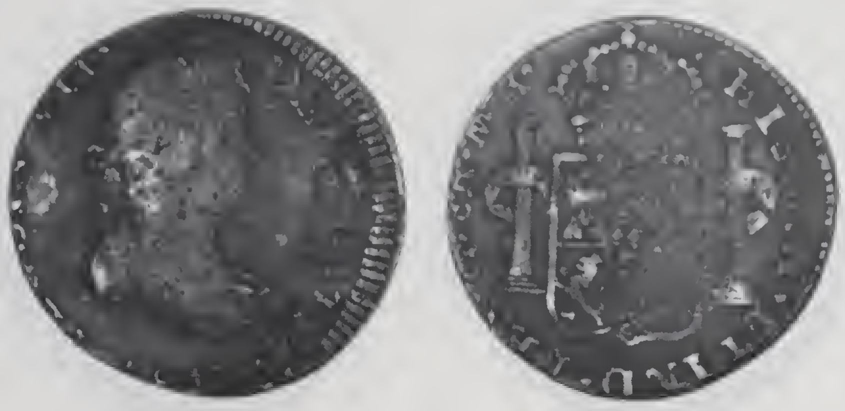
439 **8 Reales, 1817-D$^{O}$-M.Z.** Calbeto-76; Y-736; KM-111.2. Initials on both sides. **Good** . . ($30.00-$50.00)

440 **8 Reales, 1818-D$^{O}$-R.M.** Calbeto-77; Y-731; KM-111.2. Weak strike. **Good** . . . . . . . . ($30.00-$50.00)

441 **8 Reales, 1820-D$^{O}$-C.G.** Calbeto-81; Y-740; KM-111.2. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

442 **8 Reales, 1822-D$^{O}$-C.G.** Calbeto-86; Y-742; KM-111.2. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

443 **8 Reales, 1812-G$^{A}$-M.R.** Calbeto-105; Y-743. Very rare date and missing in most collections. **Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($5000.00 – UP)

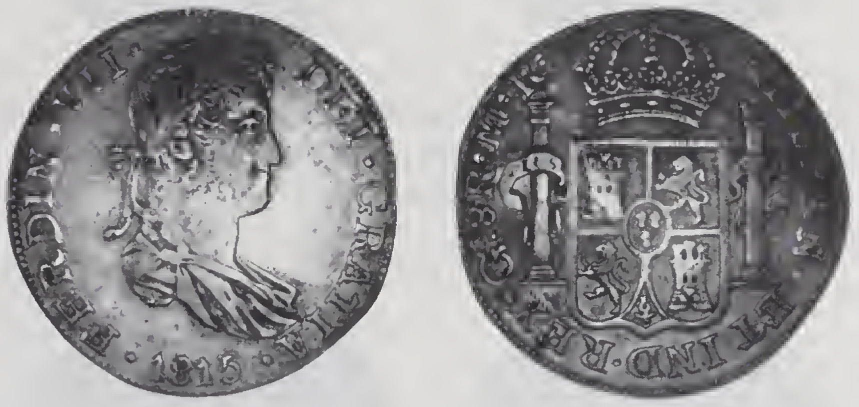


444 **8 Reales, 1813/2-$G^A$-M.R.** Calbeto-106; Y-744; KM-111.3. Dark with rough surfaces. Poor strike. Rare. **Good** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00 – UP)

445 **8 Reales, 1814-$G^A$-M.R.** Calbeto-108; Y-745; KM-111.3. Wide date. **Very Fine** . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

446 **8 Reales, 1814-$G^A$-M.R.** Calbeto-111; Y-746; KM-111.3. With berries. **Fine**. . . . . . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

447 **8 Reales, 1814-$G^A$-M.R.** Calbeto-109; Y-747; KM-111.3. **Very Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

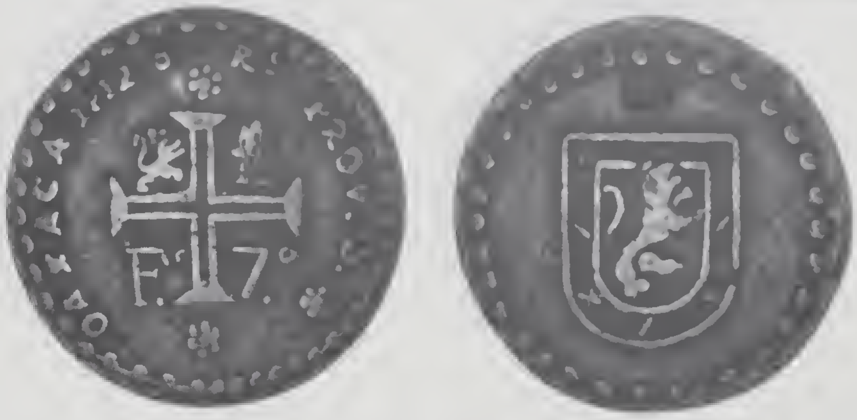


448 **8 Reales, 1815-$G^A$-M.R.** Calbeto-112; Y-748; KM-111.3. **Very Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

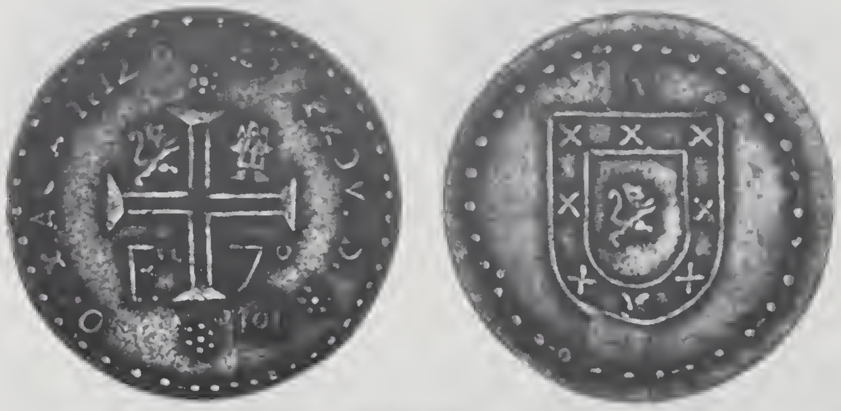
449 **8 Reales, 1821-$G^A$-F.S.** Y-753; KM-111.3. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

450 **8 Reales, 1822-$G^A$-F.S.** Calbeto-123; Y-754; KM-111.3. **About Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

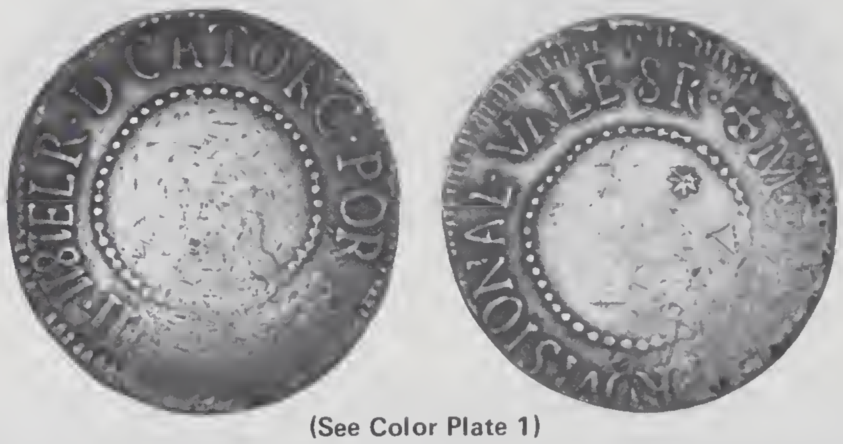
451 **8 Reales, 1813-$G^O$-J.J.** Calbeto-126; Y-757; KM-111.4. **Good**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)



452 **8 Reales, 1812. Oaxaca. Counterstamp A.** Calbeto-913; Y-763 or 768. Very scarce and seldom offered. Ex C.O.I.N. Auction, lot 873, June, 1972. **About Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($3000.00-$4000.00)

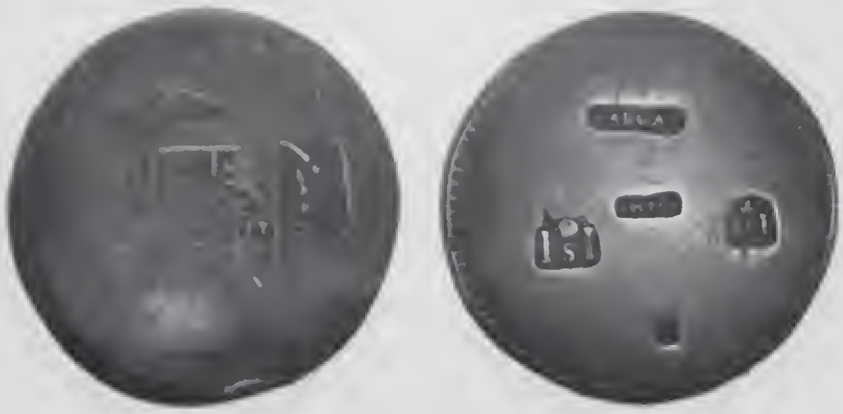


453 **8 Reales, 1812. Oaxaca. Counterstamp R.** Calbeto-920; Y-767. Ex Pradeau Sale, lot 773, September, 1970. Very scarce and seldom offered. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($3000.00-$4000.00)

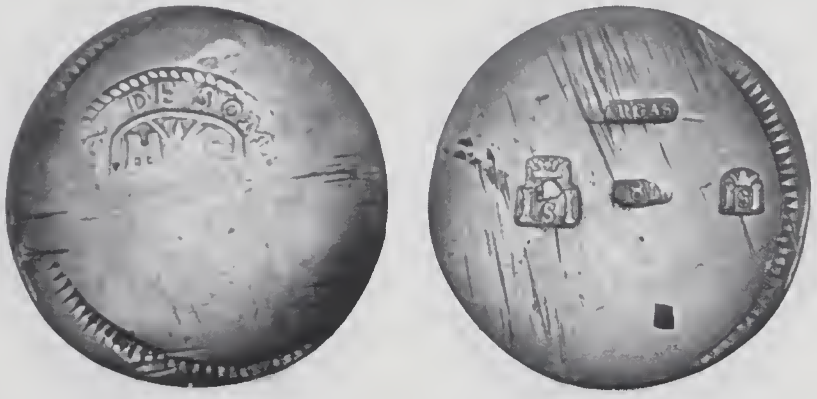


**(See Color Plate 1)**

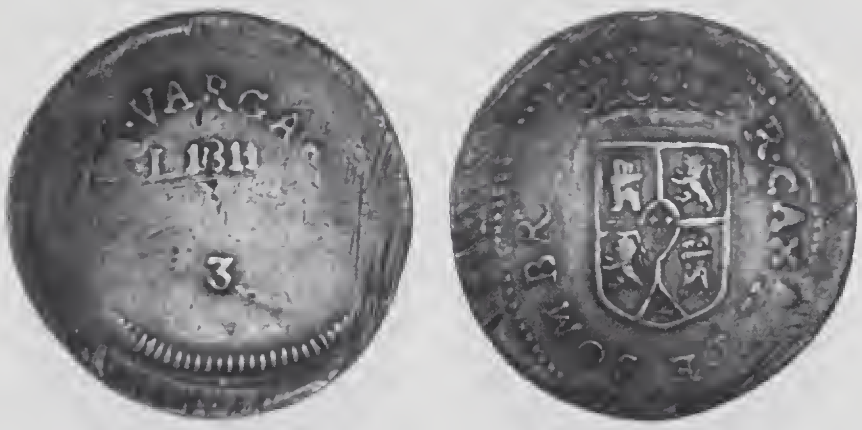
454 **8 Reales, 1811. Real Del Catorce.** Calbeto-1331; Y-769. One of the rarest silver Mexican 8 Reales. Only a few known. Extremely rare. **Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($14,000.00 – UP)



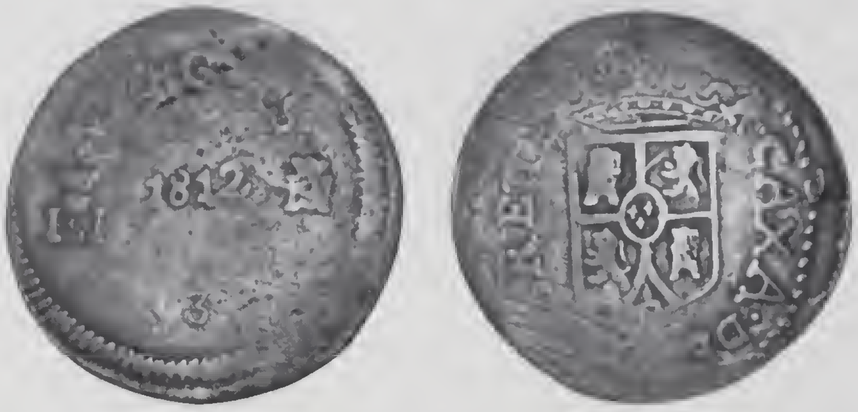
455 **8 Reales, 1810. Sombrerete.** Calbeto-1705; Y-770. De Vargas. Rare date and very scarce. **Very Good.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($800.00-$1000.00)



456 **8 Reales, 1811. Sombrerete.** Calbeto-1706; Y-771; KM-176. This is the Yriarte catalog specimen. **About Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

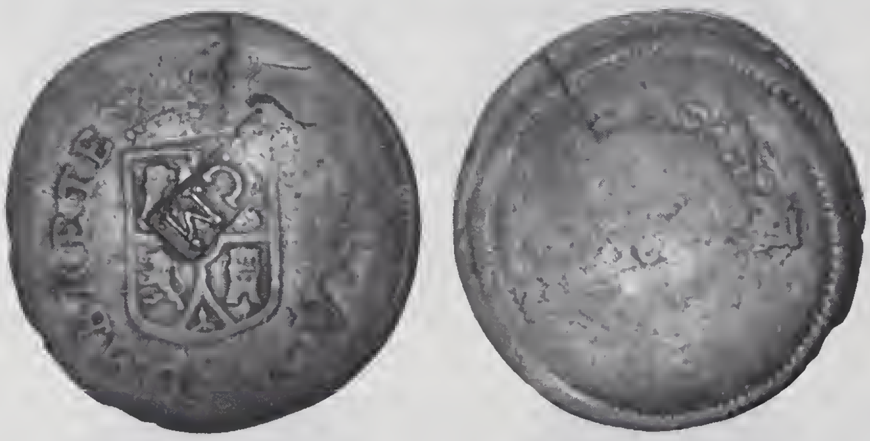


457 **8 Reales, 1811. Sombrerete.** Calbeto-1707; Y-771A. Vargas issue. Scarce. **Fine** . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

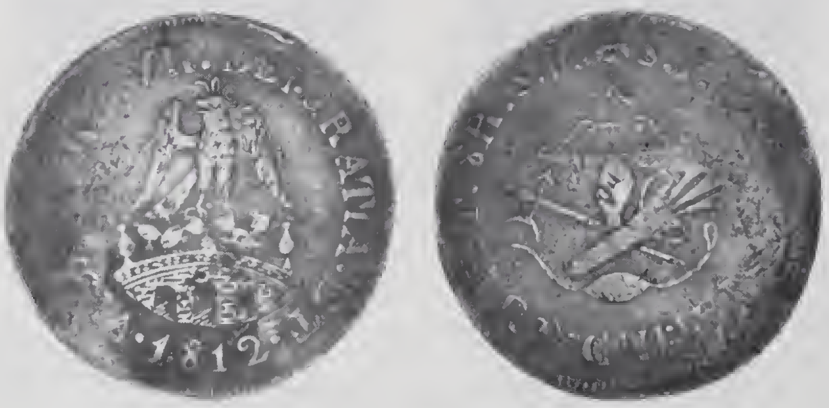


458 **8 Reales, 1812. Sombrerete.** Calbeto-1708; Y-773; KM-177. **Very Good** . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

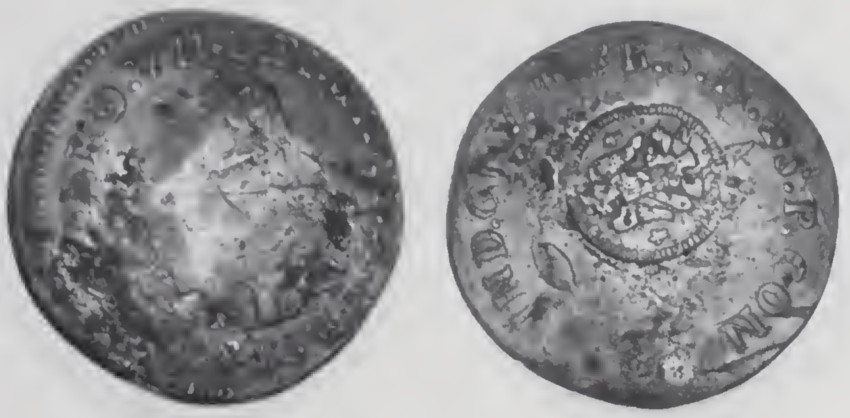
459 **8 Reales, 1812. Sombrerete.** Calbeto-1708; Y-774. Rim flaw. **Good** . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)



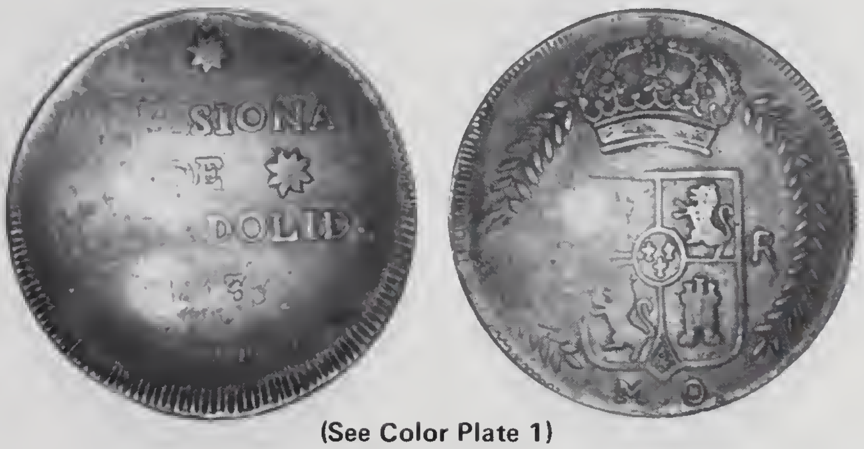
460 **8 Reales, 1812. La Comandancia Militar.** Y-772; Y-819 stamp. L.C.M. countermark on obverse of Sombrerete. 2nd Vargas issue 8R. **Fine/Good.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)



461 **8 Reales, 1812. Tlalpujahua.** Calbeto-1717; Y-778A. Scarce and seldom offered. **Fine** . . . ($1250.00 – UP)

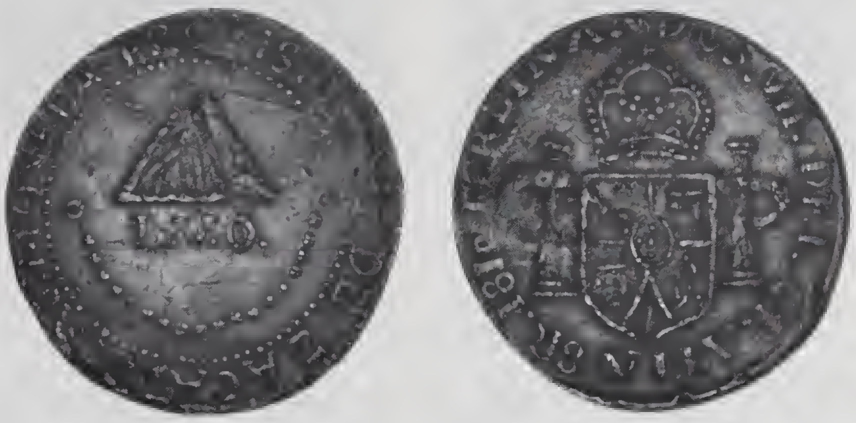


462 **8 Reales, 1813.** Calbeto-1718; Y-779. Suprema Junta De Tlalpujahua. Countermarked with one of the Army of the North eagle dies with M.L.N. below. **Fine/Good** . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

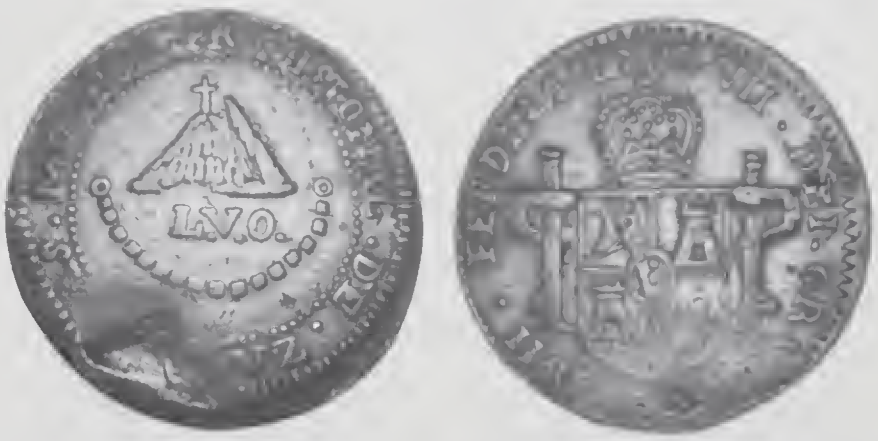


**(See Color Plate 1)**

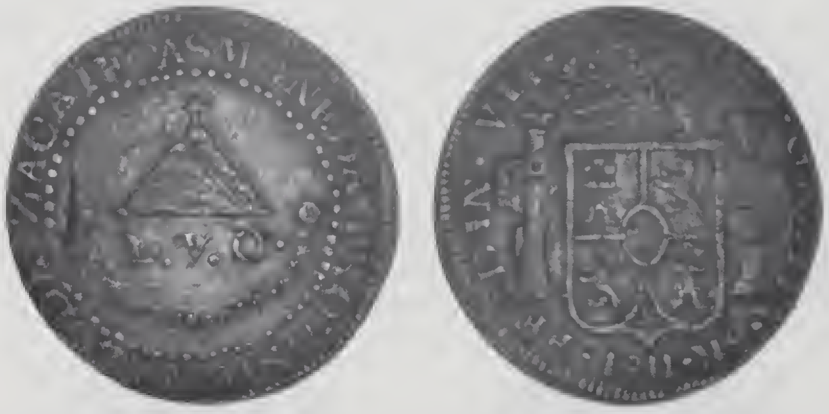
463 **8 Reales, 1813. Valladolid de Michoacan.** Calbeto-1755; Y-780. Only a few known and one of the rarest Mexican 8 Reales silver coins. Extremely rare. **About Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($12,500.00 – UP)



464 **8 Reales, 1810-Z$^{S}$.** Y-783. L.V.O. Very scarce date. **About Very Fine**. . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)

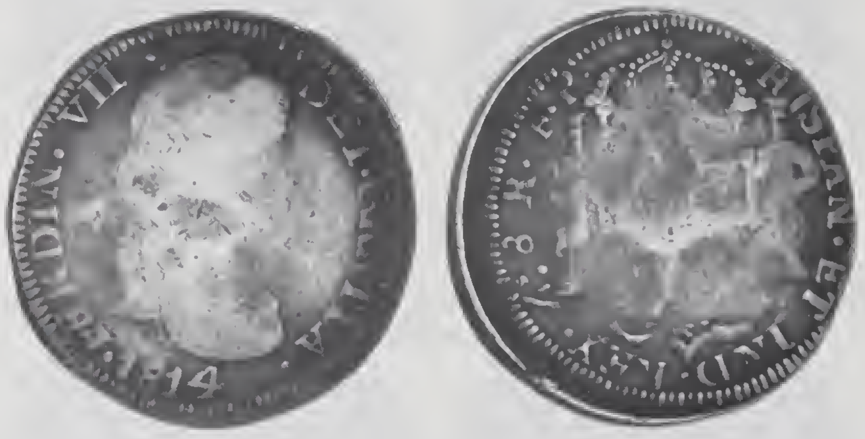


465 **8 Reales, 1811. Zacatecas.** Calbeto-1757; Y-785. Ex Yriarte – this is the catalog specimen. **Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($200.00-$300.00)

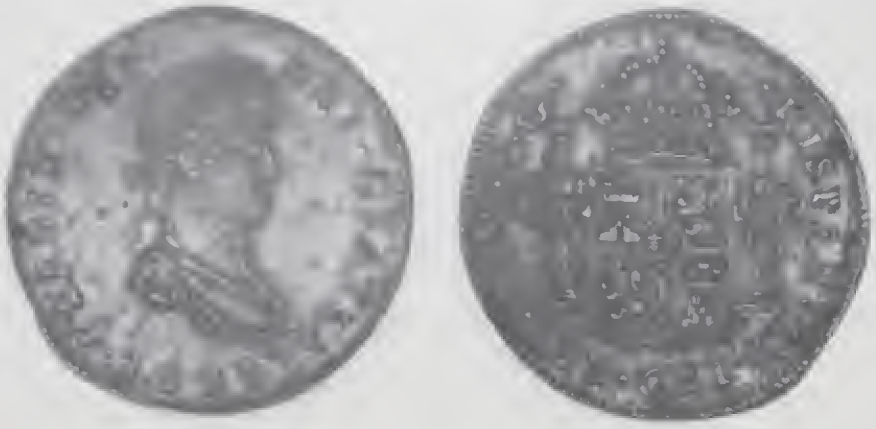


466 **8 Reales, 1811. Zacatecas.** Calbeto-1761; Y-788. Usual amount of marks on both sides. **About Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($250.00-$350.00)

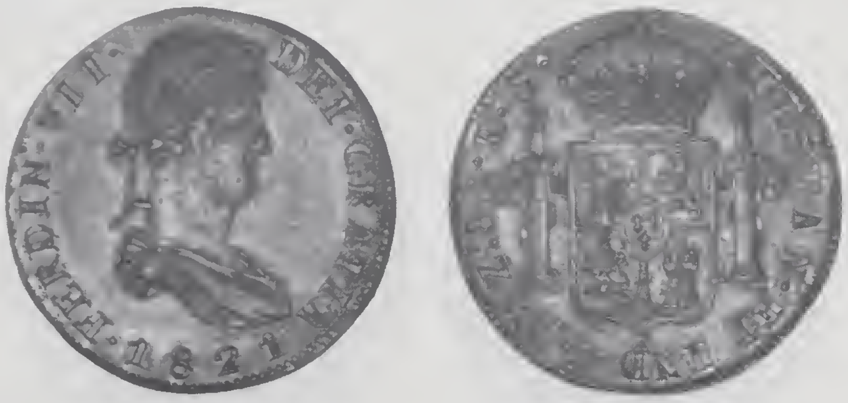
467 **8 Reales, 1813-Z$^{S}$-F.P.** Calbeto-1767; Y-793; KM-111.5. Weak strike. **About Good** . . ($75.00-$100.00)



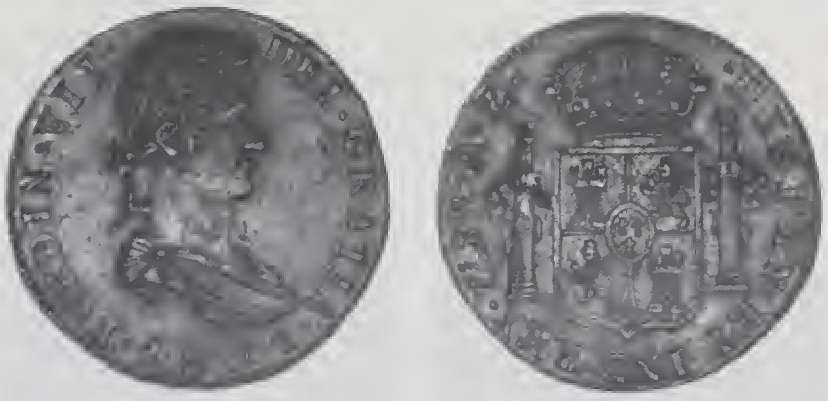
468 **8 Reales, 1814-Z$^{S}$-F.P.** Calbeto-1768; Y-793A. Weakly struck. Ex Pradeau Sale, lot 748, September, 1970. Very rare. **Good** . . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)



469 8 Reales, **1820-Z$^{S}$-A.G.** Calbeto-1783; Y-802; KM-111.5 **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

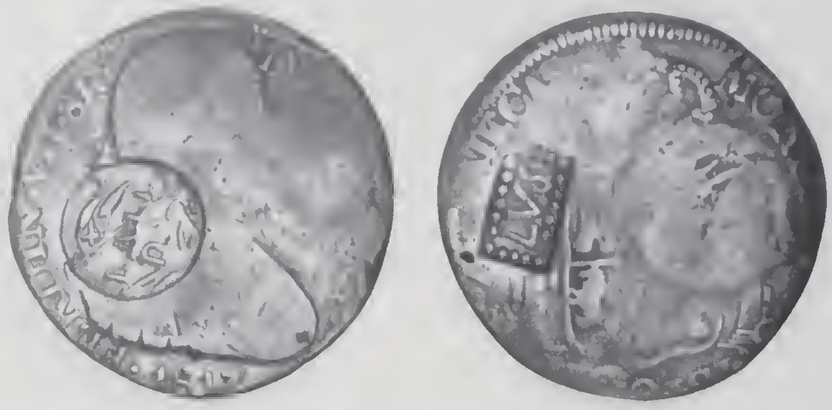


470 8 Reales, **1821-Z$^{S}$-R.G.** Calbeto-1794; Y-806; KM-111.5. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

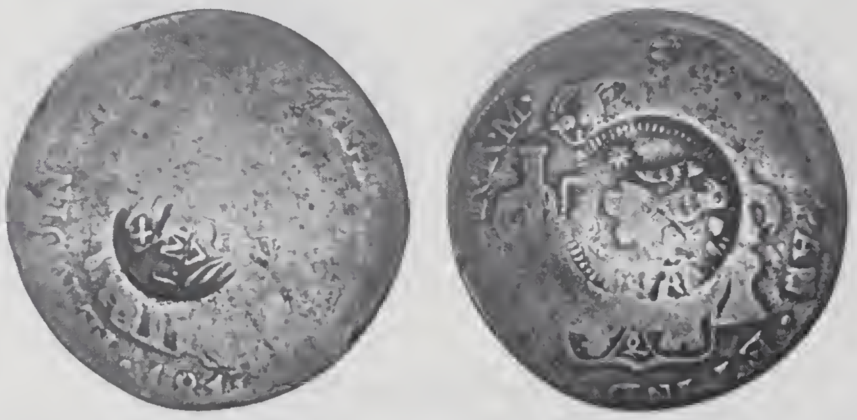


471 8 Reales, **1821-Z$^{S}$-A.Z.** Calbeto-1796; Y-808; KM-111.5. Toned. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

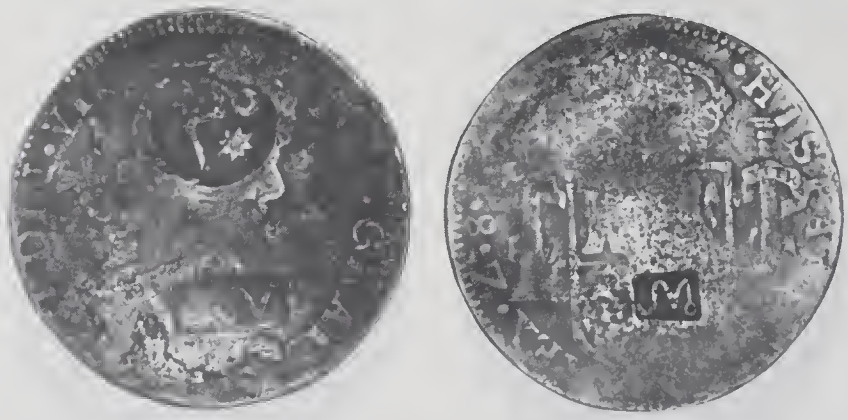
472 8 Reales, **1822-Z$^{S}$-R.G.** Calbeto-1797; Y-810; KM-111.5. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)



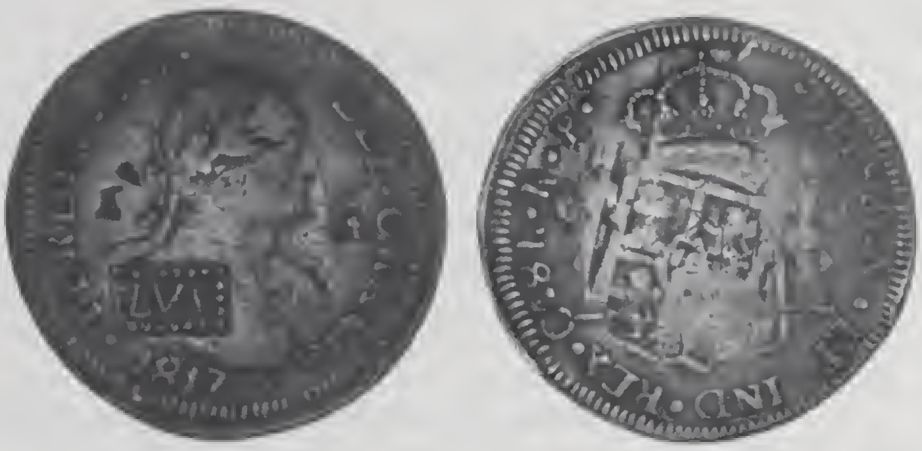
473 8 Reales, **1812. Liceaga.** Y-812. JOSE MARIA LICEAGA J.M.L. – D.S. countermark on obverse ZACATECAS PROVISIONAL 1812 armored bust 8R and LVS countermark on reverse. Rare. **Fine/Good** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00 – UP)



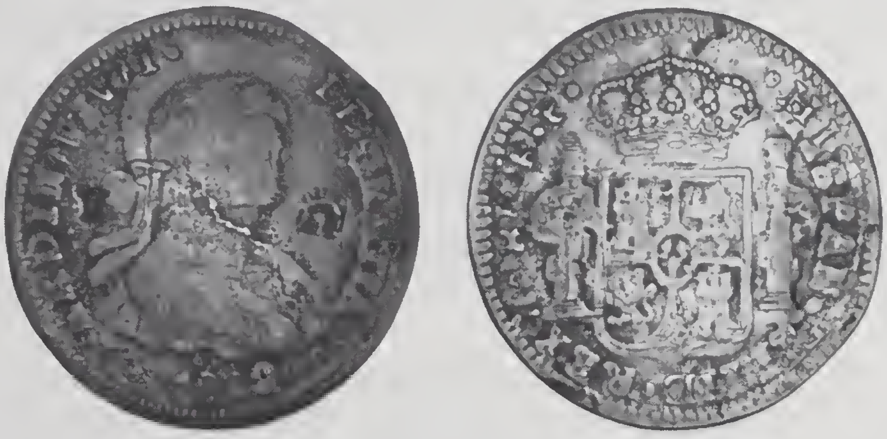
474 8 Reales, **1811-D$^{O}$-R.M.** Calbeto-65; J.M.L. stamp Y-812; Y-727A. Bust type. Rare. **Good/Good.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)



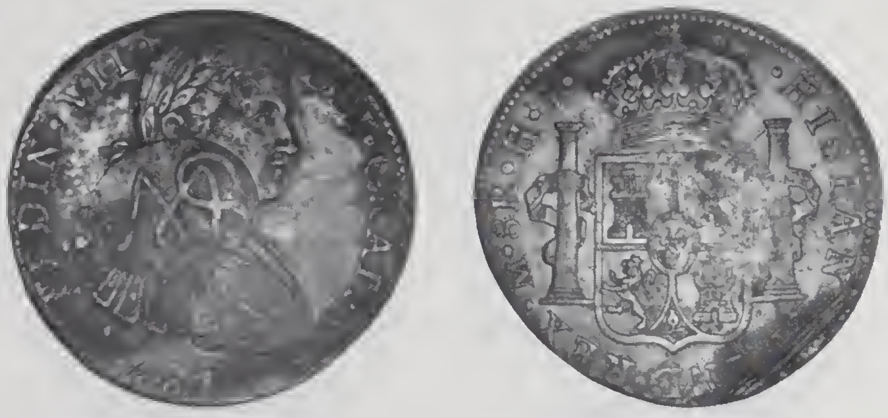
475 8 Reales, **1811/12.** Y-793; stamp Y-814. MORELOS counterstamp. **Good/Good** . . . . . . . ($200.00 – UP)



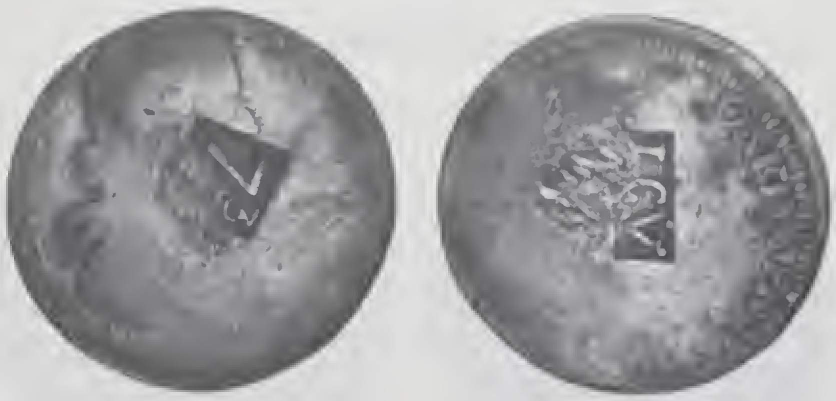
476 8 Reales, 1817-C$^{A}$-R.P. **with counterstamp.** Y-720; stamp Y-816. L.V.S. counterstamp on obverse. **Fine/ Very Good** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00 – UP)



477 **Cast silver 8 Reales, 1809-R.P. Chihuahua.** Counterstamp "T" and crowned pomegranate between pillars. Date not listed. **Fine** . . . . . . . . ($350.00 – UP)



478 **8 Reales, 1810. Counterstamp on $\overset{o}{M}$-H.J.** Y-813. Manuel Salcedo script MS countermark. **Fine/Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)



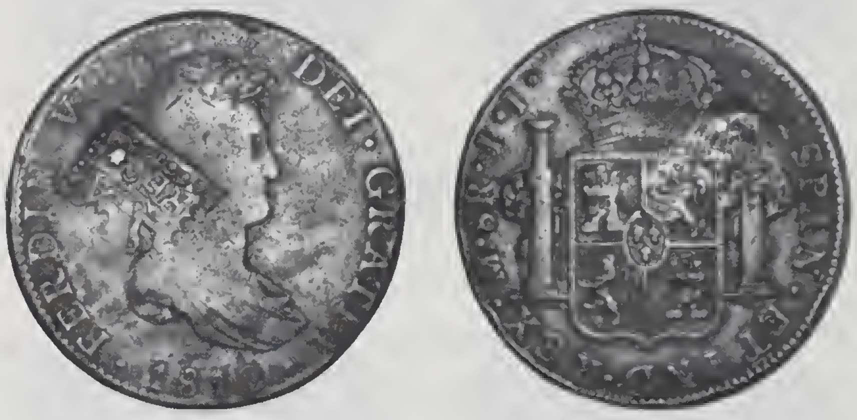
479 8 Reales, LCV – 7¾ on Z$^{S}$ Provisional. Y-817. Fine/ Poor . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

### Carolus IV, 1788 – 1808

480 **8 Reales, 1811. Monclova.** MVA counterstamp. Coin Y-688; stamp Y-821. **Good/Fine** . ($125.00-$200.00)

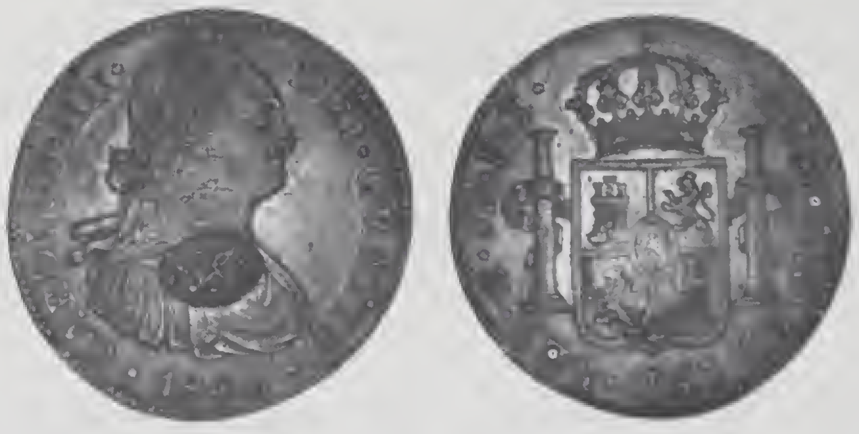
### Ferdinand VII, 1808 – 1822

481 **8 Reales, 1809-$\overset{o}{M}$-T.H. with counterstamp Monclova.** Y-822; stamp Y-cast 692. Cast 8R T.H. counterstamp with MVA. **Fine/Good** . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)



482 **8 Reales, 1812. Linares.** Y-701; stamp Y-823. LINARES countermark on $\overset{o}{M}$-J.J. 8 R. **Very Good/ Good** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

### Carolus IV, 1788 – 1808



483 **8 Reales, 1803. Osorno.** Y-824. Counterstamp. **Very Fine/Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00 – UP)

## Ferdinand VII, 1808 – 1822

484 **8 Reales, 1811. ENSAIE counterstamp on $\overset{o}{M}$-H.J.** Y-827. **Very Fine/Very Fine** . . . . . . ($100.00 – UP)

485 **8 Reales, Copper. 1814.** Y-1072A. Suprema Junta De Tlalpujahua. **Very Good** . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

486 **8 Reales, 1811.** Calbeto-1714; Y-1073. Suprema Junta De Tlalpujahua. **Fine** . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

487 Miscellaneous 47 piece lot of Mexican 8 Reales during the War of Independence, 1810-1821. LOT OF 47 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($800.00-$1200.00)

488 **2 Reales, 1811.** Mountain – LVO type. Lions in the Spanish arms. **Good** with moderate handling marks. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

489 **2 Reales, 1811.** Mountain – LVO type. Flowers in the Spanish arms. **Very Good** obverse while the reverse is worn smooth . . . . . . . . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

490 **2 Reales.** Mountain – LVO type. Lions in the Spanish arms. **Good** with moderate handling marks. The dates are worn off. LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

## SILVER 8 REALES

### Mexico City Mint

491 **Charles IIII, 1788 – 1808. 1804-$\overset{o}{M}$-T.H.** Elizondo-126. Signs of old cleaning but retoning nicely. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

492 Lot of seven 8 Reales, 1815 to 1821, all J.J. $\overset{o}{M}$ mint. **Fine to Very Fine,** however the 1815 date has been expertly plugged. LOT OF 7 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

### Alamos Mint

493 **1868-A-D.L. Fine to Very Fine** . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

494 **1869-A-D.L. Very Fine**. . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

495 **1870-A-D.L. Very Fine**. . . . . . . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

496 **1871-A-D.L. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

497 A collection of Alamos (A, $\overset{s}{A}$, A$^{S}$) Mint 8 Reales. 1872-A-A.M. Very Good; 1873-A-A.M. Very Fine; 1874-A-D.L. Good; 1875-A-D.L. Fair; 1876-A$^{S}$-D.L. Fine; 1877-A$^{S}$-D.L. Extremely Fine; 1878-A$^{S}$-D.L. Extremely Fine; 1879-As-D.L. Extremely Fine; 1879-As-M.L. Fine; 1880-A$^{S}$-M.L. Very Fine; 1882-As-M.L. Fine; 1883-As-M.L. Very Good; 1884-As-M.L. Extremely Fine; 1885-As-M.L. Fine; 1886-As-M.L. Fine; 1887-As-M.L. 1888-As-M.L. Extremely Fine; 1889-As-M.L. Very Fine; 1890-As-M.L. Very Fine; 1891-As-M.L. Very Fine; 1892-As-M.L. Very Fine; 1893-As-M.L. Very Fine; 1894-As-M.L. Very Fine; 1895-As-M.L. Very Fine. LOT OF 23 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($225.00-$300.00)

### Catorce Mint

498 **1863-C$^{E}$-M.L.** Small edge nick at 7:00. Very scarce coin. **Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

## Chihuahua Mint

499 **1832-CA-M.R. Very Fine** and rare ($100.00-$150.00)

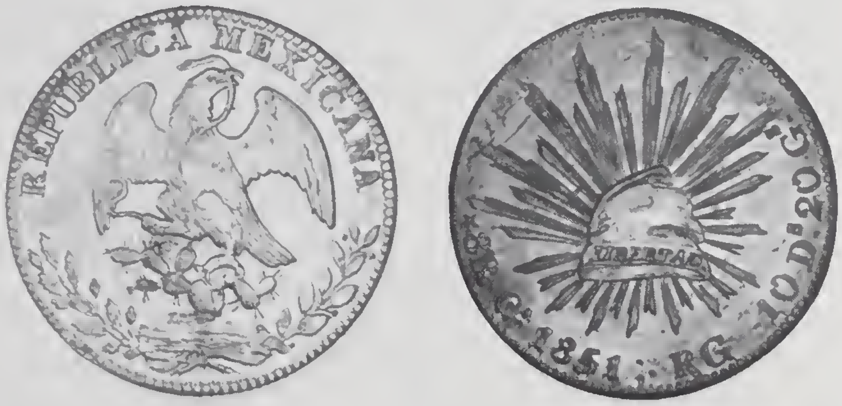
500 **1841-CA-R.G. Fine** with weakly struck legends. Scarce . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

501 **1844-CA-R.G. Very Fine** . . . . . . . . ($30.00-$50.00)

502 **1847-CA-R.G. Good** with some marks. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($25.00-$35.00)

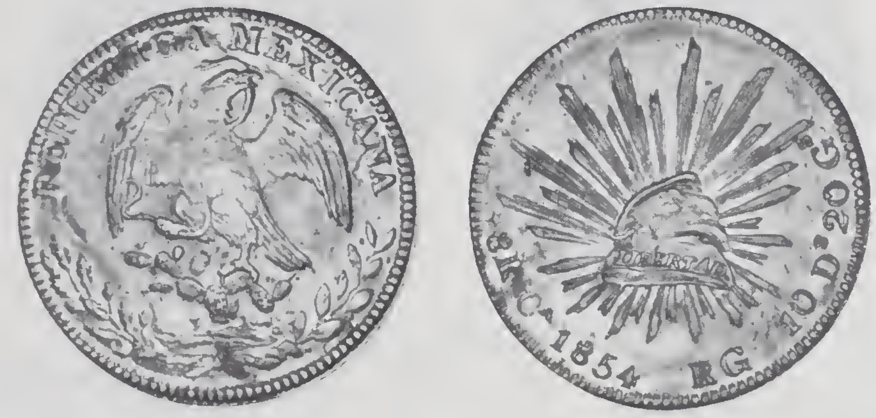
503 **1848-CA-R.G. Very Fine** . . . . . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

504 **1850-CA-R.G. 5 over 4. Very Fine** . . ($50.00-$75.00)



505 **1851-CA-R.G. 5 over 4. Almost Uncirculated.** Very scarce this choice. . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00 — UP)

506 **1853-CA-R.G. 5 over 4. Very Good.** Rare. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)



507 **1854-CA-R.G. 5 over 4. Extremely Fine** with considerable mint lustre. . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

508 **1855-CA-R.G. 5 over 4. Extremely Fine** with some mint lustre still evident. . . . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

509 **1855-CA-R.G. Very Fine** . . . . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

510 **1860-CA-J.C. Very Fine** . . . . . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

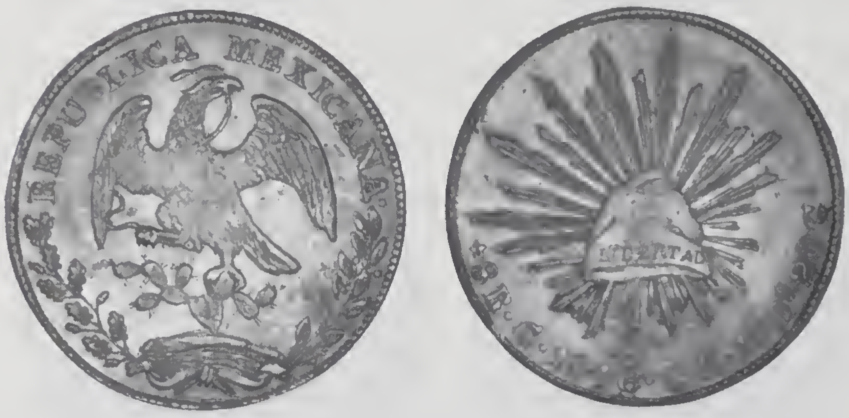
511 **1865-CA-J.C. Very Fine** . . . . . . . . ($50.00-$70.00)

512 **1868-CA-J.G. Very Fine.** Rare . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

513 **1880-CA-A.V. Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

514 A group of Chihuahua Mint (CA, CH, CHA) Silver 8 Reales: 1838-CA-A.M. (contemporary counterfeit); 1845-CA-R.G. Fine; 1849-CA-R.G. Very Fine; 1857-CA-J.C. Very Fine; 1858-CA-J.C. Very Good; 1859-CA-J.C. Very Fine; 1861-CA-J.C. Fine; 1862-CA-J.C. Very Fine; 1863-CA-J.C. Very Fine; 1864-CA-J.C. Very Fine; 1869-CA-M.M. Fine; 1870-CA-M.M. Very Fine; 1871-CA-M.M. Very Fine; 1873-CA-M.M. Very Fine; 1874-CA-M.M. Very Fine; 1875-CA-M.M. Very Good; 1876-CA-M.M. Very Fine; 1877-CA-J.M. Extremely Fine; 1877-CA-E.A. Very Fine; 1878-CA-A.V. Fine; 1879-CA-A.V. Very Fine; 1880-CA-M.C. Very Fine; 1880-CA-M.M. Very Fine; 1881-CA-M.G. Extremely Fine; 1882-CA-M.G. Extremely Fine; 1882-CA-M.M. Very Fine; 1883-CA-GA-M.M.; 1884-CA-M.M. Very Fine; 1885-CA-M.M. Extremely Fine; 1886-CA-M.M. Very Fine; 1887-CA-M.M. Extremely Fine; 1888-CA-M.M. Extremely Fine; 1889-CA-M.M.; 1890-CA-M.M. Extremely Fine; 1891-CA-M.M. Extremely Fine; 1892-CA-M.M. Very Fine; 1893-CA-M.M. Very Fine; 1894-CA-M.M. Very Fine; 1895-CA-M.M. LOT OF 39 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

## Culiacan Mint



515 **1846-C-C.E. Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

516 **1850-C-C.E. Fine** with reverse showing cracked die. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

517 **1852/1-C-C.E. Good.** Scarce . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

518 **1860-C-P.V. Extremely Fine** . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

519 **1861-C-P.V. over C.E. Very Fine** with small flaw on one ray . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

520 **1865-C-C.E. Almost Uncirculated**. ($100.00-$150.00)

521 **1866-C-C.E. Very Fine.** Scarce. . . ($200.00-$300.00)

522 **1867-C-C.E. Very Good** with a few chop marks on both sides . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

523 **1869-C-C.E.** Boldly struck. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

524 **1873-C-M.P. Toned. Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

525 **1878-C$^{N}$-C.G. and 1878-C$^{N}$-J.D.** Both coins are **Uncirculated.** LOT OF 2 COINS. . . .($50.00-$75.00)

526 **1880, 8 over 7-C$^{N}$-J.D. Uncirculated** with semi proof-like surfaces . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

527 **1882-C$^{N}$-J.D. Extremely Fine** . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

528 **1885-G$^{N}$-A.M. (Culiacan error). Very Good** and scarce . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

529 A collection of Culiacan (C, $\overset{N}{C}$, C$^{N}$) Mint 8 Reales. 1855-C.E. Very Good; 1856-C.E. Fine; 1857-C.E. Fine; 1858-C.E. Very Good; 1859-C.E. Good; 1860-C.E. Fine; 1861-C.E. Fine; 1862-C.E. Fine; 1863-C.E. Very Good; 1864-C.E. Fine; 1868-C.E. Fine; 1870-C.E. Fine; 1874-M.P. Good; 1875-M.P. Fine; 1876-G.P. Very Fine; 1876-G.P. Extremely Fine, rim nicks; 1877-C.G. Good; 1877-J.A. Very Good; 1879-J.D. Very Fine; 1882-A.M. Very Good, chops; 1883-A.M. Very Fine; 1884-A.M. Very Fine; 1886-A.M. Fine; 1887-A.M. Very Fine; 1888-A.M. Very Fine; 1889-A.M. Very Fine; 1890-A.M. Fine; 1891-A.M. Extremely Fine; 1892-A.M. Fine; 1893-A.M. Very Fine; 1895-A.M. Fine; 1896-A.M. Very Fine; 1897-A.M. Fine. LOT OF 33 COINS . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

## Durango Mint

530 **1824-D$^{o}$-R.L.** Hooked neck eagle. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($150.00-$200.00)

531 **1824-D$^{o}$-R.L.** Hooked neck eagle. **Very Good** with solder on edge at 12:00 . . . . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

532 **1825-D$^{o}$-R.L. Toned. Very Fine.** Light scratches. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($30.00-$50.00)

533 **1826-D$^{o}$-R.L. Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . .($30.00-$50.00)

534 **1827-D$^{o}$-R.L. Very Fine** . . . . . . . .($30.00-$50.00)

535 **1831-D$^{o}$-R.M. Very Fine** . . . . . . . .($30.00-$50.00)

536 **1840-Dº-R.M. 40 over 39. Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

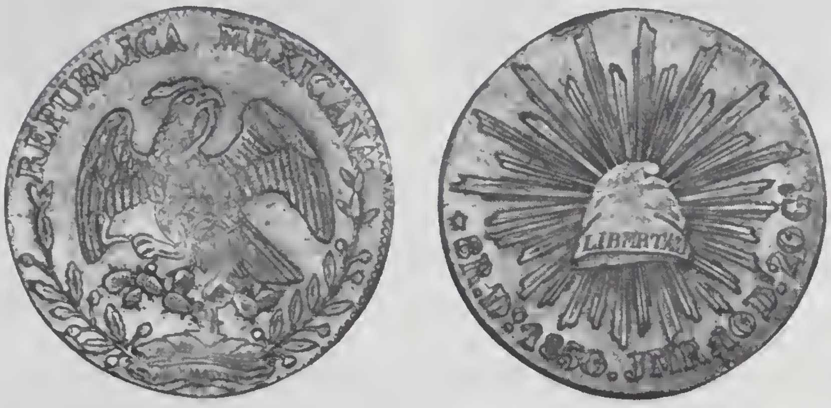
537 **1841-Dº-R.M. Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

538 **1844-Dº-R.M. Very Fine** . . . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

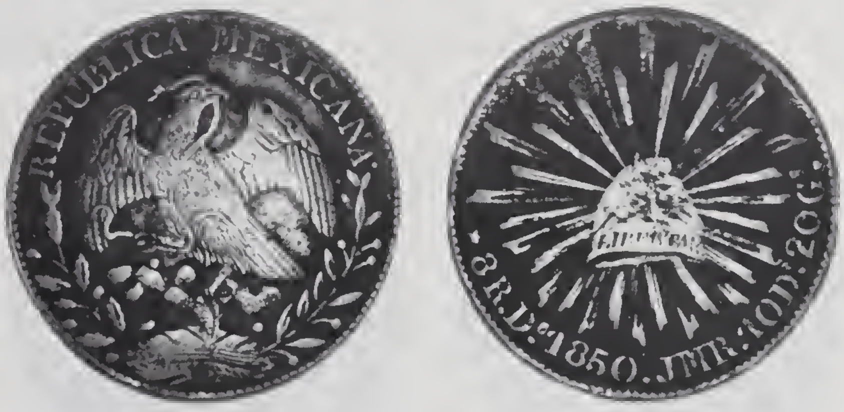
539 **1845-Dº-R.M. 4 over 3. Very Fine.** Softly struck in the centers on both sides . . . . . . .($30.00-$50.00)

540 **1846-Dº-R.M. 46 over 31. Extremely Fine.** Usual soft strike . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

541 **1848-Dº-C.M. Toned. Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)



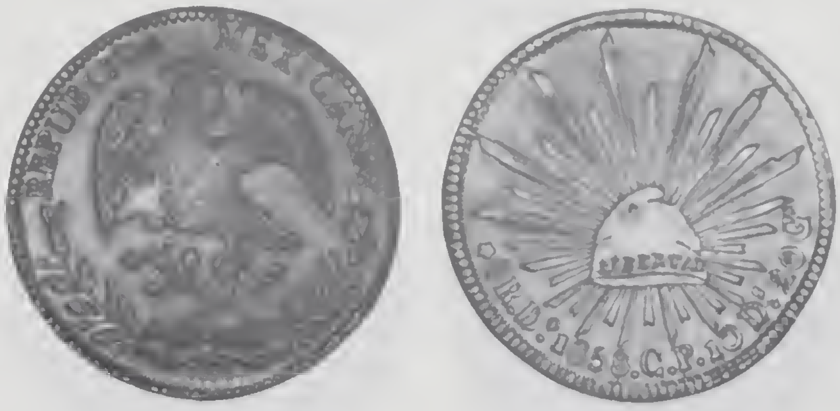
542 **1850-Dº-J.M.R.** Popular 3 initials. **Scarce. Very Fine** with some light rim nicks . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)



543 **1850-Dº-J.M.R.** Rough surfaces. Dark in color. **Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

544 **1854-Dº-C.P. Very Fine**. . . . . . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

545 **1855-Dº-C.P. Toned. Almost Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)



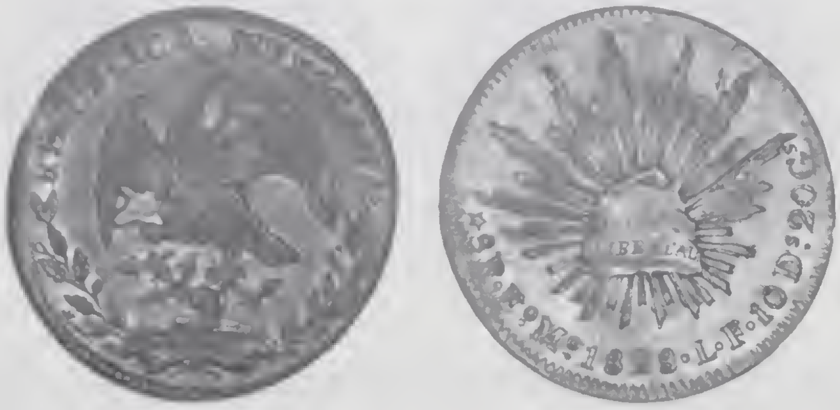
546 **1858-Dº-C.P. Toned. Uncirculated.** Scarce in this grade. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

547 **1859-Dº-C.P. Extremely Fine** . . . . .($30.00-$50.00)

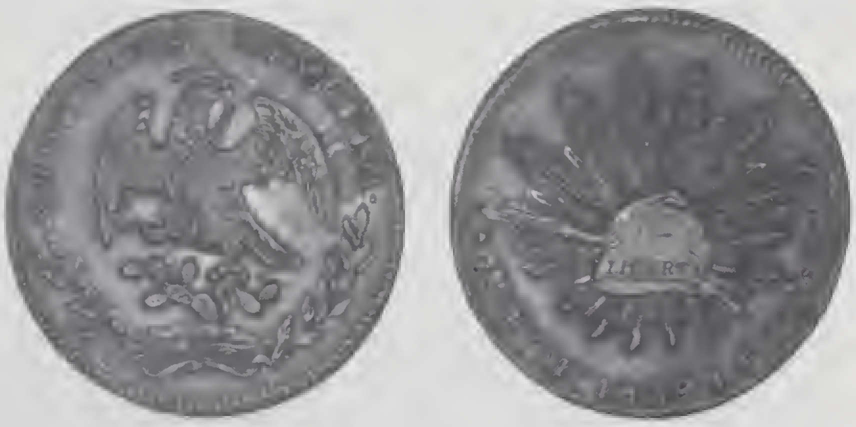
548 **1870-Dº-C.P. 70 over 69. Very Good** with some marks on both sides . . . . . . . . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

549 A collection of Durango Mint (D, $\overset{o}{D}$, Dº) 8 Reales. 1828-R.L. Very Fine; 1829-R.L. Good; 1830-R.M. Good; 1832-R.M. Very Fine; 1833-R.M. Very Fine; 1834-R.M. Very Fine; 1835-R.M. Very Fine; 1836-R.M. Fine; 1837-R.M. Fine; 1838-R.M. Good; 1839-R.M. Fine; 1842-R.M. Good; 1843-R.M. Fine; 1857-C.P. Good; 1860-C.P. Very Good; 1861-C.P. Good; 1862-C.P. Fine; 1863-C.P. Fine; 1864-C.P. Extremely Fine; 1864-L.T. Very Fine; 1867-C.P. Fair; 1868-C.P. Holed; 1869-C.P. Fine; 1870-C.P. Very Good; 1873-C.M. Very Fine; 1874-C.M. Fine; 1874-C.M. Fine, rough surfaces; 1875-C.M. Fine; 1875-J.H. Very Fine; 1876-C.M. Very Fine; 1877-C.P. Fine; 1878-P.E. Extremely Fine; 1878-T.B. Extremely Fine; 1879-T.B. Very Good; 1880-T.B. Fine; 1881-J.P. Extremely Fine; 1882-J.P. Fine; 1882-M.C. Extremely Fine; 1883-M.C. Extremely Fine; 1885-J.B. Very Good; 1885-M.C. Very Fine; 1886-M.C. Very Fine; 1887-M.C. Very Fine; 1888-M.C. Fine; 1889-M.C. Very Fine; 1890-M.C. Very Fine; 1890-J.P. Very Fine; 1891-J.P. Very Fine; 1892-J.P. Very Fine; 1892-N.D. Very Fine; 1893-N.D. Very Fine; 1894-N.D. Very Fine; 1895-N.D. Very Fine. LOT OF 53 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($750.00 – UP)

## Estado De Mexico Mint



550 **1828-E$^{O}$. M$^{O}$-L.F.** A few marks in the fields. Toned. **Very Fine.** Very scarce . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

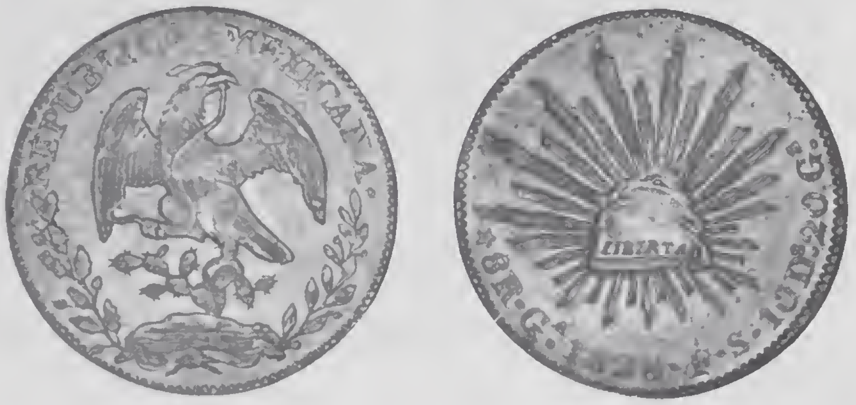


551 **1829-E$^{O}$. M$^{O}$-L.F. Toned. Very Fine.** Some scratches in the fields. Very rare and always in demand. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

## Guadalajara Mint

552 **1825-G$^{A}$-F.S. Very Good.** Scarce . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

553 **1826-G$^{A}$-F.S. Very Good** . . . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)



554 **1828-G$^{A}$-F.S. Very Fine** . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

555 **1834-G$^{A}$-F.S. Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

556 **1835-G$^{A}$-F.S. Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

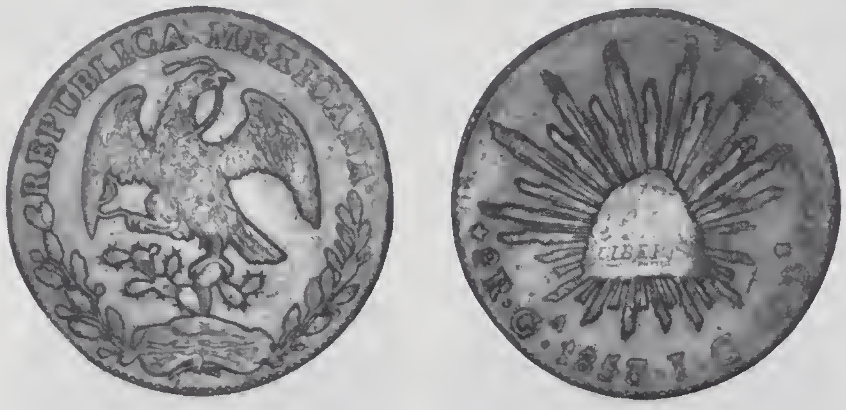
557 **1836-G$^{A}$-J.G. Good** . . . . . . . . . . . . ($35.00-$50.00)

558 **1841-G$^{A}$-M.C. Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

559 **1842-G$^{A}$-J.G. Good** . . . . . . . . . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

560 **1844-G$^{A}$-M.C. Fine to Very Fine** . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

561 **1845-G$^{A}$-J.G. Fine.** A few minor chops. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

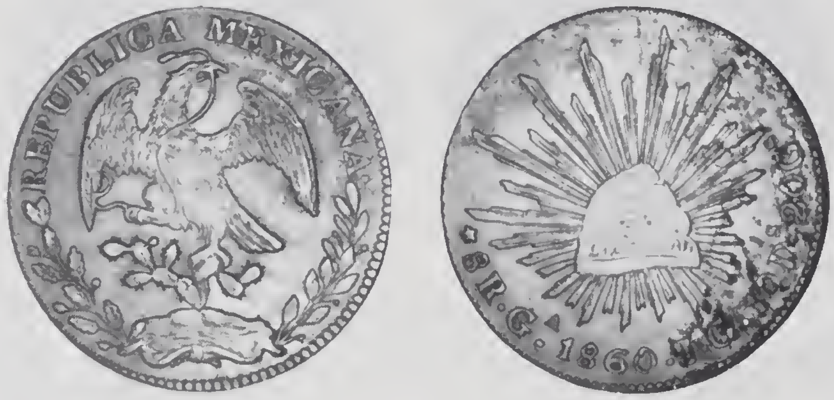


562 **1853, 3 over 2-G$^{A}$-J.G. Fine.** Scarce. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

563 **1854-G$^{A}$-J.G.** Rough surfaces. **Very Good.** Scarce. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

564 **1857-G$^{A}$-J.G. Very Fine** with light rim nicks and surface scratches. Scarce . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

565 **1858-G$^{A}$-J.G. Very Fine** . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)



566 **1860-G$^{A}$-J.G. Very Fine,** however cleaned several years ago. Scarce . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

567 **1863, 3 over 2-G$^A$-J.G. Very Fine** with several pin marks on both sides. A few minor rim nicks. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

568 **1868-G$^A$-J.M. Fine** and holed. Scarce. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

569 **1875-G$^A$-M.C.** Semi proof-like surface. **Almost Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($25.00-$35.00)

570 A lot of scarce date G$^A$ mint 8 Reales. **1832-G$^A$-F.S. Fair; 1833-G$^A$-F.S. Very Good; 1837-G$^A$-F.G. Very Good; 1840-G$^A$-M.C. Very Good; 1846-G$^A$-J.G. Good.** LOT OF 5 COINS . . . . . . ($125.00-$200.00)

571 Collection of Guadalajara (G, $\overset{A}{G}$, G$^A$) Mint 8 Reales. 1848-J.G. Very Good; 1850-J.G. Very Good; 1859-J.G. Fine; 1859-J.G. Very Good; 1869-J.M. Very Good; 1873-I.C. Fine; 1874-I.C. Fine; 1875-I.C. Extremely Fine; 1876-I.C. Fine; 1877-J.A. Fine; 1877-I.C. Fine; 1878-J.A. Extremely Fine; 1879-J.A. Very Fine; 1879-J.A. Good; 1880-J.A. Fine; 1880-F.S. Very Fine; 1881-F.S. Very Fine; 1882-F.S. Extremely Fine; 1883-T.B. Very Fine; 1884-T.B. Very Fine; 1884-A.H. Very Fine; 1885-A.H. Very Fine; 1885-J.S. Fine; 1886-J.S. Very Fine; 1887-J.S. Fine; 1888-J.S. Fine; 1888-J.S. Very Fine; 1889-J.S. Very Fine; 1890-J.S. About Uncirculated; 1891-J.S. Fine; 1892-J.S. Fine; 1893-J.S. Very Fine; 1894-J.S. Fine; 1895-J.S. Fine. LOT OF 34 COINS . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

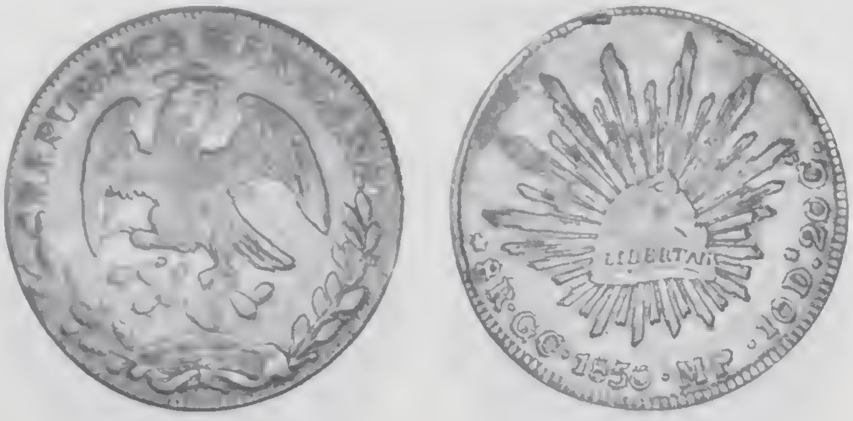
## Guadalupe y Calvo Mint

572 **1845-GC-M.P. Extremely Fine** with considerable mint lustre still evident. Softly struck in the centers. Scarce this nice . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

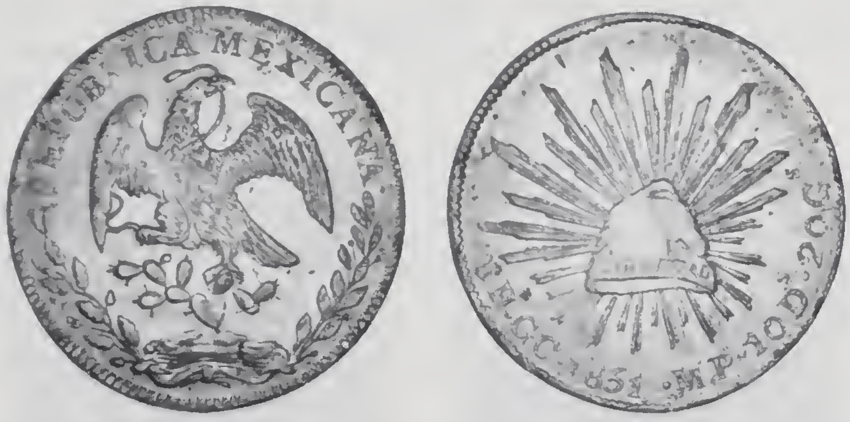
573 **1846-GC-M.P. Very Fine.** Holed through date. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

574 **1848-GC-M.P. Toned. Very Fine.** Scarce. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

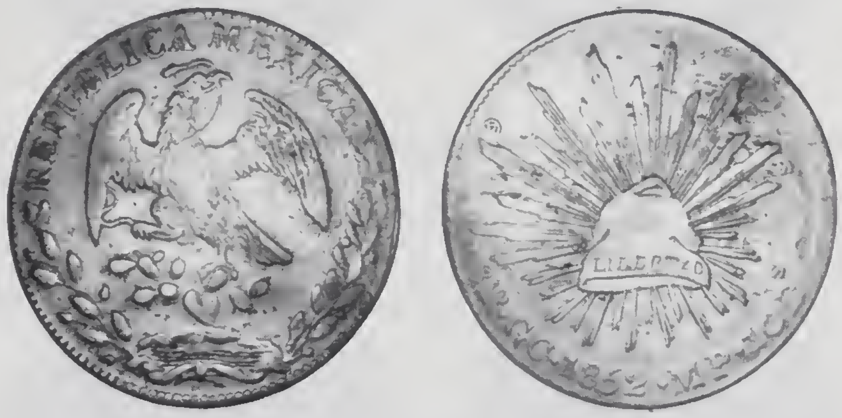
575 **1849-GC-M.P. Toned. Very Fine.** Scarce. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)


LIBERTAD
8R·GC·1850·MP·10D·20G

576 **1850-GC-M.P. Fine.** Scarce . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

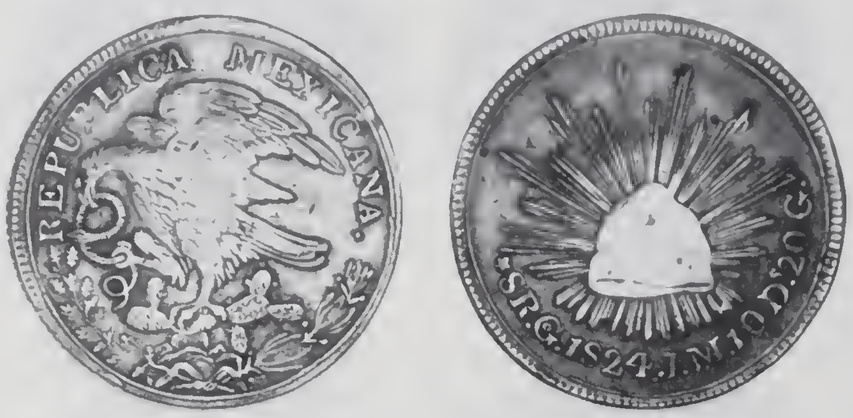

REPUBLICA MEXICANA
8R·GC·1851·MP·10D·20G

577 **1851-GC-M.P. Very Fine.** Scratches on both sides. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)


REPUBLICA MEXICANA
LIBERTAD
8R·GC·1852·MP

578 **1852-GC-M.P. Fine.** Light marks on both sides. Rare. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

## Guanajuato Mint


REPUBLICA MEXICANA
8R·G·1824·J.M·10D·20G

579 **1824-G$^{O}$-J.M.** Hooked neck eagle. **Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

580 **1824-G$^{O}$-J.M.** Hooked neck eagle. Some minor edge nicks. **Very Good** . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($60.00-$80.00)

581 **1825-G$^{O}$-J.J. Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

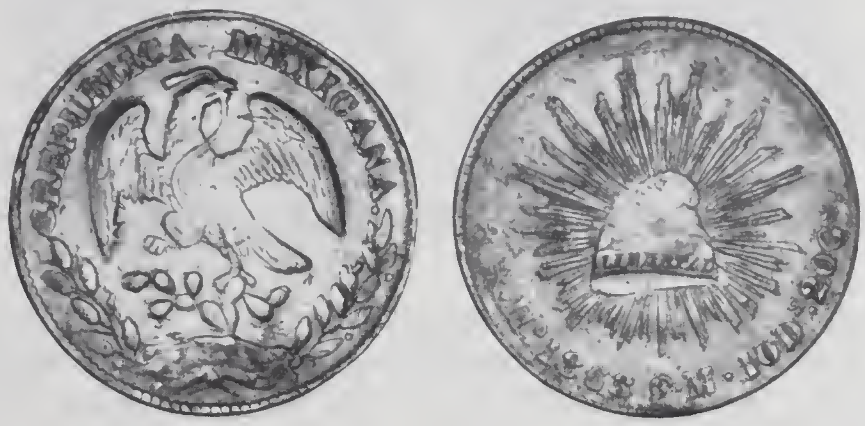
582 **1827-G$^{O}$-M.R. Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

583 A lot of G$^{O}$ mint 8 Reales. **1826-G$^{O}$-J.J. Very Good; 1828-G$^{O}$-M.J. Very Fine; 1828-G$^{O}$-M.J. Very Good; 1829-G$^{O}$-M.J. Fine; 1829-G$^{O}$-M.J. Good.** LOT OF 5 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

584 A lot of choice quality G$^{O}$ mint 8 Reales. **1835-G$^{O}$-P.J. Uncirculated; 1874-G$^{O}$-F.R. Uncirculated; 1875-G$^{O}$-F.R. About Uncirculated; 1883-G$^{O}$-S.B. Uncirculated; 1890-G$^{O}$-R.R. Uncirculated.** LOT OF 5 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

585 **A Collection of Guanajuato Mint 8 Reales Dating From 1830 to 1897.** Sixty-one pieces, mostly different dates and assayers. The grade varies from Good to Extremely Fine. Most of the coins will grade Very Fine with some having chop marks and scratches. One piece is a contemporary counterfeit. An interesting lot. LOT OF 61 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

## Hermosillo Mint



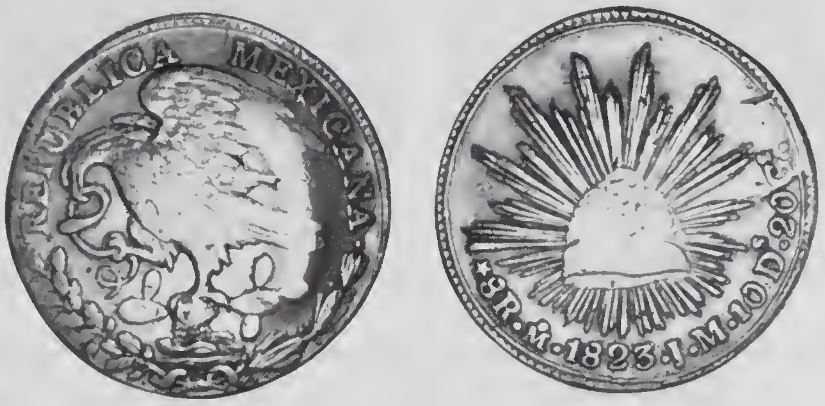
586 **1863-H$^{o}$-F.M.** Scarce. **Very Fine** . ($150.00-$250.00)

587 **1870-H̊-P.R. Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

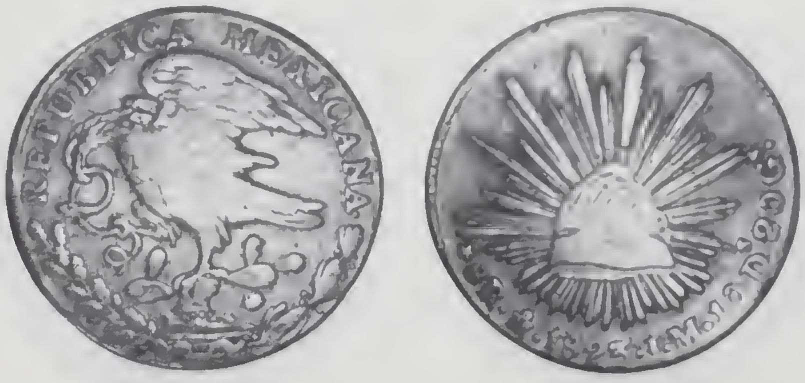
588 **1871-H̊-P.R. Fine** with some tiny chop marks. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($25.00-$35.00)

589 A collection of Hermosillo (H̊, H$^{o}$) Mint 8 Reales. 1868-P.R. Very Fine with gouge; 1873-P.R. Fine; 1874-P.R. Fine; 1876-A.F. Fine; 1877-A.F. Very Fine; 1877-J.A. Very Fine; 1878-J.A. Fine; 1880-J.A. Very Fine; 1881-J.A. Very Fine; 1882-J.A. Very Good; 1883-J.A. Good; 1883-F.M. Overdate. Fine; 1884-F.M. Overdate. Fine; 1885-F.M. Good; 1886-F.G. Fine; 1886-F.M. Very Good; 1887-F.G. Very Fine; 1888-F.G. Fine; 1889-F.G. Fine; 1890-F.G. Extremely Fine; 1891-F.G. Very Good; 1892-F.G. Very Fine; 1893-F.G. Fine; 1894-F.G. Very Fine; 1895-F.G. Very Fine. LOT OF 25 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($225.00-$300.00)

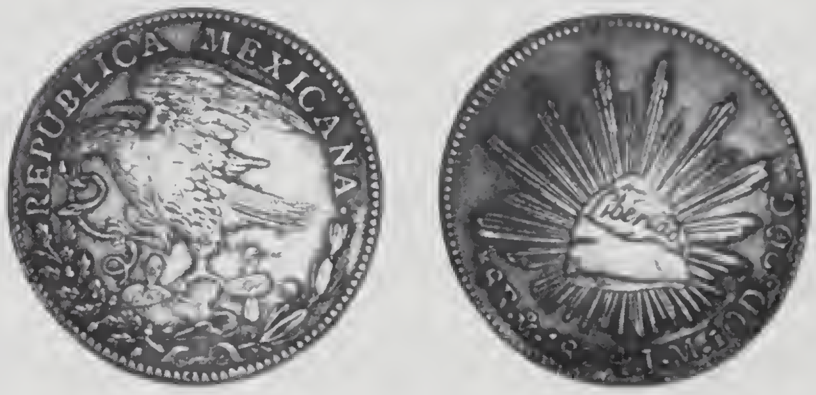
## Mexico Mint



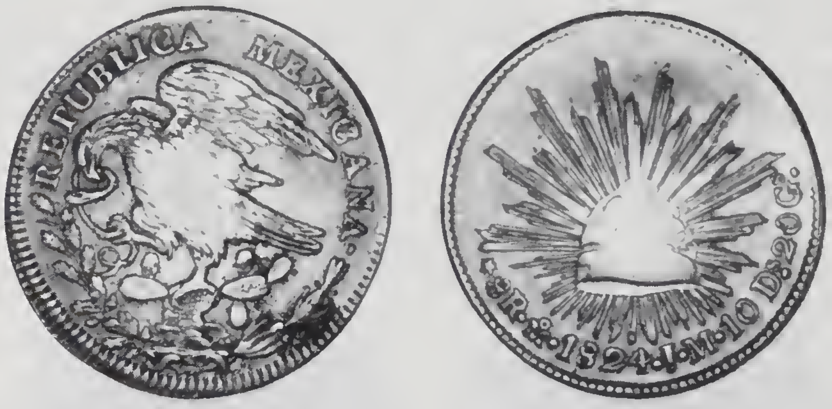
590 **1823-M̊-J.M.** Hooked neck eagle. Struck on an irregular planchet. **Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)



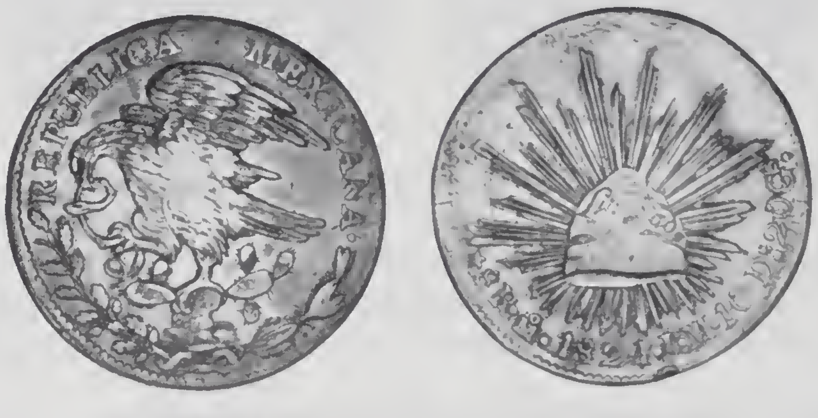
591 **1823-M̊-J.M.** Hooked neck eagle. Some minor rim nicks. **Good** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)



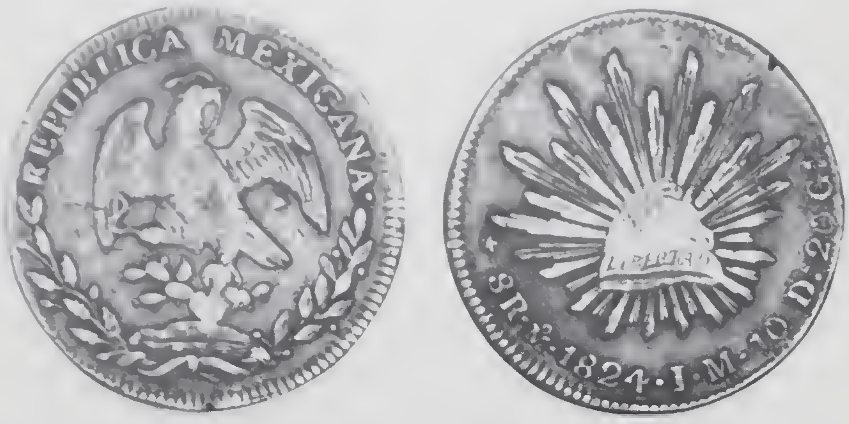
592 **1824-M̊-J.M.** Hooked neck eagle. Normal legend. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)



593 **1824-M̊-J.M.** Hooked neck eagle. Normal legend. **Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$200.00)



594 **1824-M̊-J.M.** Hooked neck eagle. Normal legend. Slight rim nick at 5:00. **Very Good**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)



595 **1824-M̊-J.M.** First year of Facing Eagle Type. Scarce. Planchet uneven. **Fine** with a few light nicks. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

596 **1827-M̊-J.M.** Soft strike in the centers. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($35.00-$50.00)

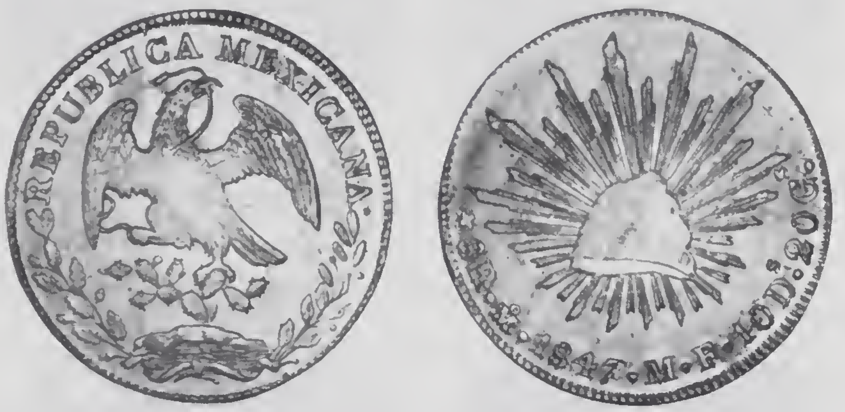
597 **1830-M̊-J.M.** A few minor field marks. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

598 **1831-M̊-J.M.** Some mint lustre still evident. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($35.00-$50.00)

599 **1836-M̊-M.F.** Possible overdate. **Very Fine** with some mint lustre . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

600 **1838-M̊-M.M.** Softly struck in the centers. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($30.00-$50.00)

601 **1841-M̊-M.L.** **Almost Uncirculated** with proof-like surface . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($25.00-$35.00)



602 **1847-M̊-M.F.** Unpriced in Buttrey. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($50.00 – UP)

603 **1851-M̊-G.C.** Slight planchet flaw on rim at 1:00. Toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . . . . . . . ($30.00-$50.00)

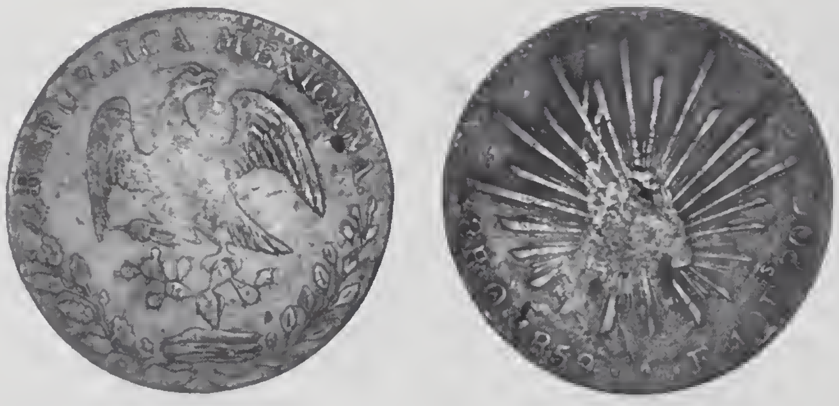
604 **1883, over 2-M̊-M.H. Almost Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($30.00-$50.00)

605 **1855-G.C.** Fine; **1856-G.F.** Very Fine; **1861-T.H. Extremely Fine; 1862-C.H. About Uncirculated.** LOT OF 4 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

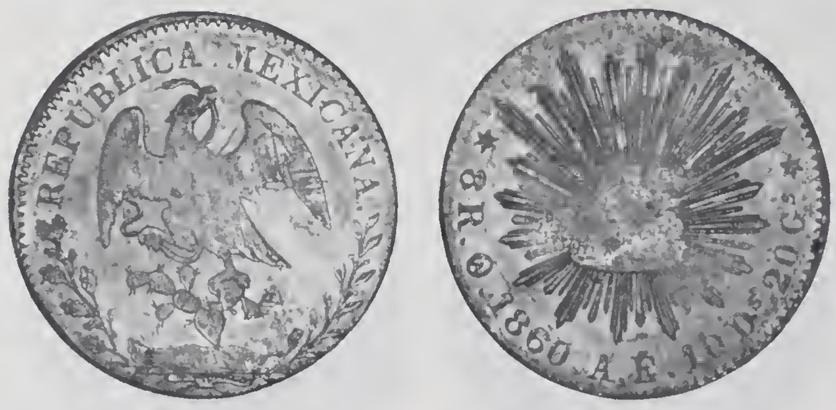
606 **1881-M̊-M.H. About Uncirculated; 1887-M̊-M.H. Uncirculated; 1896-A.M. Uncirculated; 1897-M-A.M. Uncirculated.** LOT OF 4 COINS. . . ($75.00-$100.00)

607 **A Collection of Mexico City Mint 8 Reales Dating From 1825 to 1896.** Sixty-five pieces mostly different dates and assayers. This group will grade from Good to About Uncirculated condition. Some coins have chop marks and scratches. Mostly Very Fine or better quality. LOT OF 65 COINS . . ($500.00 – UP)

## Oaxaca Mint



608 **1859-OA-A.E.** A inside the O mint mark. Scarce. Weakly struck in the center of both sides. **Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)



609 **1860-OA-A.E.** A inside the O mint mark. Scarce. Weakly struck in the center of both sides. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

REPUBLICA MEXICANA
1860.A.E.10D.20G.

610 **1860-OA-A.E.** A inside the O mint mark. Scarce. Weakly struck in the center of both sides. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

REPUBLICA MEXICANA
LIBERTAD
8R.O.1861.F.R.10D.20G.

611 **1861-OA-F.R.** A inside the O mint mark. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

612 **1861-OA-F.R.** A inside the O mint mark. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

613 **1862-O-F.R. Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

614 **1863-O-A.E. Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

REPUBLICA MEXICANA
LIBERTAD
8R.O.1869.A.E.10D.20G.

615 **1869-O-A.E. Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($30.00-$50.00)

616 **1880-O$^{A}$-A.E. Almost Uncirculated** .($25.00-$35.00)

617 **1887-O$^{A}$-A.E. 7 over 6. Uncirculated** ($40.00-$50.00)

618 A lot of Oaxaca Mint (O, Ⓐ, $\overset{A}{O}$, O$^{A}$) Silver 8 Reales. 1864-F.R. Very Good; 1868-A.E. Very Fine; 1874-A.E. Fine; 1875-A.E. Fine; 1876-A.E. Fine; 1877-A.E. Very Good; 1878-A.E. Very Fine; 1879-A.E. Very Fine; 1881-A.E. Very Fine; 1882-A.E. Fine; 1883-A.E. Very Fine; 1884-A.E. Very Good; 1885-A.E. Fine; 1886-A.E. Very Fine; ; 1888-A.E. Fine; 1889-A.E. Very Good; 1890-A.E. Fine; 1891-E.N. Very Fine; 1892-E.N. Fine; 1893-E.N. Very Fine. LOT OF 20 COINS . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

## San Luis Potosi Mint

619 **1828-P$^{I}$-J.S.** Scarce. **Fine** . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

620 **1829-P$^{I}$-J.S. Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

621 **1831-P$^{I}$-J.S. Extremely Fine** . . . . . . ($30.00-$50.00)

622 **1854-P$^{I}$-M.C.** Scarce. **Fine** . . . . . . . . ($35.00-$50.00)

623 **1857-P$^{I}$-P.S. Very Good** . . . . . . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

624 **1858-P$^{I}$-M.C.** Scarce. **Fine** . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

625 **A Collection of Potosi Mint 8 Reales,** consisting of 55 pieces, mostly different dates and assayers. The grades will vary from **Good to About Uncirculated.** Some pieces with scratches and marks. LOT OF 55 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00 – UP)

## Zacatecas Mint

REPUBLICA MEXICANA
LIBERTAD
8R.Zs.1828.A.O.10D.20G.

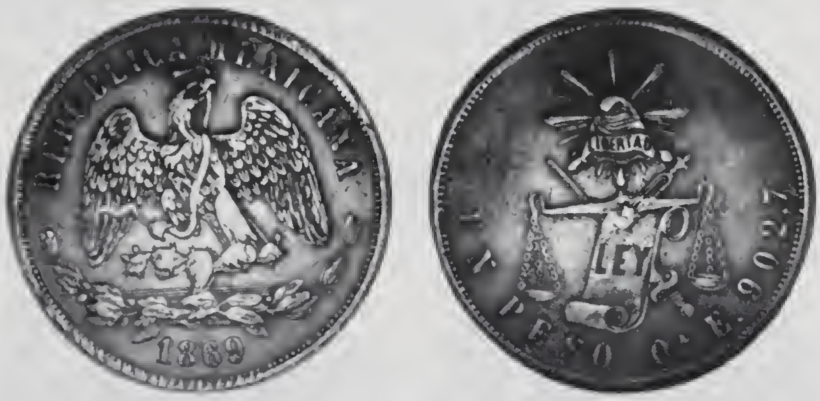
626 **1828-Z$^{S}$-A.O.** Softly struck near the edges. Cleaned years ago and quite attractive. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

627 **1895-Z$^{S}$-F.Z.** KM-377.13. Liberty cap. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

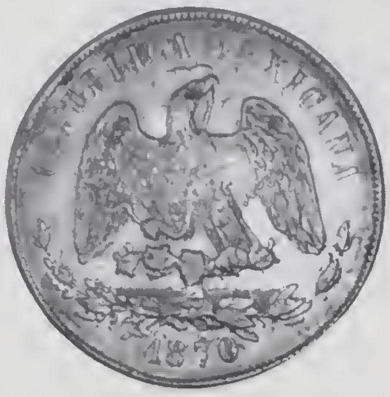
628 **A Collection of Zacatecas Mint 8 Reales.** Eighty pieces grading from **Good to About Uncirculated** condition. Some coins have chops and scratches. Mostly different dates and assayers. This lot will average **Very Fine.** LOT OF 80 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00 – UP)

629 **A Collection of Balance Scale 1 Peso Silver Coins.** 1872-CH-M. Very Good; 1873-CH-M. Fine; 1870-C$^{N}$-E. Very Good; 1871-C$^{N}$-P. Very Good; 1872-C$^{N}$-P. Fine; 1873-C$^{N}$-P. Very Good; 1870-D$^{O}$-P. Very Fine; 1870-D$^{O}$-P. Good; 1871-D$^{O}$-P. Very Good; 1872-D$^{O}$-P. Very Good; 1873-D$^{O}$-P. Fine; 1871-G$^{A}$-C. Good; 1872-G$^{A}$-C. Good; 1873-G$^{A}$-G. Very Good; 1872-G$^{O}$-S. Very Fine; 1873-G$^{O}$-S. Fine with nicks; 1869-M$^{O}$-C. Fine with marks; 1869-M$^{O}$-C. (2 pieces, Fine to Very Fine); 1870-M$^{O}$-M. Very Fine; 1870-M$^{O}$-C. Very Good; 1871-M$^{O}$-M. Very Fine; 1872-M$^{O}$-M. About Uncirculated; 1873-M$^{O}$-M. Very Fine; 1870-O$^{A}$-E. Very Fine with rim nicks; 1870-O$^{A}$-E. Very Fine; 1871-O$^{A}$-E. Fine; 1872-O$^{A}$-E. Very Fine; 1873-O$^{A}$-E. Fine (2 pieces); 1870-P$^{I}$-O. Very Good; 1870-P$^{I}$-G. Fine; 1871-P$^{I}$-O. Very Good; 1872-P$^{I}$-O. Very Good; 1873-P$^{I}$-O. Good; 1873-P$^{I}$-H. Very Good; 1870-Z$^{S}$-H. Good (2 pieces); 1871-Z$^{S}$-H. Very Good; 1872-Z$^{S}$-H. Very Fine; 1873-Z$^{S}$-H. Very Fine. This lot should attract much interest. LOT OF 41 COINS . . ($500.00 – UP)

## ONE PESO COINS

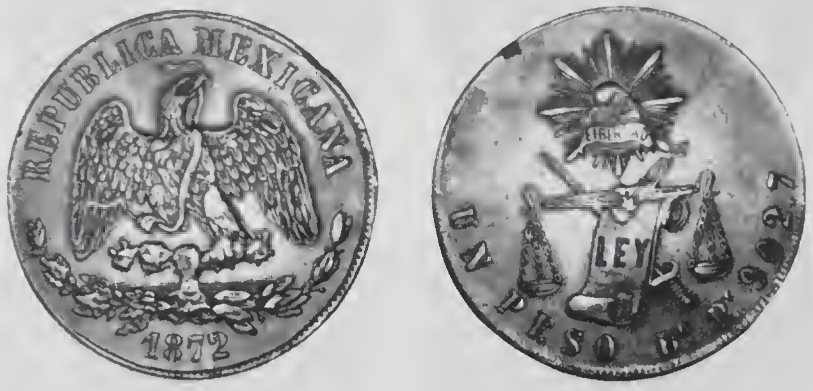


630 **1869-O$^{A}$-E.** Scarce date. Cleaned years ago. A few light marks in the fields. **Very Fine** ($300.00-$400.00)



631 **1870-G$^{A}$-C.** Extremely rare and missing from most collections. **Very Fine** with some mint lustre still evident . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00 – UP)

632 **1871-G$^{O}$-S. Almost Uncirculated** . . .($50.00-$75.00)



633 **1872-D$^{O}$-P.$^{T}$** Scarce and seldom offered. Small planchet flaw on the rim at 11:00. Lightly toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$200.00)

634 **1 Peso, 1902-C$^{N}$-J.Q.** Elizondo-1024. Frosty and choice **Uncirculated** . . . . . . . . . . . .($50.00-$60.00)

635 **1 Peso, 1898-M$^{O}$-A.M.** KM-409.2. Liberty cap in .903 silver, lustrous. **Uncirculated** . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

636 **A Collection of 1 Peso Silver Coins.** C$^{N}$ Mint: 1898 Very Fine; 1899-J.Q. Fine; 1899-A.M. Very Fine; 1900 Very Fine; 1901 Extremely Fine; 1902 Very Fine; 1903-F.V. Very Fine; 1903-J.Q. Extremely Fine, rim nicks; 1904-M.H. Very Fine; 1904-R.P Very Fine; 1905 Very Fine; G$^{O}$ Mint: 1898 Fine; 1899 Very Fine; 1900 Fine; M$^{O}$ Mint: 1898 Uncirculated; 1899 Very Fine; 1900 Very Fine; 1901 Fine, scratches; 1901 Very Fine; 1902 Extremely Fine; 1903-A.M. Fine (2 pieces); 1903-A.M. Very Fine; 1904 Extremely Fine; 1905 Very Fine, scratches; 1908-G.V. Very Fine (2 pieces); 1908-A.M. Extremely Fine (2 pieces); 1908-A.M. About Uncirculated; 1909 About Uncirculated. Z$^{S}$ Mint: 1898 Fine; 1899 Very Fine; 1900 Very Fine; 1901 Very Fine; 1902 Very Fine; 1903 Extremely Fine; 1904-F.Z. Extremely Fine; 1904-F.M. Fine; 1905 Very Fine. LOT OF 40 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$600.00)

## 4 REAL SILVER COINS

637 **1863-C$^{E}$-M.L.** Scarce. **Fine** . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

638 A Lot of 4 Real Silver Coins. **C Mint: 1850; 1860. G$^{A}$ Mint: 1843; 1844; 1845-J.G. (2 pieces); 1846; 1847; 1857.** Nine piece lot which grades from **Fair to Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

639 **A Lot of G$^{O}$ Mint 4 Reales.** 1836; 1837; 1838; 1839; 1843; 1844; 1846; 1847; 1848; 1849; 1850; 1851; 1852; 1853; 1855; 1856; 1857; 1858; 1859; 1860; 1861; 1862; 1863 (6 pieces); 1867 (2 pieces); 1868; 1870 (2 pieces); one piece date not readable. A 35 piece lot which will grade **Fair to Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

640 **A Lot of P$^{I}$ Mint 4 Real Silver Coins.** 1842; 1843-A.M. (possibly counterfeit); 1844; 1845; 1847; 1849; 1850; 1855; 1862; 1863; 1868-P.S.; 1869 (2 pieces). Grades from **Fair to Fine.** LOT OF 13 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$200.00)

641 **A Lot of Z$^{S}$ Mint 4 Reales.** 1834; 1837; 1838; 1842 (2 pieces); 1843; 1844 (2 pieces); 1845; 1847; 1848; 1851 (2 pieces); 1854; 1855; 1857; 1859; 1860-V.L.; 1860-M.O.; 1861 (2 pieces); 1863-V.L.; 1863-M.O.; 1864; 1868 (2 pieces), 1869-Y.H. Grades range from **Poor to Very Fine.** LOT OF 27 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

642 **A Lot of Z$^{S}$ Mint 4 Real Silver Coins.** 1832; 1833; 1836; 1842; 1844; 1845; 1846 (2 pieces); 1847; 1848; 1849; 1850; 1851; 1852; 1853; 1855; 1856-O.M.; 1858; 1859; 1860; 1862; 1864; 1868-J.S.; 1869; 1870. Grades range from **Fair to Very Fine.** LOT OF 25 COINS . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

## 2 REAL SILVER COINS

643 **A Lot of 2 Real Silver Coins.** C$^{A}$ Mint: 1832; 1852; 1857. D$^{O}$ Mint: 1824-R.L.; 1842. G$^{A}$ Mint: 1826; 1832; 1842 (3 pieces); 1843-J.G.; 1843-M.C.; 1845-J.G.; 1856. Grades range from **Fair to Very Good.** LOT OF 14 COINS . . . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$200.00)

644 **1846-GC-M.P. Very Good and 1848-GC-M.P. Good.** LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

645 **A Lot of G$^{O}$ Mint 2 Reales.** 1826-M.J.; 1826-J.J.; 1827; 1828; 1829; 1831 (2 pieces); 1832; 1833; 1834; 1835; 1837 (2 pieces); 1838; 1839; 1840; 1841 (3 pieces); 1842; 1843; 1844; 1845; 1846; 1847 (3 pieces); 1848 (2 pieces); 1849 (3 pieces); 1850 (2 pieces); 1851 (2 pieces); 1852 (3 pieces); 1853; 1854 (2 pieces); 1855; 1856; 1857 (3 pieces); 1858 (2 pieces); 1859 (4 pieces); 1860 (2 pieces); 1861 (2 pieces); 1862 (3 pieces); 1863 (2 pieces); 1867; 1868. Grades range from **Poor to Very Fine.** A few damaged coins included. LOT OF 67 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

646 **A Lot of 2 Real M$^{O}$ Mint Silver Coins.** 1825; 1826 (2 pieces); 1827; 1830; 1836; 1847; 1848; 1849; 1850; 1851; 1853; 1854; 1855; 1856; 1857; 1858; 1859 (2 pieces); 1860-F.H. (2 pieces); 1860-T.H.; 1861-C.H.; 1861-P.H. (Unlisted in Buttrey); 1862; 1863-T.H. (2 pieces); 1863-C.H.; 1867 (3 pieces); 1868 (3 pieces). Grades range from **Fair to Fine.** LOT OF 34 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

647 **A Lot of Z$^S$ Mint 2 Reales.** 1826 (3 pieces); 1827; 1828; 1829-A.O. (3 pieces); 1829-O.V.; 1830 (3 pieces); 1831-O.M.; 1831-O.V.; 1832; 1833 (2 1835; 1836; 1837 (2 pieces); 1839 (2 pieces); 1840; 1841 (2 pieces); 1842; 1843 (2 pieces); 1844; 1845; 1847 (2 pieces); 1848 (2 pieces); 1849; 1850 (2 pieces); 1852 (3 pieces); 1853 (4 pieces); 1854; 1855 (2 pieces); 1856; 1857; 1858 (3 pieces); 1859 (2 pieces); 1860-M.O. (3 pieces); 1860-V.L. (2 1861 (2 pieces); 1862; 1863-M.O. (4 pieces); 1863-V.L.; 1864-M.O.; 1864-V.L.; 1865 (2 pieces); 1868-Y.H. (5 pieces); 1868-J.S.; 1869; 1870. Grades range from **Fair to About Uncirculated.** LOT OF 83 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

## 1 REAL SILVER COINS

648 **1846-GC-M.P. Good; 1847-GC-M.P. Very Good; 1848-GC-M.P. Very Good; 1851-GC-M.P. Good.** Some marks. LOT OF 4 COINS . . ($100.00-$150.00)

649 **A Lot of 1 Real Silver G$^O$ Mint Coins.** 1826; 1828-M.J.; 1828-M.R.; 1829 (3 pieces); 1830; 1831; 1832; 1833; 1834; 1840; 1841; 1842-P.J.; 1843; 1846; 1847; 1849; 1850; 1851 (2 pieces); 1854 (2 pieces); 1855; 1856; 1857; 1858 (2 pieces); 1859; 1860; 1861; 1862-Y.F.; 1862-Y.E. (3 pieces). Grades range from **Fair to Very Fine.** LOT OF 40 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

650 **1855-$\overset{o}{\mathrm{M}}$-G.F. Choice toned Uncirculated** with prooflike surfaces . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

651 **A Group of Z$^S$ Mint 1 Real.** 1826-A.Z. (2 pieces); 1827; 1828; 1829 (2 pieces); 1830; 1831; 1832; 1833; 1834; 1835; 1836 (2 pieces); 1837; 1838; 1839; 1840; 1841 (2 pieces); 1842; 1843 (2 pieces); 1844; 1845; 1846 (2 pieces); 1847; 1848 (3 pieces); 1849; 1850; 1851; 1852; 1853; 1854; 1855-O.M.; 1856; 1857; 1858; 1859 (3 pieces); 1860; 1861-V.L.; 1861-O.V.; 1862 (2 pieces); 1869 (2 pieces). Grades range from **Fair to Very Fine.** LOT OF 51 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

## Half Real Silver Coins

652 **1848-GC-M.P.** Scarce. **Almost Good.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($20.00-$25.00)

653 **A Lot of Choice Quality ½ Real Silver Coins. M$^O$ Mint Mark.** 1824 Hooked neck; 1826; 1830; 1831; 1833; 1838; 1840; 1841; 1846; 1847; 1848; 1851; 1852; 1853; 1854; 1855-G.C.; 1855-G.F.; 1857; 1859; 1860-F.H.; 1862 (2 pieces); 1863-T.H. This 23 piece lot will grade **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** A lot that should be carefully studied. LOT OF 23 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($350.00 – UP)

654 **A Lot of ½ Real Z$^S$ Mint Silver Coins.** 1826-A.Z.; 1827; 1828; 1830 (3 pieces); 1834; 1839 (2 pieces) 1846; 1847; 1849 (2 pieces); 1852 (2 pieces); 1855; 1857; 1858; 1860-M.O.; 1860-V.L. (4 pieces); 1861; 1869. Grades range from **Fair to Extremely Fine.** A few pieces are damaged. LOT OF 25 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

## MISCELLANEOUS REAL AND CENTAVOS COINS

655 **A Group of ½ and 1 Real Silver Coins.** ½ Real, C Mint: 1849; 1858 (holed); 1860; 1869. ½ Real D$^O$ Mint: 1858; ½ Real, G$^A$ Mint: 1825; 1842; 1843-M.C.; 1844; 1845-M.C.; 1850; 1853; 1856; 1859; 1860; 1861. 1 Real, C Mint: 1860; 1 Real G$^A$ Mint: 1842; 1844. 1 Real, D$^o$ Mint: 1832; 1834; 1836; 1842; 1844. Grades range from **Fair to Fine.** LOT OF 14 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

656 **A Group of Mexico City Mint Mark Real Coins.** 4 Reales: 1863; 1867; 1868-C.H.; 1868-P.H. (3 pieces). 2 Reales: 1824 Hooked Neck Type (3 pieces) 1 Real: 1825; 1826 (2 pieces); 1827; 1828; 1857; 1858; 1859 (2 pieces); 1861; 1863 (2 pieces). ½ Real: 1824 Hooked Neck Type (2 pieces); 1825 (2 pieces); 1827 (2 pieces); 1828; 1830; 1831 (date not clear); 1832; 1834; 1836; 1839; 1842-M.L. (3 pieces); 1842-M.M.; 1843; 1845 (2 pieces); 1847; 1849; 1850; 1853; 1856; 1857; 1859 (2 pieces); 1861-C.H.; 1861-C.H.; 1861-F.G. (possibly counterfeit); 1862; 1863. Grades range from **Fair to Fine.** Some damaged coins included. LOT OF 53 COINS. . . . . . ($200.00 – UP)

657 **A Lot of Potosi Mint Silver Coins.** ½ Real: 1847. 1 Real: 1831; 1841; 1842-J.S.; 1846 (2 pieces); 1850. 2 Reales: 1841 (2 pieces); 1842-P.S. 5 Centavos: 1863-S.L.P. Very Good with marks and dents. 10 Centavos: 1868-P. (2 pieces). Grades range from **Fair to Very Good.** LOT OF 13 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

658 **A Lot of Real Type Coinage From the Mexico City Mint.** 5 Centavos: 1867 Fair; 1868 Good; 1868 Poor; 1868 Very Fine, holed; 1868 Extremely Fine. 10 Centavos: 1867 Poor; 1868 Very Good; 1868 Fine; 1868 over 7. Good. LOT OF 9 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

## ITURBIDE COINAGE, 1822 – 1823

659 **Augustin I, Iturbide, 1822-1823. ½ Real. 1823-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.M.** Vogt-301. Clashed die effect on obverse. Ex Pradeau-Bothamley, Part II, 1971. Lightly toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$200.00)

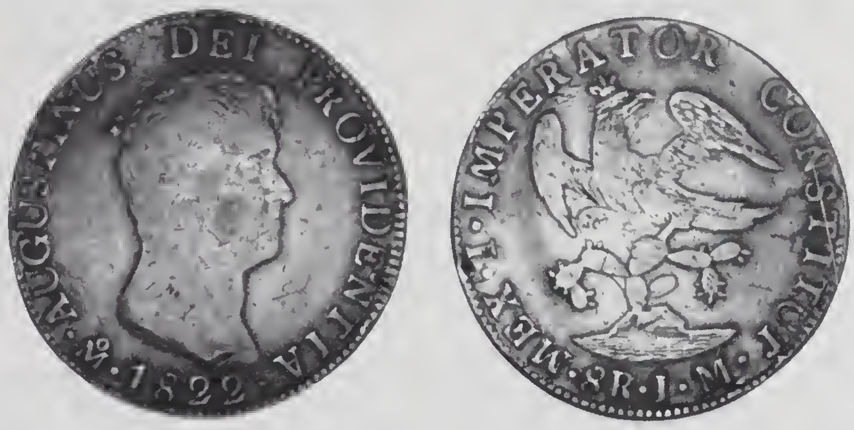
660 **1 Real. 1822-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.M.** Scarce. **Almost Good.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($30.00-$50.00)

661 **A Group of Iturbide Coins.** ½ Reals: 1822 Very Good; 1823, 1 Poor, 1 Good, 2 Fine. 2 Reales: 1822, 1 Poor, 2 Good, 1823, 1 Poor, 3 Good. LOT OF 12 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

662 **8 Reales, 1822-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.M.** Water Lines. 1A variety, small head, AUGUST. **Very Fine** . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

663 **8 Reales, 1822-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.M.** Water Lines. 1A variety, small head, AUGUST. **Very Fine** . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

664 **8 Reales, 1822-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.M.** Variety 2B. Large head, AUGUST. Large eagle reverse. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)



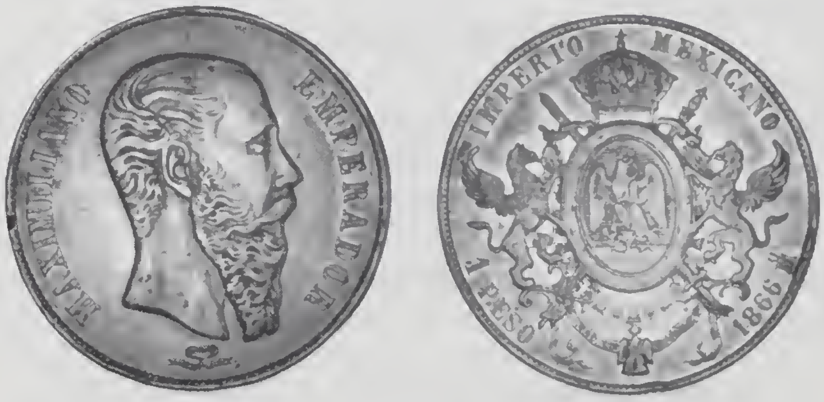
665 **8 Reales, 1822-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.M.** Buttrey variety 5C. Extremely long trunk on neck. Very rare. **Very Good** with some nicks on both sides. . . . . . . . . ($1500.00 – UP)

666 **8 Reales, 1823-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.M.** Small scrape in the obverse field. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

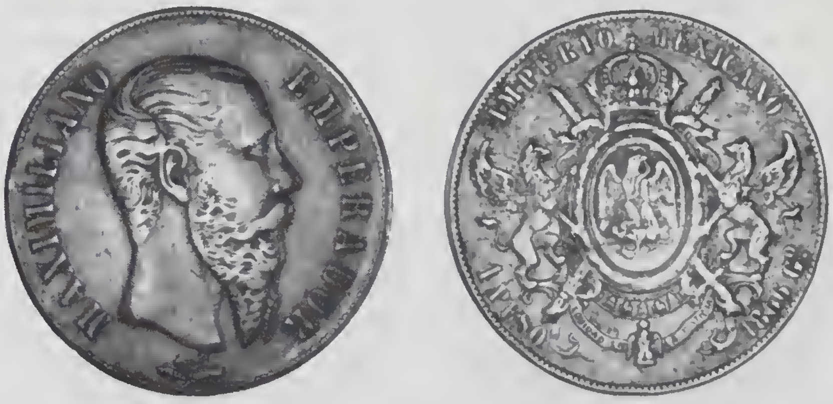
667 **8 Reales, 1823-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.M. Very Fine** and cleaned. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($40.00-$60.00)

668 **8 Reales, 1823-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.M.** C-310. Iturbide short neck in .903 silver. Light marks on both sides. **Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

## MAXIMILIAN COINAGE, 1864 – 1867



669 **1 Peso Pattern in Silver. 1866-$\overset{o}{M}$.** Small letters. Buttrey-71. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)



670 **1 Peso, 1866-Gº**. Scarce. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

671 **1 Peso, 1866-$\overset{o}{M}$.** Normal letters. Elizondo-172. Nicely toned choice **Extremely Fine** with the appearance of a higher grade . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

672 A Group of Maximilian $\overset{o}{M}$ 1 Peso Coins: **1866 Fine; 1866 Very Fine with rim nicks; 1867 Fine.** LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

673 **5 Centavos, 1864-$\overset{o}{M}$.** Some minor rim nicks. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

674 **Group of Maximilian 1 Peso Coins**: 1866-M̊. KM-388.1. Very Fine; 1871-Mº-M. KM-408.5. Very Fine; 1908-Mº-G. KM-409.2. Very Fine. LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($50.00-$60.00)

675 **A Collection of Maximilian Coins**. 1 Centavo: 1864-M 2 pieces in Good. 5 Centavos: 1864-G. Fine; 1864-M. Poor; 1864-M. Extremely Fine. Gold plated. 10 Centavos: 1864-G. Good, solder on rim; 1864-M. 1 piece Fair, 2 pieces Good; 1865-G. 2 pieces in Good; 1866-M. 2 pieces in Good; 1865-Z. 2 pieces in Good. LOT OF 15 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

## STATE COINAGE

676 **A Group of State Copper Coins**. Chihuahua. ¼ Real: 1834; 1835; 1846 (2 pieces); 1855; 1860 (2 pieces); 1861; 1865; 1866; plus one unreadable. 1/8 Real: 1855. Jalisco. 1/8 Real: 1832; 1833; 1859 (3 pieces); 1860 (3 pieces); 1861 (3 pieces); 1862. ¼ Real: 1833; 1834 (2 pieces); 1836; 1856 (2 pieces); 1857 (2 pieces); 1858 (2 pieces); 1858; 1859; 1862. Grades range from **Poor to Very Fine**. LOT OF 37 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

677 **A Group of State Copper Coins**. Durango. 1/8 Real: 1824 (3 pieces); 1828 (4 pieces); 1847; 1851 (2 pieces); 1852 (2 pieces). ¼ Real: 1858 Brass unlisted (possible contemporary counterfeit); 1858 (4 pieces); 1860 (3 pieces); 1866 (Depto); 1866 (2 pieces. Edo); 1872 (5 pieces). Grades range from **Poor to Extremely Fine**. LOT OF 28 COINS. . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

678 **A Group of State Copper Coins**. Guanajuato. 1/8 Real: 1829 (9 pieces); 1857 Copper; 1857 Brass (4 pieces). ¼ Real: 1828; 1829 (2 pieces); 1856; 1856 Brass (2 pieces); 1857 Brass (3 pieces); 1856 Copper (2 pieces); 1857 Copper. Grades range from **Poor to Very Fine**. LOT OF 26 COINS. . .($50.00-$75.00)

679 **A Group of State Copper Coins. Mexico Mint.** 1/16 Real: 1831 (2 pieces plus one holed); 1832. 1/8 Real: 1829; 1830 (4 pieces); 1831; 1833 (4 pieces); 1835 (3 pieces); 1841; 1842 (6 pieces); 1861. ¼ Real: 1829 (3 pieces); 1830 (3 pieces); 1831; 1832 (3 pieces); 1833 (4 pieces); 1834 (3 pieces); 1835 (3 pieces); 1836 (4 pieces). Grades range from **Poor to Very Fine**. LOT OF 49 COINS . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

680 **A Group of State Copper Coins. San Luis Potosi Mint.** 1/8 Real: 1829; 1859 (3 pieces). ¼ Real: 1828; 1832; 1859 (4 pieces); 1860 (2 pieces); 1862; 1867 (6 pieces). Grades range from **Poor to Fine**. LOT OF 19 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

681 **Lot of State Copper Coins**. Sinaloa. ¼ Real: 1848; 1859; 1861 (2 pieces); 1862; 1863; 1864 (2 pieces); 1865; 1866. Sonora. ¼ Real: 1832; 1835; 1859 (2 pieces); 1861 (3 pieces); 1862 (3 pieces); No date. Grades range from **Poor to Very Fine**. LOT OF 21 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

682 **A Group of State Copper Coins. Zacatecas Mint.** 1/8 Real: 1825; 1830; 1832; 1833; 1846 (2 pieces); 1852; 1858; 1862 (4 pieces); 1863 (3 pieces). ¼ Real: 1830; 1832; 1836; 1846; 1847 (2 pieces); 1852; 1853; 1858; 1859 (2 pieces); 1862 (3 pieces); 1863 (2 pieces). Grades range from **Poor to Fine**. LOT OF 31 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

## 25 CENTAVOS

683 **A Group of 25 Centavos Silver Coins.** Alamos Mint: 1878; 1882; 1884; 1886; 1888; 1890. Culiacan: 1873; 1885; 1886; 1887; 1888; 1889; 1890. Durango Mint: 1882; 1886; 1887; 1888; 1889; 1890. Guadalajara Mint: 1880; 1882; 1883; 1884; 1889. Grades range from **Fair to Very Fine**. LOT OF 24 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

684 **A Lot of 25 Centavos**. Culiacan Mint: 1883; 1887 (2 pieces); 1888; 1889. Hermosillo Mint: 1876; 1879; 1884; 1889; 1890. Grades range from **Poor to Very Good**. LOT OF 10 COINS . .($50.00-$75.00)

685 **1888-Gº-R.; 1890-Gº-R.** Both coins grade **Almost Uncirculated**. LOT OF 2 COINS. . .($50.00-$100.00)

686 **A Lot of Guanajuato Mint 25 Centavos Silver Coins.** 1870; 1871 (2 pieces); 1873; 1874; 1875 (2 pieces); 1876 (2 pieces); 1877 (3 pieces); 1878; 1879 (2 pieces); 1880 (2 pieces); 1881 (2 pieces); 1882 (2 pieces); 1883 (3 pieces); 1885. Grades range from **Fair to Very Fine**. LOT OF 26 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($100.00-$150.00)

687 **A Lot of Guanajuato Mint 25 Centavos**. 1883 (3 pieces); 1884; 1885 (3 pieces); 1886 (2 pieces); 1887 (2 pieces); 1888 (2 pieces); 1889 (4 pieces); 1890 (4 pieces). Grades range from **Fair to Very Fine**. LOT OF 21 COINS . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

688 **1882 over 1-Mº-M.** Unlisted in Buttrey. Scarce overdate. **Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($50.00 – UP)

689 **A Lot of Mexico City Mint 25 Centavos**. 1878; 1885; 1886; 1887; 1889; 1890 (2 pieces). Grades range from **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated**. LOT OF 7 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

690 **A Lot of 25 Centavos Mexico City Mint Mark.** 1869 (2 pieces); 1870 (2 pieces); 1871; 1872 (2 pieces); 1873; 1874 (3 pieces); 1875; 1876 (2 pieces); 1877; 1879; 1880; 1881; 1882; 1883 (4 pieces); 1884; 1885 (2 pieces); 1886 (3 pieces); 1887 (2 pieces); 1888. Grades range from **Fair to Fine.** LOT OF 31 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($175.00-$250.00)

691 **A Lot of San Luis Potosi Mint 25 Centavos Silver Coins.** 1870-G; 1870-O; 1871; 1872; 1873; 1874; 1875 (2 pieces); 1876; 1877; 1878; 1880; 1882; 1884 (2 pieces); 1885 (2 pieces); 1886 (2 pieces); 1888 (2 pieces); 1889; 1890. Grades range from **Poor to Very Fine.** LOT OF 23 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($50.00 – UP)

692 **A Lot of Zacatecas Mint 25 Centavos.** 1870; 1871; 1872; 1873 (3 pieces); 1874-A; 1874-H; 1875; 1876 (3 pieces); 1877; 1878; 1879 (2 pieces); 1880 (2 pieces); 1881; 1882 (2 pieces); 1883 (3 pieces); 1884 (2 pieces); 1885 (2 pieces); 1886 (4 pieces); 1887 (4 pieces); 1888 (2 pieces); 1889 (3 pieces); 1890. Grades range from **Poor to Very Fine.** LOT OF 42 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

## 50 CENTAVOS

693 **A Lot of Alamos Mint 50 Centavos.** 1875 (2 pieces); 1876; 1877; 1878 (3 pieces); 1880 (2 pieces); 1885 (2 pieces). Grades range from **Fair to Fine.** LOT OF 11 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

694 **A Lot of Culiacan Mint 50 Centavos.** 1875; 1876 (2 pieces); 1877; 1878-D; 1879 (3 pieces); 1880 (2 pieces); 1883; 1887; 1892. Grades range from **Fair to Very Fine.** LOT OF 13 COINS. . . ($100.00-$135.00)

695 **A Lot of 50 Centavos.** Durango Mint: 1874; 1875-H; 1877; 1884; 1885; 1886; 1887. Chihuahua Mint: 1883; 1885 (2 pieces). Hermosillo Mint: 1874; 1876; 1877 (2 pieces); 1880 (2 pieces); 1894. Grades range from **Fair to Fine.** LOT OF 17 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

696 **A Lot of Guanajuato Mint 50 Centavos.** 1869 (2 pieces); 1870 (2 pieces); 1871 (2 pieces); 1872 (2 pieces); 1873 (3 pieces); 1874 (2 pieces); 1875; 1876; 1877 (3 pieces); 1878; 1879; 1880; 1881; 1882; (2 pieces); 1884 (2 pieces); 1885 (2 pieces); 1886 (2 pieces); 1887. Grades range from **Fair to Very Fine.** LOT OF 30 COINS . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$225.00)

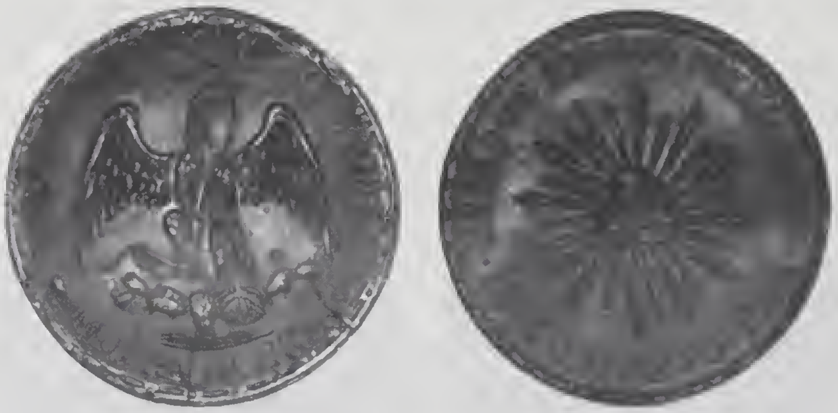
697 **A Lot of Mexico City Mint 50 Centavos Silver Coins.** 1869 (2 pieces); 1870 (2 pieces); 1871; 1872; 1873; 1874; 1875; 1876; 1877; 1886 (3 pieces); 1887 (4 pieces). Grades range from **Fair to Very Fine.** LOT OF 18 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$200.00)

698 **A Collection of San Luis Potosi Mint 50 Centavos.** 1870-G; 1870-O; 1871 (2 pieces); 1872; 1873 (2 pieces); 1874; 1875; 1876 (2 pieces); 1877 (2 pieces); 1878; 1879; 1880 (2 pieces); 1882 (2 pieces); 1883; 1884 (3 pieces); 1885 (2 pieces); 1886-C; 1886-R. (3 pieces); 1887 (2 pieces). Grades range from **Fair to Fine.** LOT OF 31 COINS . . . . . . ($100.00-$175.00)

699 **A Lot of Zacatecas Mint 50 Centavos.** 1870; 1871 (2 pieces); 1872 (2 pieces); 1873; 1874 (3 pieces); 1875; 1876-A; 1876-S; 1877 (2 pieces); 1878 (4 pieces); 1879 (3 pieces); 1880 (3 pieces); 1881 (3 pieces); 1883 (2 pieces); 1884 (2 pieces); 1887 (3 pieces). Grades range from **Fair to Very Fine.** LOT OF 35 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$225.00)

## REVOLUTIONARY COINAGE

700 **Chihuahua. 1 Peso, 1913.** Elizondo-MX190; Guthrie-79. Typical weak strike. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)



701 **Durango – Cuencame. Muera Huerta 1 Peso, 1914.** GB-87, plate coin. Silver, Reeded Edge. Obverse and reverse graphila different. Lightly toned. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($750.00 – UP)

702 **Estado Guerrero. 2 Pesos, 1914.** Guthrie-218. Typical weak strike. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

703 **Estado Guerrero. 2 Pesos, 1914.** Guthrie-218. Very crude and struck on a thin planchet. **Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

## PATTERN

704 Estado de Tlaxcala. **Bronze pattern for 2 Centavos, 1890**. Vogt-NC-19. **Uncirculated** . . .($50.00-$75.00)

## MODERN COINAGE

705 **1 Peso, 1910**. KM-453. Caballito in .903 fine silver. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($30.00-$40.00)

706 **1 Peso, 1911**. KM-453. Caballito, long ray with proof-like fields. **Almost Uncirculated** . . . . ($100.00 – UP)

707 **1 Peso, 1911**. Caballito. Elizondo-1055. Toned. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

708 **Silver 2 Pesos, 1921**. Elizondo-1061. Light nicks and scratches. Lightly toned. **Uncirculated**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

709 **2 Pesos, 1921**. Elizondo-1061. Toned. **Uncirculated**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

710 **2 Pesos, 1921**. KM-462. Independence. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

711 **A Pair of Mexico City Mint 1 Onza's, 1949 and 1979.** Both pieces are **Uncirculated**. LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($60.00-$80.00)

712 **5 Pesos, 1950**. Railroad commemorative. Elizondo-1064. **Uncirculated** . . . . . . . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

713 **5 Pesos, 1950**. KM-466. Railroad crown. **Uncirculated** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

714 **A Lot of Modern Mexican Silver Crown Size Coins.** Some of the better pieces are: **1949 Onza; 1957 10 Pesos**. Grades range from **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated**. LOT OF 13 COINS . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

## MEDALS OF MEXICO

715 Augustin I Iturbide, 1822-1823. **Bronze medal**, SEGUNDA EPOCA, undated with integral loop by J. Guerrero. Grove-D23b. Moderate nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine . . . . . . . .($35.00-$50.00)

716 1822. Oaxaca. Silver medal. Grove 39A. Fine. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($20.00-$30.00)

717 1823. Mexico City, Jurado. Silver medal. Grove-13A. Very Fine. Also 1822 Chiapas. 1 Real Proclamation. Poor and holed. Grove 23A. LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

718 1822 Silver Proclamation. Guadalajara. Grove-27A. Very Fine with reverse scratches. . . .($30.00-$50.00)

719 1822 Silver medal. Mexico City, Inauguracion de Agustin. Grove-9A. Julio 21 de 1822. ITURBIDE. Softly struck in the centers. Some rim nicks. Extremely Fine with proof-like surfaces. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

720 A Collection of Mostly Mexico City Mint Silver Medals. All listed by Grove numbers with mintages. P-326A (3,000); P-378-A (4,000); G-647-A (1,950); G-739-A (1,000); G-753-A; G-768-A (Baron issue); G-800-A (66,275); G-822-A (3,015); G-832-A (700); G-836-A (5,000); G-900-A (1,000); G-953-A (3,500); G-965-A (1,500); G-1051-A (3,000); G-1067-A (1,500); G-1092-A; G-1096-A (1,500). The following medals are not listed because they are recently issued. 1972 S.L.P.; 1972 Naval; 1972 1st Anniversary of the Death of Juarez; 1972 SN de M. Columnario; 1972 SN de M. 1$^{A}$ Convencion; 1974 SN de M. Zacatecas. Grades range from About Uncirculated to Proof. LOT OF 23 COINS. . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

721 A Group of Scarce Mexican Medals Struck in Bronze. Mintage figures and Grove numbers will be listed. G-647-B (1,100) Uncirculated; G-1051-B (5,000) Uncirculated; 1972 San Luis Potosi, not yet catalogued (5) Proof. LOT OF 3 COINS.
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00 – UP)

722 Silver Medal, 1910 by Tiffany and Co. Commemorates the 100th Anniversary of Independence. 90mm; 241.4 gms. 8 line legend within a wreath of oak and laurel. Reverse: Standing figure of Victory. Grove-382a. About Uncirculated and in original plush case.
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00 – UP)

723 Bronze Medal, 1910 by Tiffany and Co. Commemorates the 100th Anniversary of Independence and as described in preceding lot. In original cardboard case. About Uncirculated . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

724 Bronze Medal, 1910. On the 100th Anniversary of Independence. Triangular shape Independence Monument in Mexico City. Reverse: Aztec calendar stone. Grove-418b. In original case of issue. Uncirculated . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($25.00-$50.00)

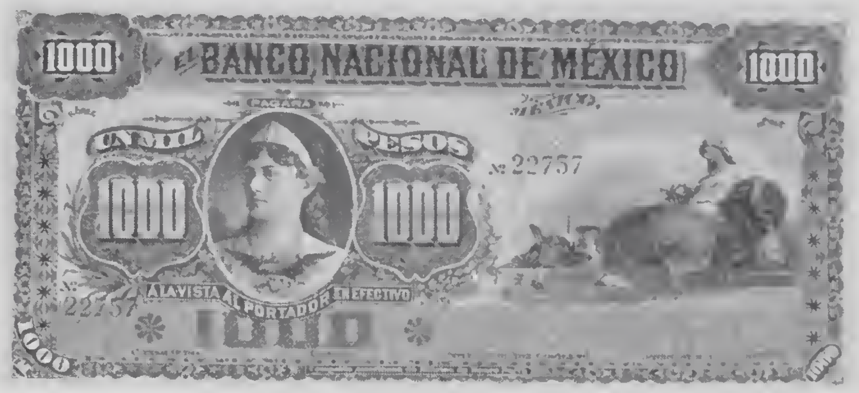
## PAPER MONEY OF MEXICO

725 **AGUASCALIENTES.** 2 notes from El Banco de Aguascalientes – 5 Peso and 10 Pesos. **Good to Very Good.** LOT OF 2 NOTES . . . . . . . .($60.00-$80.00)

726 **CHIHUAHUA.** A large assortment of over 90 different notes from numerous Chihuahua institutions. There are alot of **Crisp Uncirculated** notes in this lot and it should bring bids in the neighborhood of $350.00 to $450.00. . . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

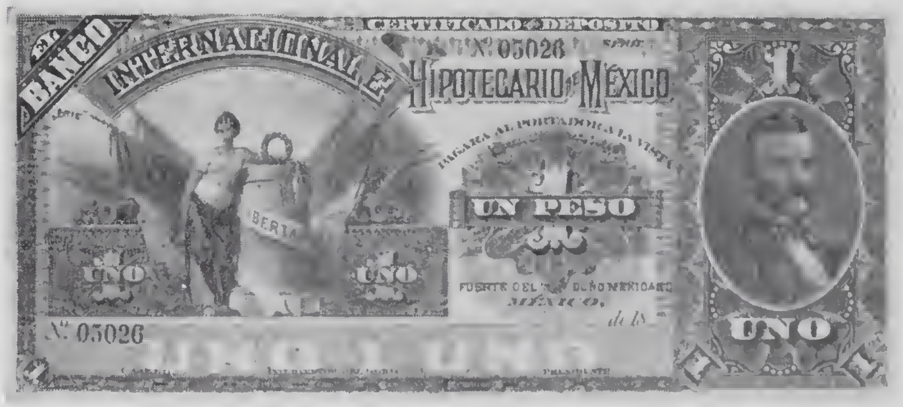
727 **COAHUILA.** Over 20 notes from 6 different institutions. Grading **Poor** to **Crisp Uncirculated.** LOT OF 23 NOTES . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

728 **DURANGO.** Over 45 notes from the following: El Banco de Durango, La Fabrica del Tunal, El Estado de Durango, Bono al Portador. Notes grade from **Good** to **Crisp Uncirculated.** These would make a nice starter set. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)


1000
EL BANCO NACIONAL DE MEXICO
1000
CIEN MIL
PESOS
№ 22757
1000
1000
A LA VISTA AL PORTADOR EN EFECTIVO
22757
1000

729 **FEDERAL DISTRICT OF MEXICO CITY.** *El Banco Nacional de Mexico.* A beautiful set of 10 through 1000 Peso notes; Guy D.F. 22 - D.F. 27, Pick 174d to 179d. All notes are bright **Crisp Uncirculated** but have glue and skinning on left borders. Possibly removed from a specimen book . . . . . ($550.00 – UP)

730 **FEDERAL DISTRICT OF MEXICO CITY.** *Hipotecario de Mexico.* 1 Peso – A rare and desirable note unlisted in Pick and Guytan. A 1000 Peso proof note (Pick 145A) is known. Note grades **Very Fine** with a heavy center fold. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .(            )



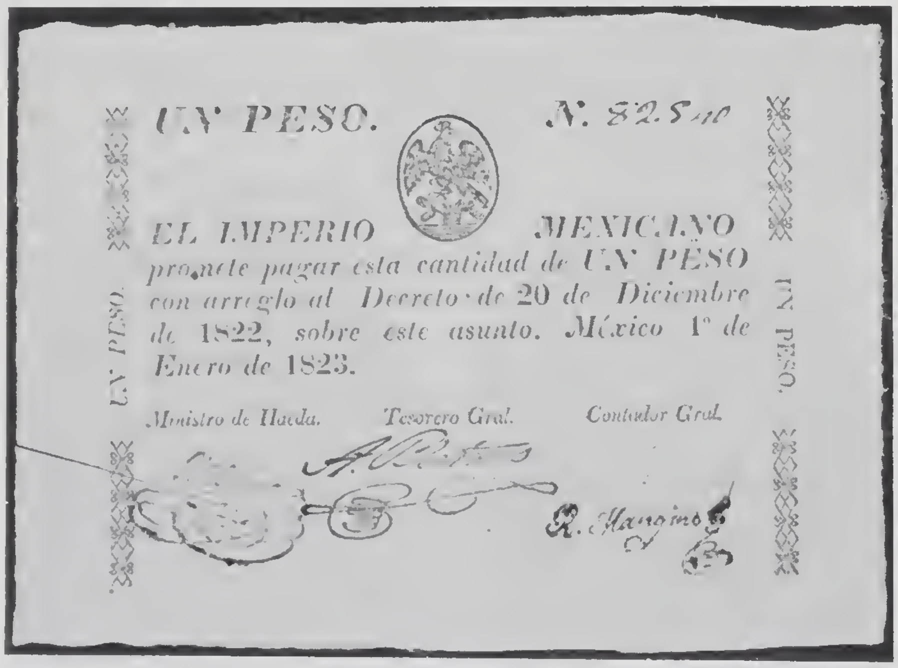
731 **FEDERAL DISTRICT OF MEXICO CITY.** A rare and desirable set of notes. 1 Peso through 1000 Pesos from *Nacional Monte de Piedad.* 9 pieces (2- 1 Peso types) all are bright **Crisp Uncirculated** except for one of the 1 Peso notes is **Very Fine** . . ($750.00-$850.00)

732 **FEDERAL DISTRICT OF MEXICO CITY.** A large assortment of notes from over 9 different issuing institutions. Included are a number of rarer varieties, such as Guy D.F. 16, Pick 163a in **Good** with heavy folds and tape over center fold but still worth over $300 alone. There are also a few unlisted varieties included. As a lot of over 90 pieces it grades **Good** to **Crisp Uncirculated**. . . . . . . . . . . ($650.00-$850.00)

733 **GUANAJUATO.** 12 notes from the following two institutions: El Banco de Guanajuato and Bono de Circulacion Obligatoria. Various grades from **Fair** to **Crisp Uncirculated**. . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

734 **GUERRERO.** Banco de Guerrero, Revolutionary Bank of Guerrero, and Constitutionalist Government State of Guerrero. 10 assorted notes grading **Very Fine** to **Crisp Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

735 **HIDALGO.** 1 Peso (5 pieces), 5 Pesos, 10 Pesos (2 pieces), 20 Pesos (2 pieces) and 50 Peso notes from El Banco de Hidalgo. 2- 1 Peso notes from Bank of Montreal. 13 pieces total grading **Very Good** to **Crisp Uncirculated**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($90.00-$120.00)


UN PESO.
EL IMPERIO MEXICANO
promete pagar esta cantidad de UN PESO con arreglo al Decreto de 20 de Diciembre de 1822, sobre este asunto. México 1° de Enero de 1823.
Ministro de Hacda.
Tesorero Gral.
Contador Gral.
UN PESO.
UN PESO.

736 **IMPERIAL MEXICO.** 1 Peso Pick A1, Guy D.F. 60. Cut cancelled bright **Crisp Uncirculated.** A majority of notes in existence are considered to be forgeries by some experts. A rare opportunity to own this highly sought-after Mexican note . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

737 **JALISCO (GUADALAJARA).** An assortment of notes from the following: El Banco de Jalisco, La Direccion Gral. de Rentas del Estado, La Pagaduria Gral. del Cuerpo de Ejercito del Noroeste, Ejercito Constitucionalista. Total of 31 notes grading **Good** to **Crisp Uncirculated** . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$275.00)

738 **MICHOACAN.** 1 note from each of the following: El Estado de Michoacan de O Campo, Compania Minera la Luchay Anexas, S.A., Ejercito Constitucionalista, Companiaminera las dos Estrellas, Gobierno Provisional de Mexico. 5 notes grading **Fine** to **Crisp Uncirculated** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

739 **MORELOS.** 9 notes from the following: Banco de Morelos, Distrito de Cuautla, Gobierno Convencionista de Mexico, La Jefatura de Armas. **Very Good to Crisp Uncirculated**. . . . . . . . . . . . . ($45.00-$65.00)

740 **NUEVO LEON.** 11 notes of assorted denominations from the Republica Mexicana. **Fine to Crisp Uncirculated** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($20.00-$30.00)

741 **OAXACA.** 1, 5, 10, 20 and 50 Peso notes from La Tesoreria General Estado de Oaxaca. Notes grade **Very Fine to Crisp Uncirculated** with many higher grades. LOT OF 13 NOTES. . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

742 **PUEBLA.** 1(2), 2 (3), 5 (6), 10, 20, 50 and 100 Peso notes from El Banco Oriental de Mexico. Total of 15 notes grading **Very Fine** to **Crisp Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

743 **QUERETARO.** 1, 2, 5 and 20 Peso notes from the Banco de Queretaro. **Good to Very Fine.** LOT OF 5 NOTES. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($20.00-$30.00)

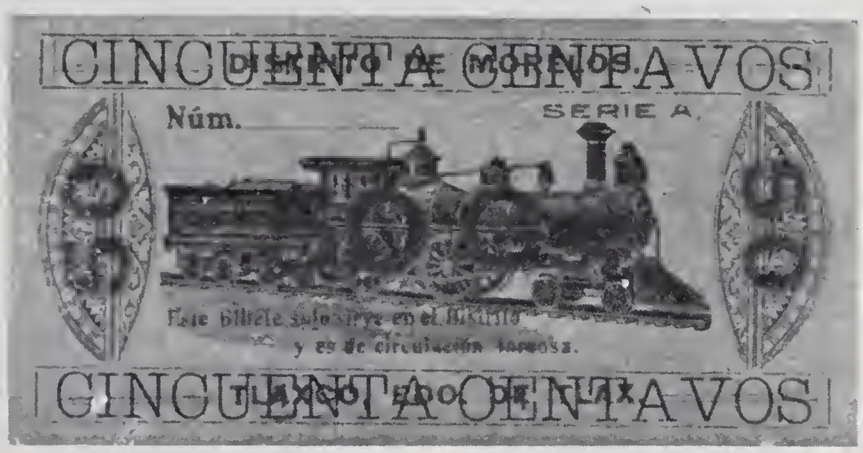
744 **SAN LUIS POTOSI.** 1 Peso **Very Fine,** 10 Peso **Very Good** from El Banco de San Luis Potosi. LOT OF 2 NOTES. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($20.00-$25.00)

745 **SINALOA.** 22 pieces from the following: La Pagaduria Gral. de la Brigada de Sinaloa, Ejercito Constitucionalista, El Estado Libre y Soberano de Sinaloa, La Tesoreria General del Estado de Sinaloa. **Good to Crisp Uncirculated** . . . . . . . . . . ($90.00-$125.00)

746 **SONORA.** 23 pieces from the following: Banco de Sonora, El Estado de Sonora-Hermosillo, La Tesoreria de la Federacion-Guaymas. **Very Good to Crisp Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($90.00-$120.00)

747 **STATE OF MEXICO (TOLUCA).** An assortment of notes from the following: El Banco del Estado de Mexico, Estado Libre y Soberano, Gobierno Provisional del Estado de Mexico, Gobierno Convencionista de Mexico. **Very Good to Crisp Uncirculated.** LOT OF 16 NOTES. . . . . . . ($90.00-$120.00)

748 **TAMAULIPAS.** 1, 5, 10, 20, 50 and 100 Peso notes from El Banco de Tamaulipas. **Fine to Crisp Uncirculated.** LOT OF 8 NOTES . . . . . . ($90.00-$120.00)


CINCUENTA CENTAVOS
DISTRITO DE MORELOS.
Núm.
SERIE A.
50
Este billete solo circula en el distrito y es de circulación forzosa.
TLAXCO EDO. DE TLAX.
CINCUENTA CENTAVOS

749 **TLAXCALA.** *District of Morelos.* 50 Peso Guy TLAX 3, Pick 895 in **Crisp Uncirculated.** A rare and desirable note especially in this condition. Pick lists $65 for a Very Fine specimen but no value for an Uncirculated example . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00 – UP)

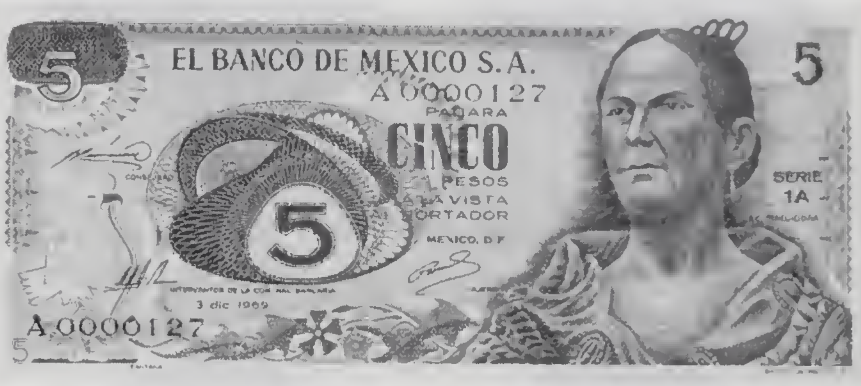
750 **VERACRUZ.** An assortment of lower priced notes from the State of Veracruz. **Good to Crisp Uncirculated.** LOT OF 33 NOTES. . . . . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

751 **YUCATAN.** 13 notes from the following: El Banco Peninsular Mexicano, S.A., La Tesorera General del Estado, Comision Reguladora del Mercado de Henequen. **Good to Crisp Uncirculated.** . . ($40.00-$50.00)

752 **ZACATECAS.** A lot of 7 notes from the following: El Banco de Zacatecas, El Comercio de Zacatecas and Carreteras del Estado de Zacatecas. 3 notes grade **Good to Extremely Fine**, the remainder are **Crisp Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$165.00)

753 **ASSORTED STATES.** 6 notes from lower California, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, Nayarit and similar issues (Guytan # Sym). Included in this lot is the rare 1 Peso Guytan TAMS 18 in **Extremely Fine** valued alone at over $100. Total lot grades **Very Good** to **Crisp Uncirculated**. . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$180.00)

754 **CARTONES** (Cardboards) from various Mexican States. An 87 piece lot of cartones. Condition varies from **Good** to **New.** Many nice pieces are included such as: Guy CHIH 68, DGO 24 & 25, GRO 102, MICH 142 and MOR 11 . . . . . . . . . ($175.00 – UP)

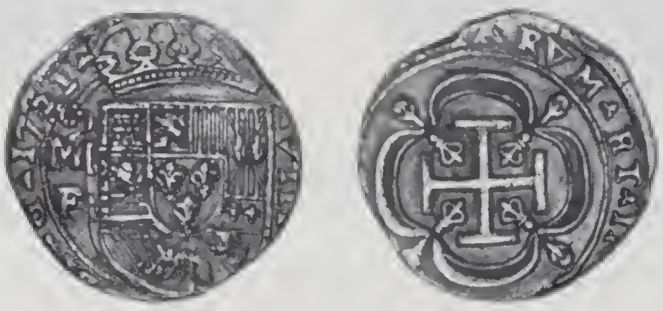

EL BANCO DE MEXICO S.A.
5
A 0000127
PAGARA
CINCO
PESOS
A LA VISTA
AL PORTADOR
MEXICO, D.F.
3 dic 1969
SERIE 1A
A 0000127

755 **Pick 405a.** Presentation of 5 Peso note serial number A0000127, given to Senor don Miguel L. Munoz by the Director General of the Bank of Mexico. Note is in vinyl presentation case and comes with the letter of presentation explaining the history of the note and signed by the Director General, Ernesto Fernandez Hurtado. Truly an opportunity to acquire a rare and historically important specimen. **Crisp Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00 – UP)

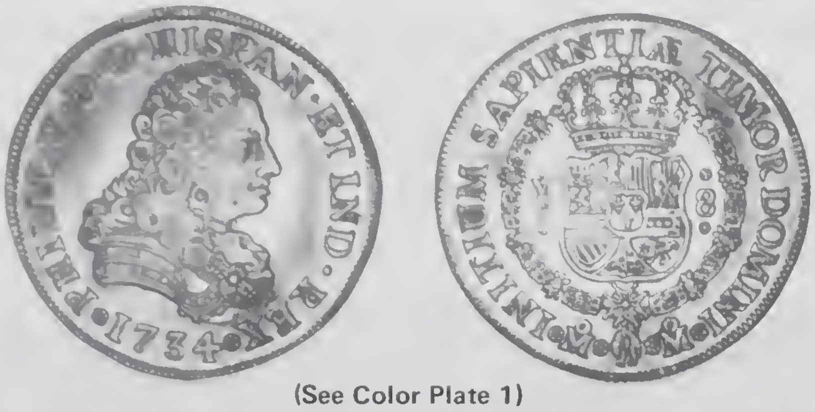
## GOLD COINS OF MEXICO

### 8 Escudos

756 NO LOT . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .NO LOT

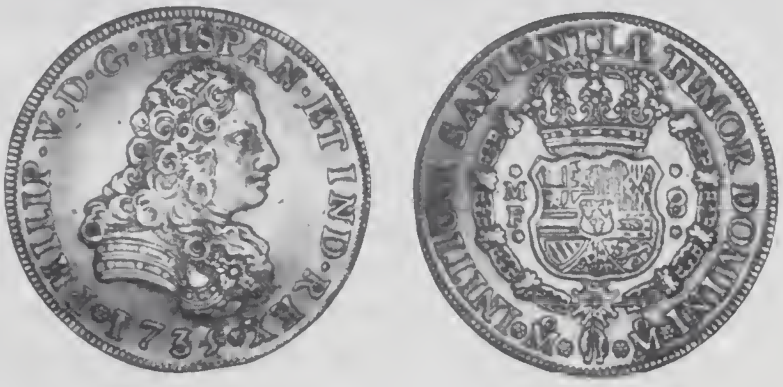


757 **Philip V, 1700-1746. Cob Type 8 Escudos, 1731-$\overset{o}{M}$-F.** Lopez-Sanchez-262. 27.3 gms. Value, mint mark and date are clear but only partial legends. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($3000.00 – UP)

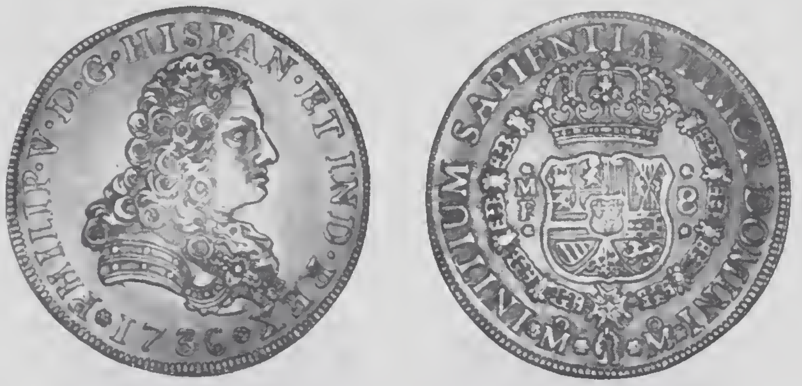


(See Color Plate 1)

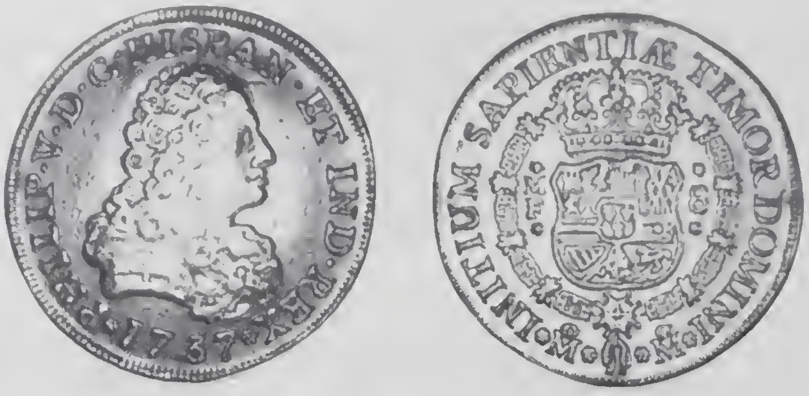
758 **1734-$\overset{o}{\text{M}}$-M.F.** F-8; H-4. Very attractive coin that should stir much bidding activity. Ex Glendining Sale, September 30, 1964, Lot 472. **Extremely Fine** with semi-reflective surfaces . . . . . . ($5000.00-$7500.00)



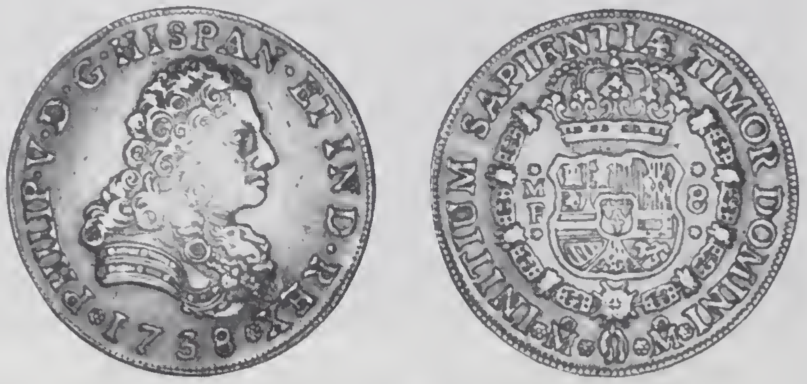
759 **1735-$\overset{o}{\text{M}}$-M.F.** F-8; H-4. Solder removed from edge. Small edge nick at 4:00. A scarce coin. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($2000.00-$3000.00)



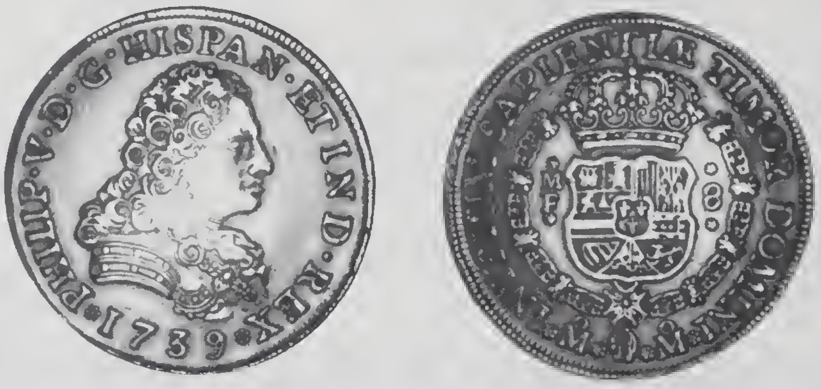
760 **1736-$\overset{o}{\text{M}}$-M.F.** F-8; H-4. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($3000.00-$4000.00)



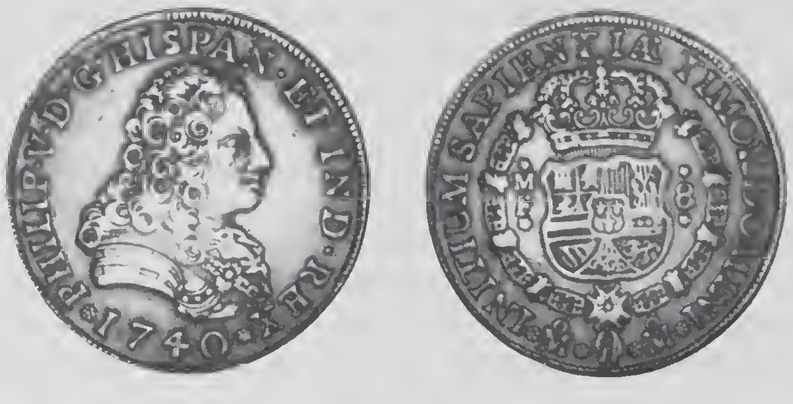
761 **1737-$\overset{o}{\text{M}}$-M.F.** F-8; H-4. Polished and the surfaces are quite rough. **Fine**, however used as jewelry. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)



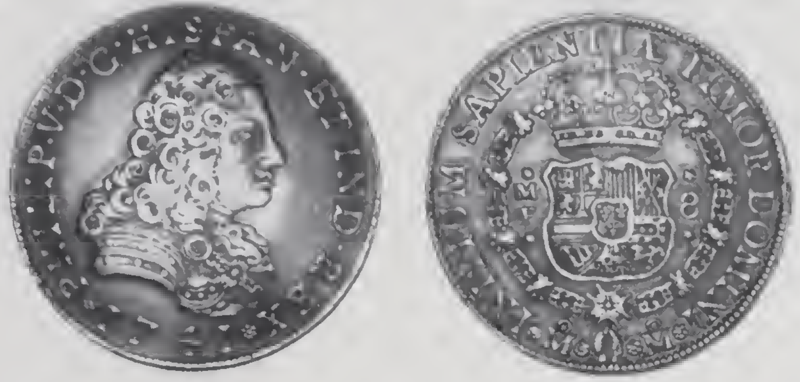
762 **1738-$\overset{o}{\text{M}}$-M.F.** F-8; H-4. Small rim nick at 11:00. Choice **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . ($2500.00-$3500.00)



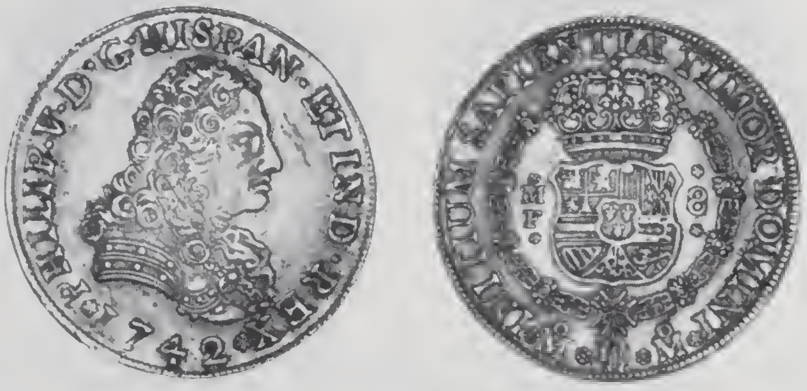
763 **1739-$\overset{o}{\text{M}}$-M.F.** F-8; H-4. **Choice Very Fine**, however the fields have been polished . . ($1500.00-$2500.00)



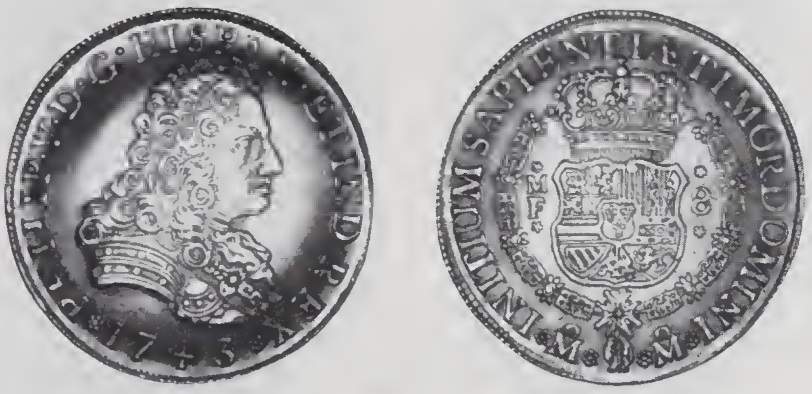
764 **1740-$\overset{o}{\text{M}}$-M.F.** F-8; H-4. Signs of old cleaning. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($2000.00-$3000.00)



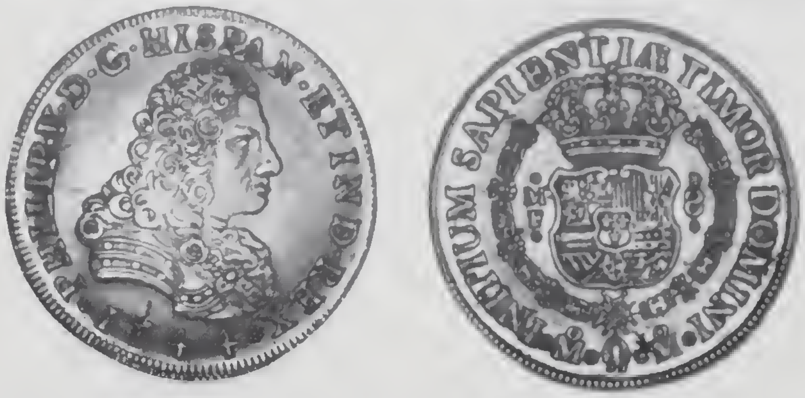
765 **1741-M̊-M.F.** F-8; H-4. The planchet is uneven. A few minor rim nicks. Purchased years ago from Dr. A.F. Pradeau privately. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($2000.00-$3000.00)



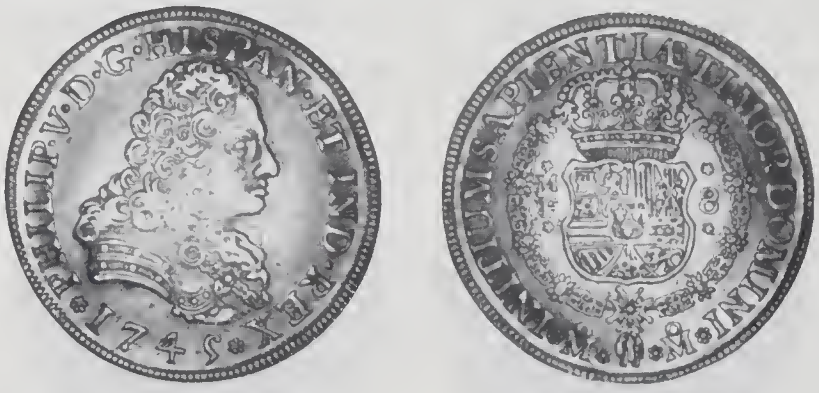
766 **1742-M̊-M.F.** F-8; H-4. Ex Glendining Auction, May 5, 1965. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($3000.00-$4000.00)



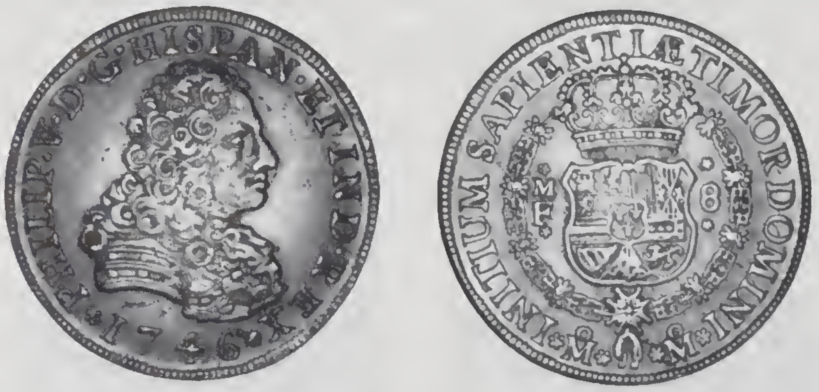
767 **1743-M̊-M.F.** F-8; H-4. Nicely toned around the edges. **Extremely Fine** and quite choice. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($3000.00-$4000.00)



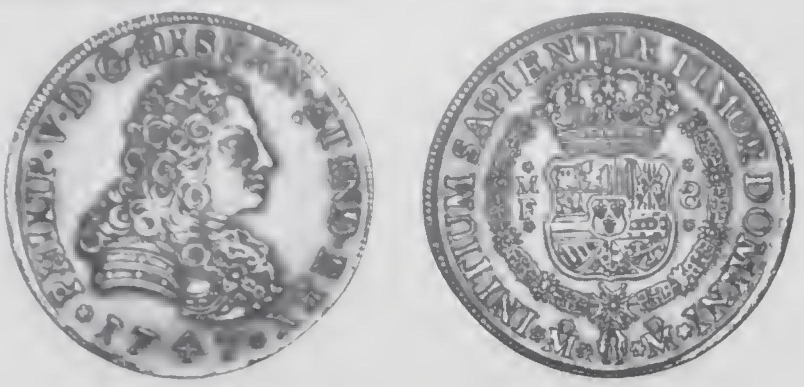
768 **1744-M̊-M.F.** F-8; H-4. Small planchet flaw at 7 in the date. Some mint lustre still visible. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($2000.00-$3000.00)



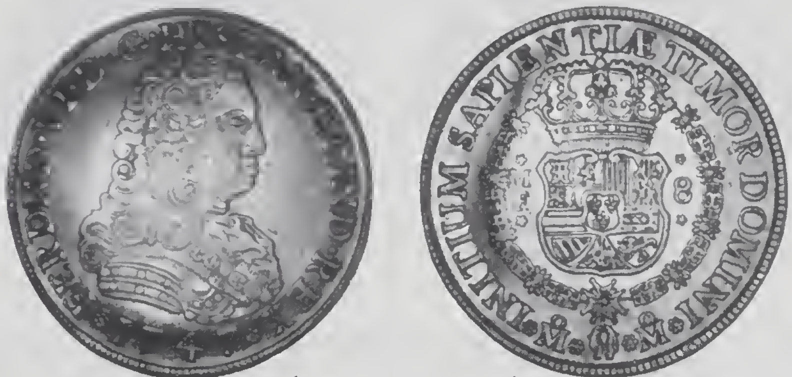
769 **1745-M̊-M.F.** F-8; H-4. Some minor rim marks. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($2000.00-$3000.00)



770 **1746-M̊-M.F.** F-8; H-4. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($2000.00-$3000.00)

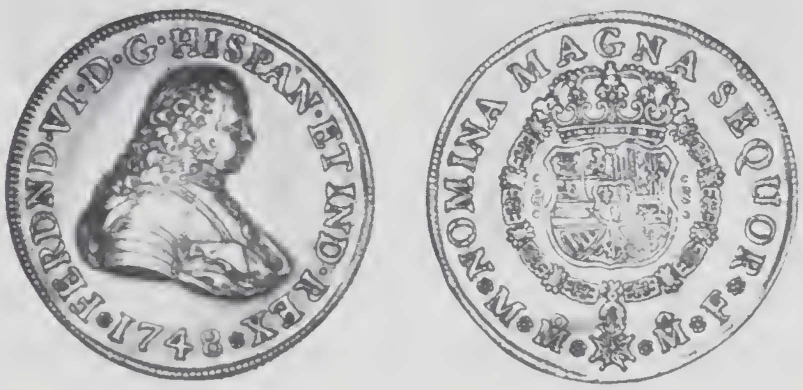

1747
INITIUM SAPIENTIAE TIMOR DOMINI

771 **1747-M̊-M.F.** F-8; H-4. The fields are reflective, possibly caused by polishing. Still a very attractive coin. Ex Dr. A.F. Pradeau Collection, bought privately years ago. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($3000.00-$4000.00)

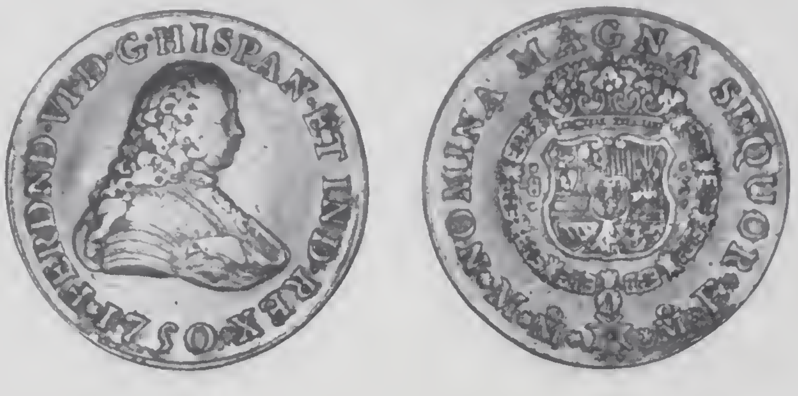

INITIUM SAPIENTIAE TIMOR DOMINI

**(See Color Plate 1)**

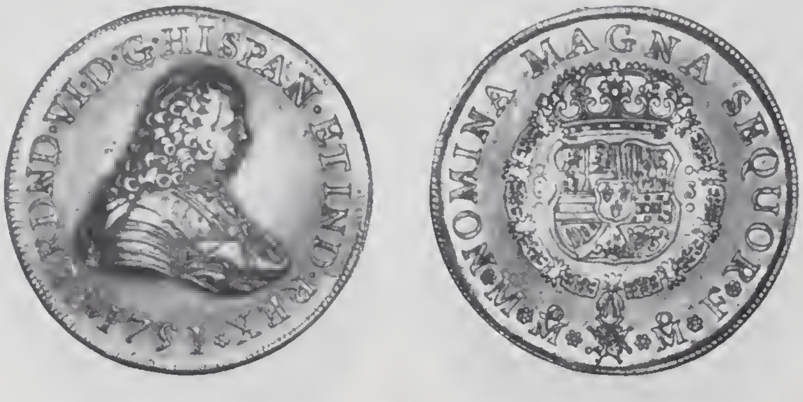
772 **1747-M̊-M.F.** F-13 (Rare); H-8. Some mint lustre still evident. Extremely rare one year Type Coin. Large bust of Ferdinand VI. Missing from most collections. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . .($10,000.00 – UP)


FERDND·VI·D·G·HISPAN·ET IND·REX·1748
NOMINA MAGNA SEQUOR

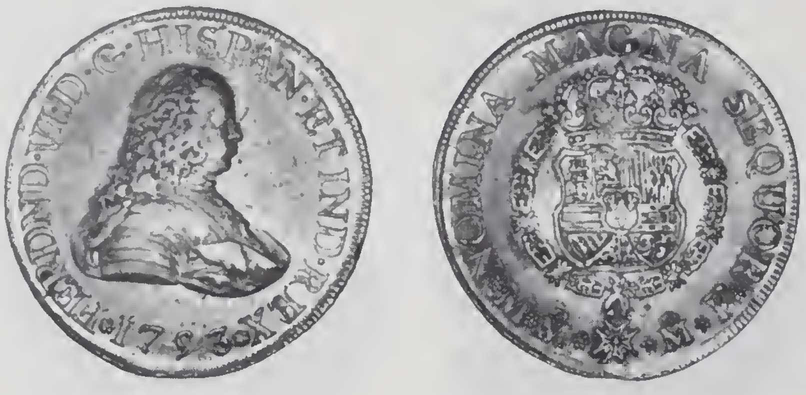
773 **1748-M̊-M.F.** F-17; H-12. Small bust of Ferdinand VI in high relief. **Choice Very Fine** ($2000.00-$3000.00)


FERDND·VI·D·G·HISPAN·ET IND·REX·1750
NOMINA MAGNA SEQUOR

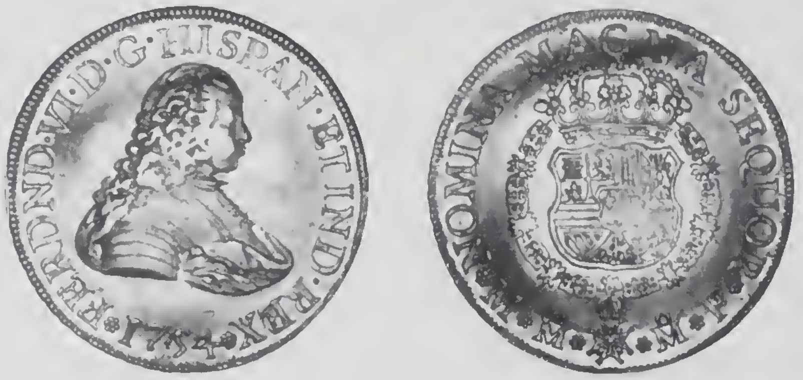
774 **1750-M̊-M.F.** F-17; H-12. The edges are irregular suggesting that solder has been removed. Should be carefully examined. **Very Fine**. ($1500.00-$2500.00)


FERDND·VI·D·G·HISPAN·ET IND·REX·1751
NOMINA MAGNA SEQUOR

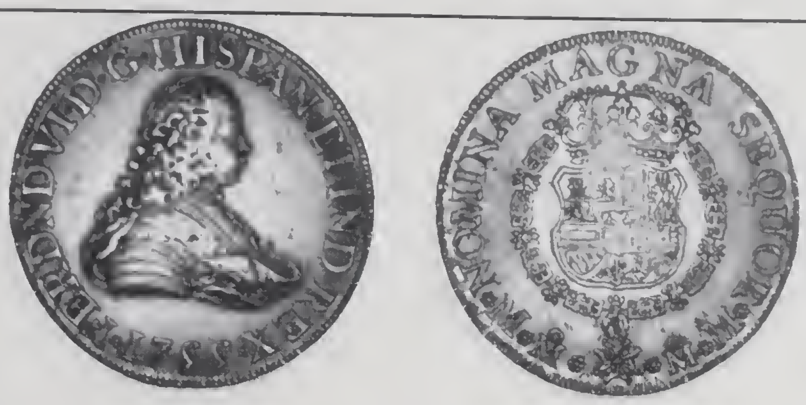
775 **1751-M̊-M.F.** F-17; H-12. A few minor marks in the obverse field. **Extremely Fine** . ($2500.00-$3500.00)


FERDND·VI·D·G·HISPAN·ET IND·REX·1753
NOMINA MAGNA SEQUOR

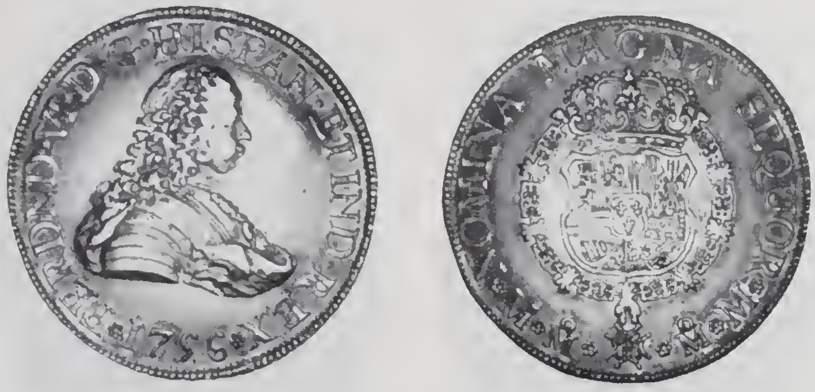
776 **1753-M̊-M.F.** F-17; H-12. A few light handling marks on both sides. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($2000.00-$3000.00)


FERDND·VI·D·G·HISPAN·ET IND·REX·1754
NOMINA MAGNA SEQUOR

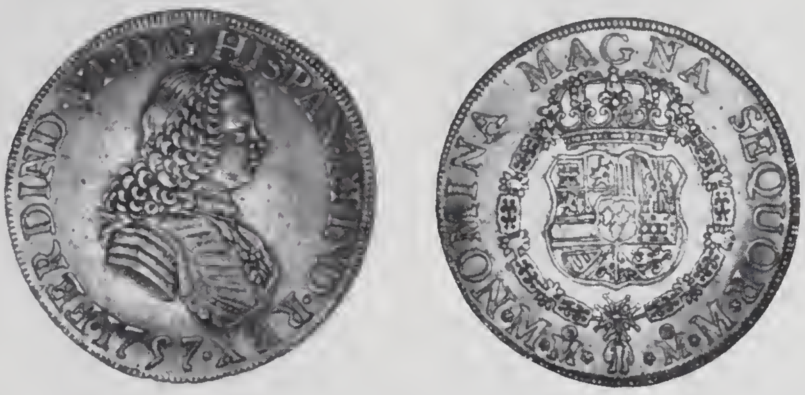
777 **1754-M̊-M.F.** F-17; H-12. Semi-reflective surfaces. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . ($2500.00-$3500.00)



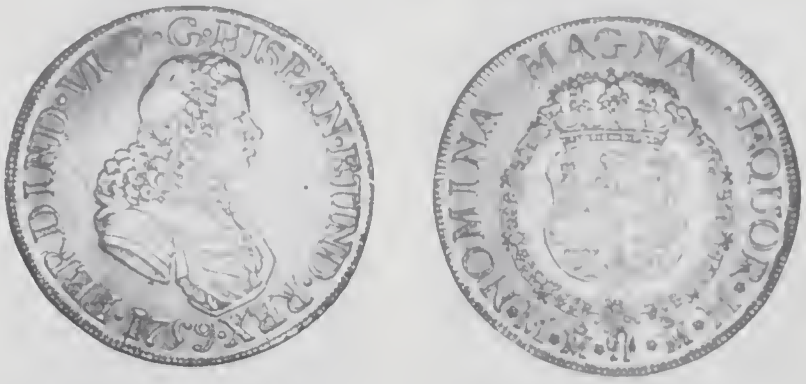
778 **1755-$\overset{o}{\text{M}}$-M.F.** F-17; H-12. Nicely toned with semi-reflective surfaces. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($2500.00-$3500.00)



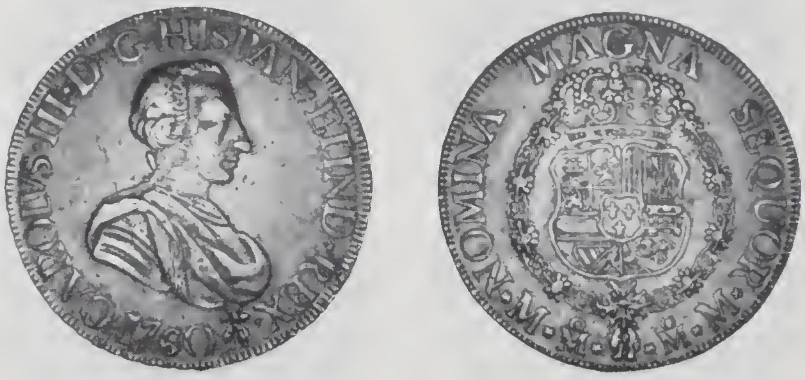
779 **1756-$\overset{o}{\text{M}}$-M.M.** F-17; H-12. Semi-reflective surfaces. Small obverse scratch with minor marks in the fields. Still very attractive. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($2000.00-$3000.00)



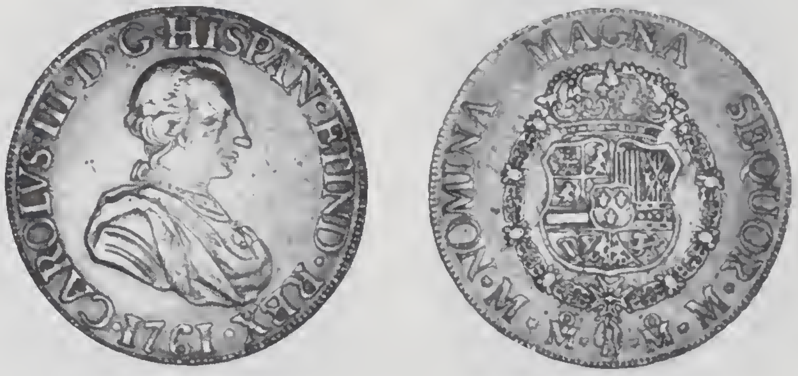
780 **1757-$\overset{o}{\text{M}}$-M.M.** F-21; H-20. Nicely toned. Ex Dr. Pradeau Collection purchased by the consignor privately years ago. **Choice Very Fine** . . ($2500.00-$3500.00)



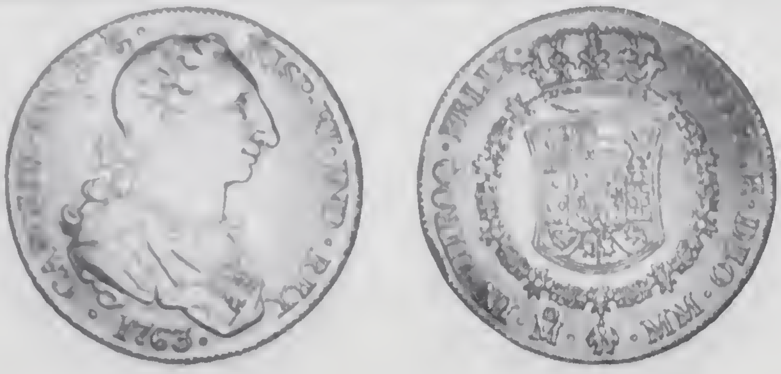
781 **1759-$\overset{o}{\text{M}}$-M.M.** F-21; H-20. Light handling marks on both sides. Solder removed from edge. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1750.00-$2500.00)



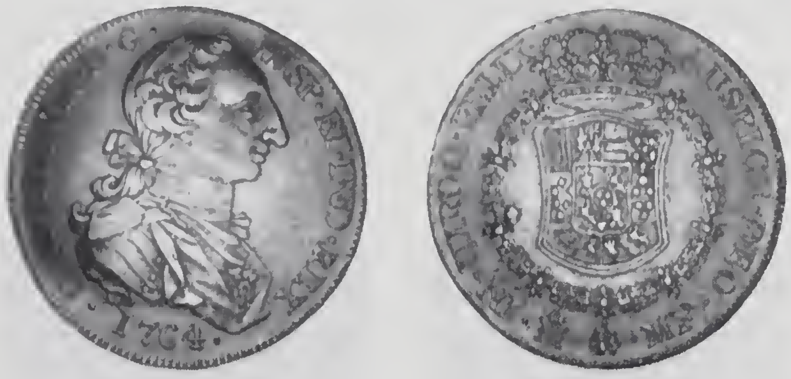
782 **1760-$\overset{o}{\text{M}}$-M.M.** F-25; H-24. Bust of Charles III. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($2500.00-$3500.00)



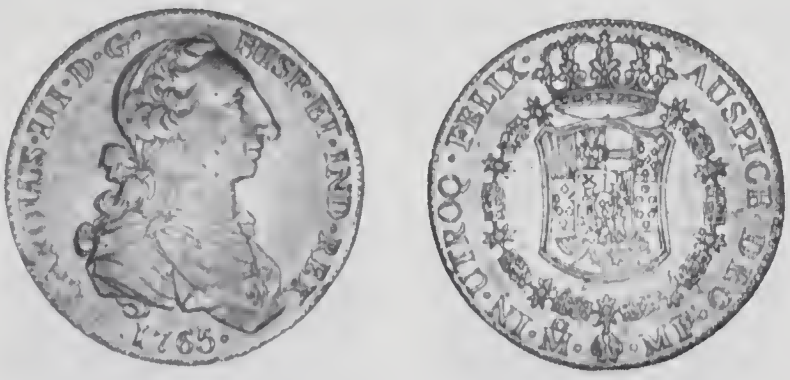
783 **1761-$\overset{o}{\text{M}}$-M.M.** F-25; H-24. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($2500.00-$3500.00)



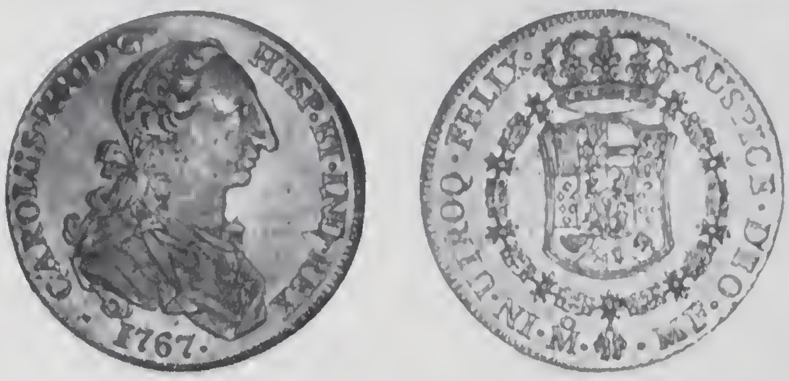
784 **1763-M̊-M.M.** F-29; H-28. Charles III, large bust. Popular "Rat Nose." Cleaned years ago. Scarce. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($2000.00-$3000.00)



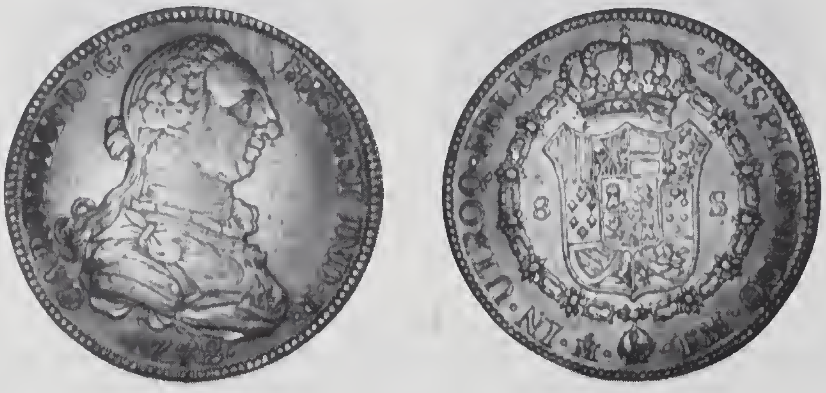
785 **1764-M̊-M.F.** F-29; H-28. Charles III, large bust. Popular "Rat Nose." Lightly toned. Scarce. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($2500.00-$3500.00)



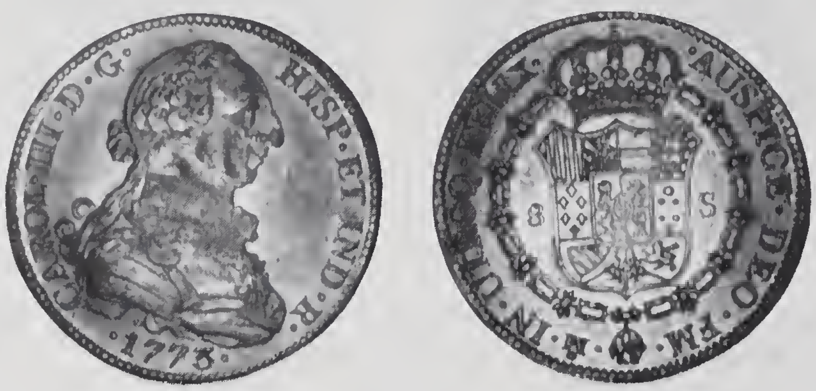
786 **1765-M̊-M.F.** F-29; H-28. Charles III, large bust. Popular "Rat Nose." Signs of old cleaning. Scarce. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($2000.00-$3000.00)



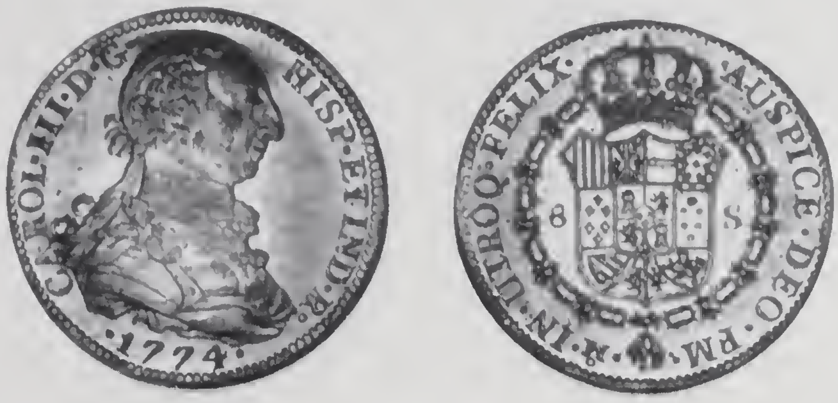
787 **1767-M̊-M.F.** F-29; H-28. Charles III, large bust. Popular "Rat Nose." Scarce. **Choice Very Fine** with some mint lustre still evident. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($2500.00-$3500.00)



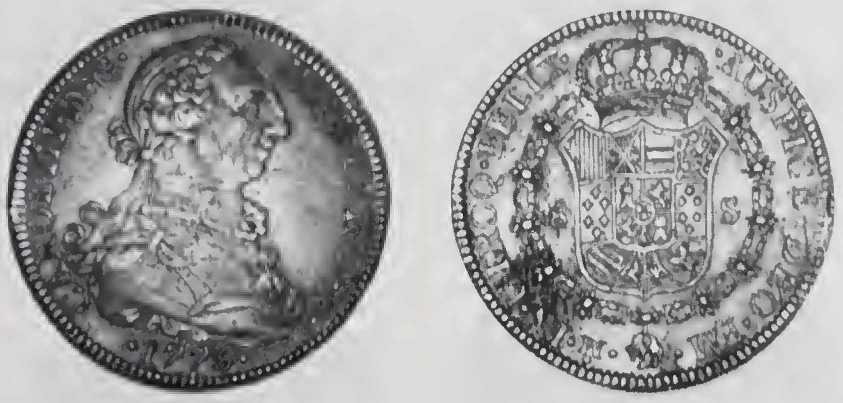
788 **1772-M̊-F.M.** F-33; H-32. Light handling marks on both sides. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)



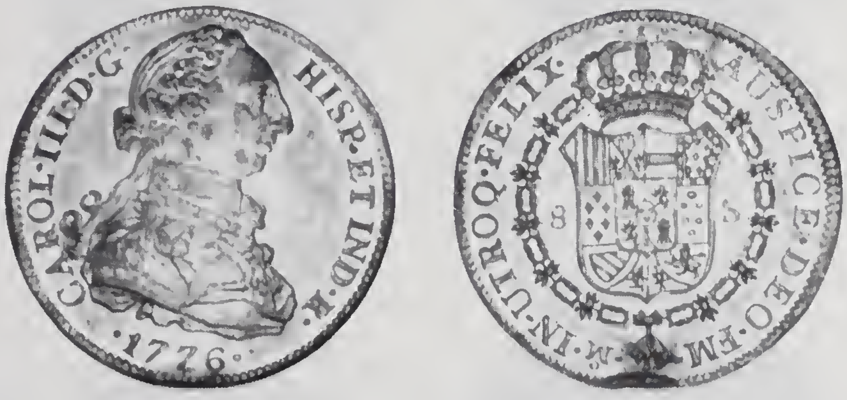
789 **1773-M̊-F.M.** F-33; H-32. Some mint lustre still evident. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . ($650.00-$850.00)


CAROL·III·D·G·HISP·ET IND·R·
·1774·
IN·UTROQ·FELIX·AUSPICE·DEO·FM·
8 S

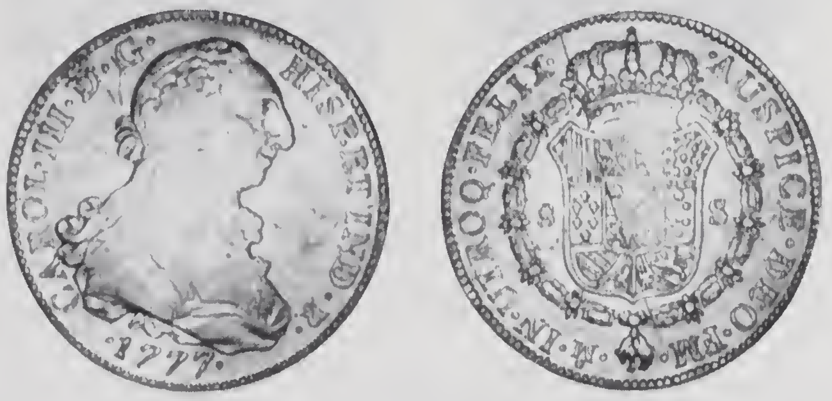
790 **1774-M̊-F.M.** F-33; H-32. Some minor handling marks on the obverse. **Almost Uncirculated** with semi proof-like surfaces . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($900.00-$1100.00)



791 **1775-M̊-F.M.** F-33; H-32. Lightly toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)

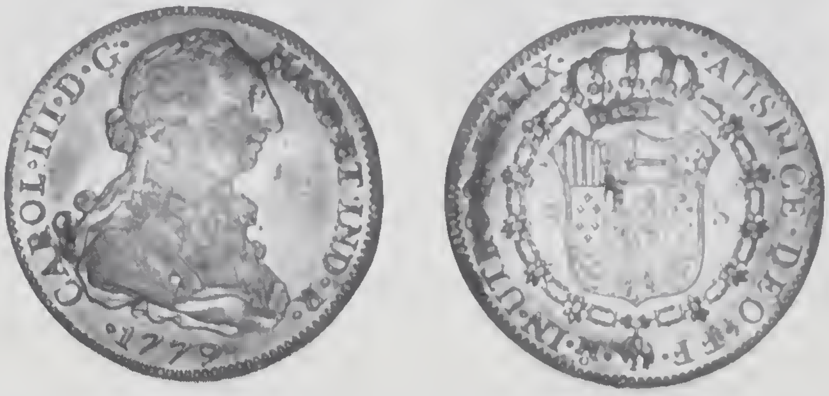

CAROL·III·D·G·HISP·ET IND·R·
·1776·
IN·UTROQ·FELIX·AUSPICE·DEO·FM·
8 S

792 **1776-M̊-F.M.** F-33; H-32. Several edge nicks. One rather large edge nick at 6:00. **Very Fine** with considerable mint lustre still evident . ($400.00-$500.00)

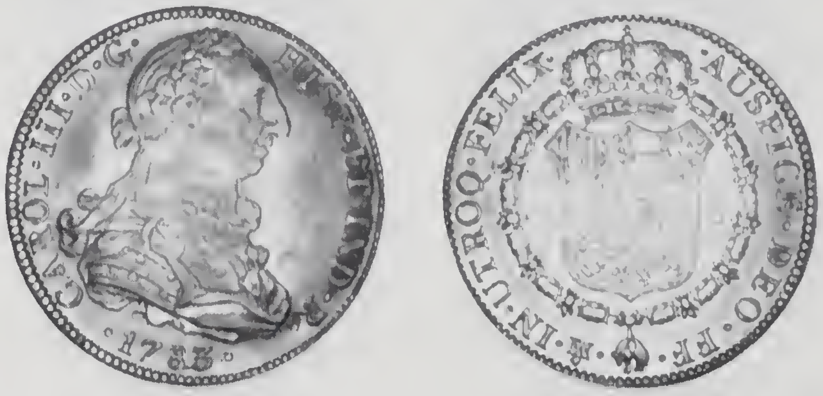

·1777·
IN·UTROQ·FELIX·AUSPICE·DEO·FM·
8 S

793 **1777-M̊-F.M.** F-33; H-32. The edges are irregular suggesting solder removed. **Fine** with numerous handling marks on both sides . . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

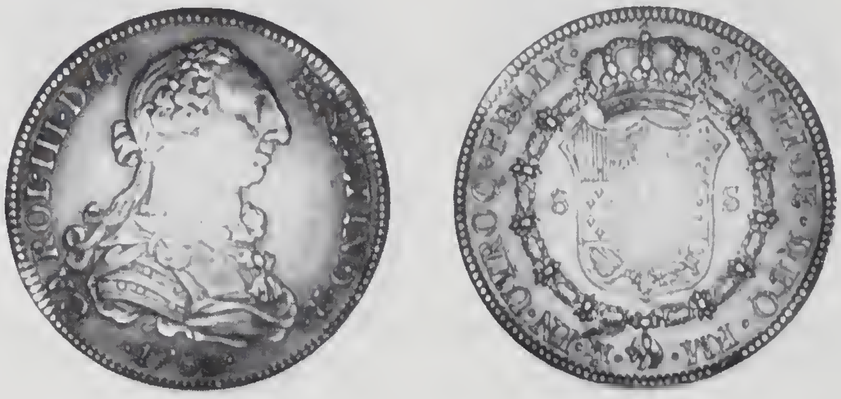
794 **1778-M̊-F.F.** F-33; H-32. Minor edge nick at 7:00 on the reverse. **Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . ($450.00-$550.00)



795 **1779-M̊-F.F.** F-33; H-32. Some handling marks on the obverse fields. **Very Fine** with reflective surfaces. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)



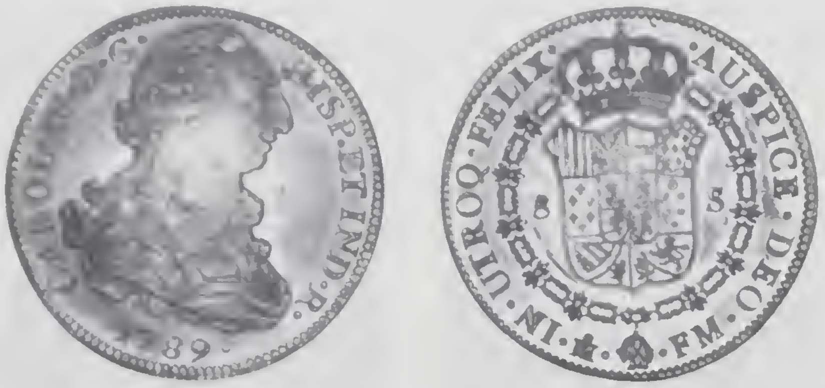
796 **1783-M̊-F.F.** F-33; H-32. The fields are semi-reflective. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)



797 **1785-M̊-F.M.** F-33; H-32. Some minor handling marks and rim nicks. **Fine to Very Fine** . ($500.00-$600.00)

798 **1787-M̊-F.M.** F-33; H-32. Light scratches on the obverse. The rim at 6:00 shows no milling, suggesting solder removed. **Fine** . . . . . . . . . ($450.00-$550.00)

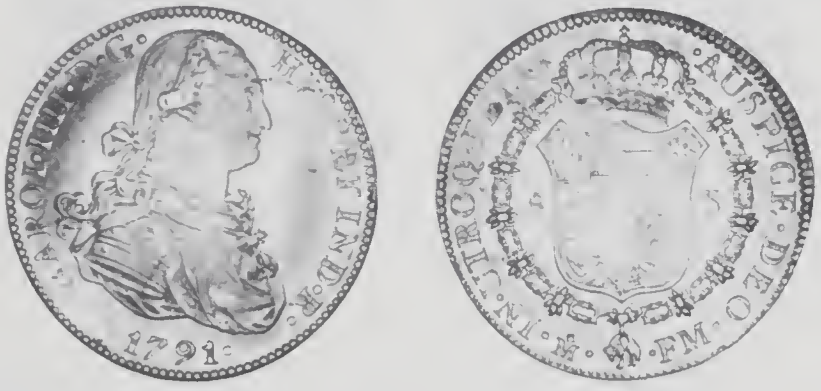
799 **1788-M̊-F.M.** F-33; H-32. **Very Fine,** however lightly polished, possibly to remove marks from the right obverse field . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)



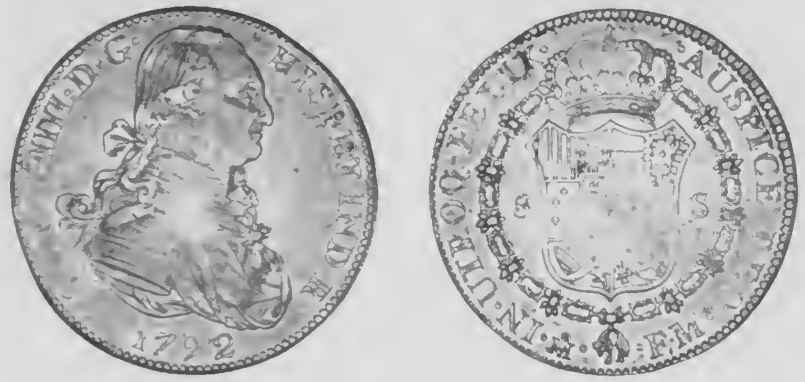
800 **1789-$\overset{o}{M}$-F.M.** F-37; H-36. **Extremely Fine** with reflective surfaces. . . . . . . . . . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)

801 **1790-$\overset{o}{M}$-F.M.** F-37; H-36. Carol IV. **Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$650.00)

802 **1790-$\overset{o}{M}$-F.M.** F-41; H-38. **Fine**, however used as jewelry and solder removed from the edge. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

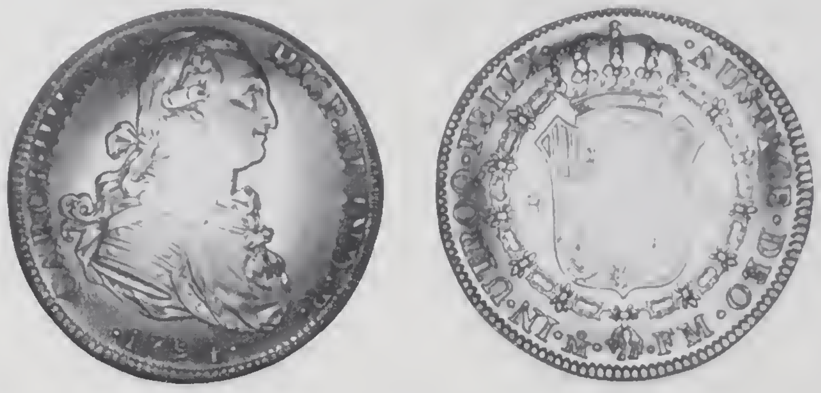


803 **1791-$\overset{o}{M}$-F.M.** F-43; H-42. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)



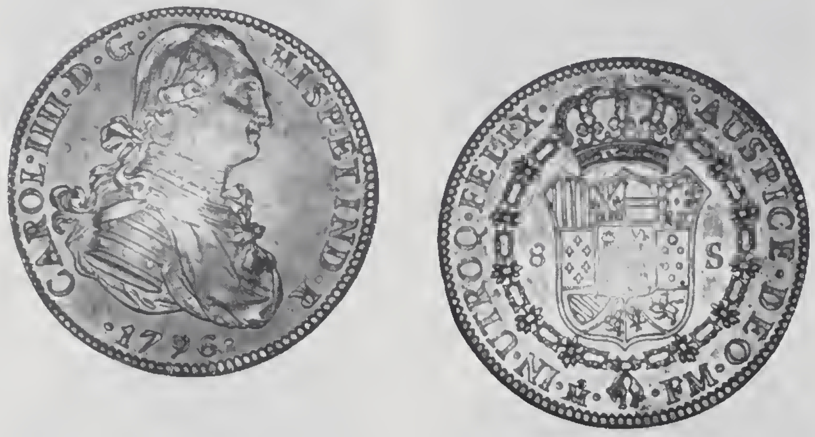
804 **1792-$\overset{o}{M}$-F.M.** F-43; H-42. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)

805 **1793-$\overset{o}{M}$-F.M.** F-43; H-42. A few light marks on both sides. **Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$650.00)

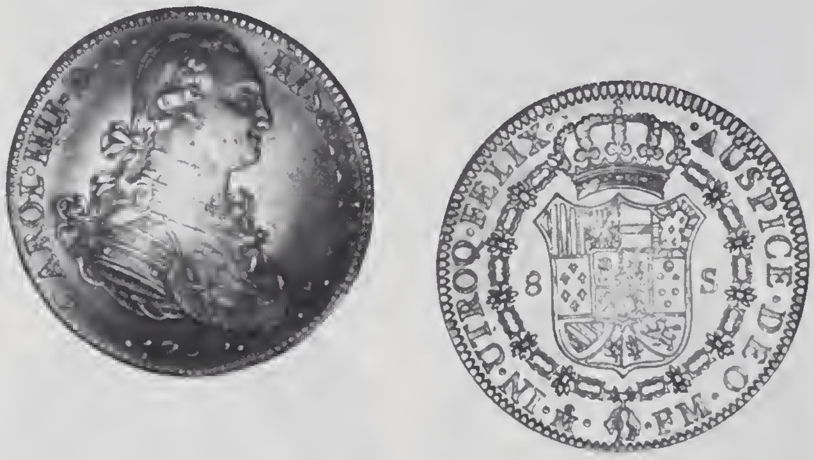


806 **1794-$\overset{o}{M}$-F.M.** F-43; H-42. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)

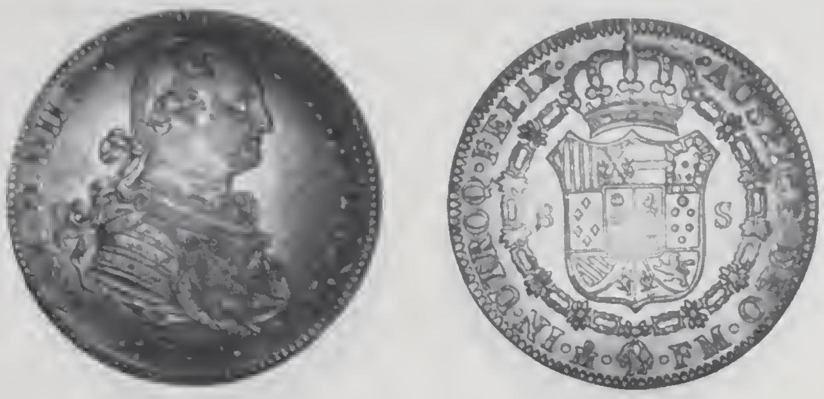
807 **1795-$\overset{o}{M}$-F.M.** F-43; H-42. Some light handling marks in the fields. Some marks on the edges. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$650.00)



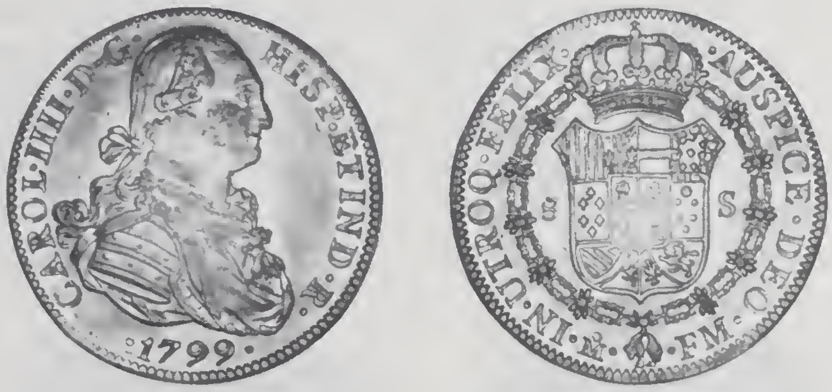
808 **1796-$\overset{o}{M}$-F.M.** F-43; H-42. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)



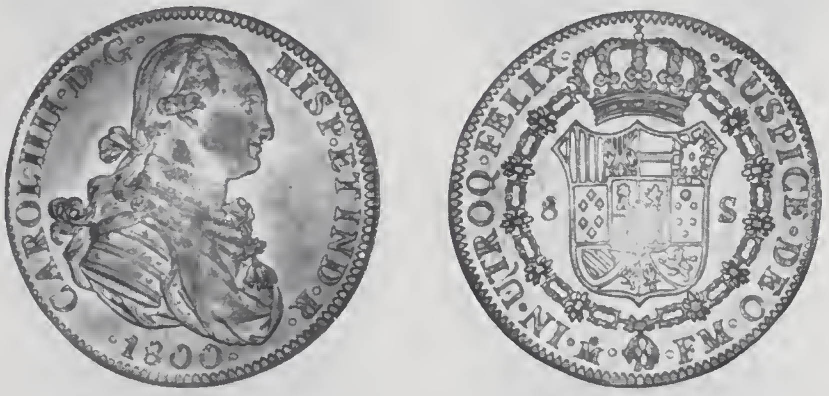
809 **1797-$\overset{o}{M}$-F.M.** F-43; H-42. **Almost Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($900.00-$1100.00)



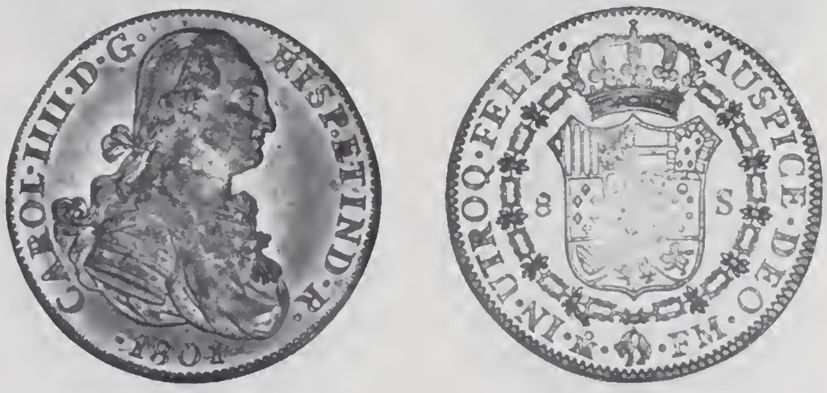
810 **1798-M̊-F.M.** F-43; H-42. **Almost Uncirculated.**
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($900.00-$1100.00)



811 **1799-M̊-F.M.** F-43; H-42. **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)

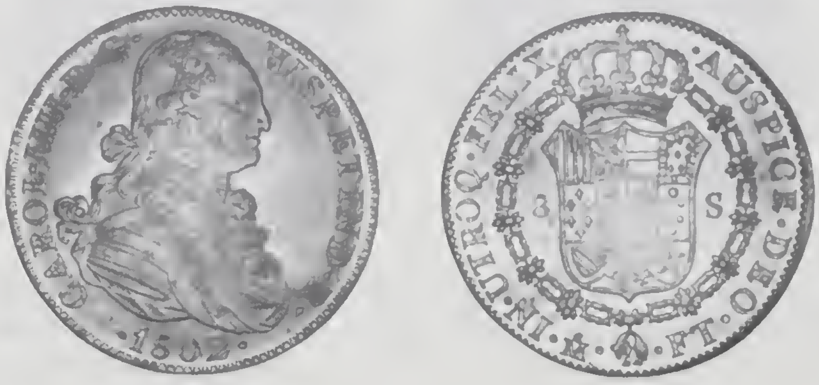


812 **1800-M̊-F.M.** F-43; H-42. **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)

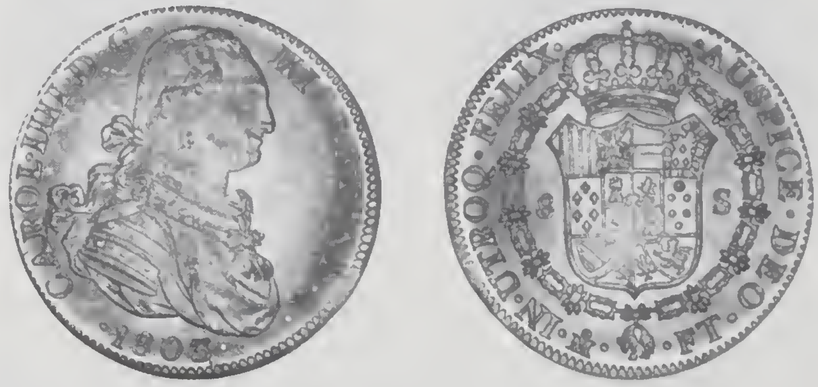


813 **1801-M̊-F.M.** F-43; H-42. **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)

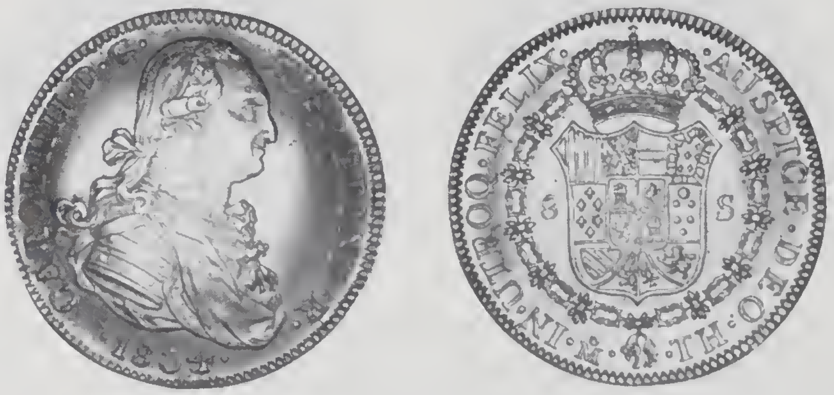
814 **1801-M̊-F.T.** F-43; H-42. **Very Fine** and cleaned.
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$650.00)



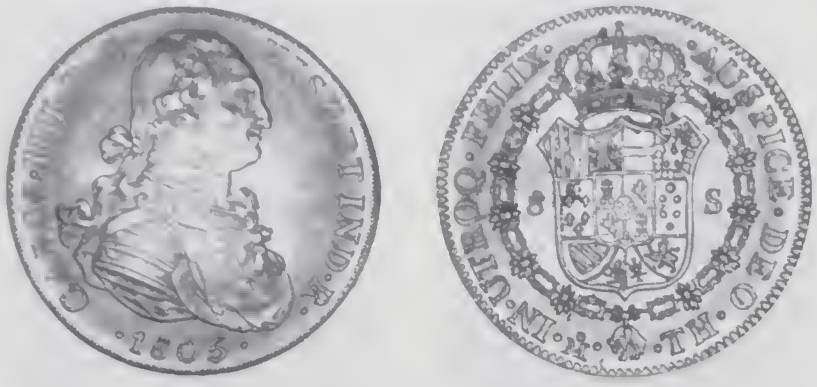
815 **1802-M̊-F.T.** F-43; H-42. Frosty surfaces. **Almost Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($900.00-$1100.00)



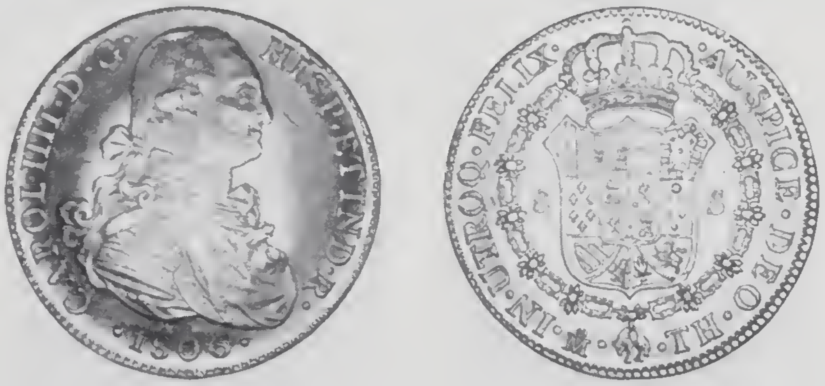
816 **1803-M̊-F.T.** F-43; H-42. **Uncirculated.**
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1250.00-$1500.00)



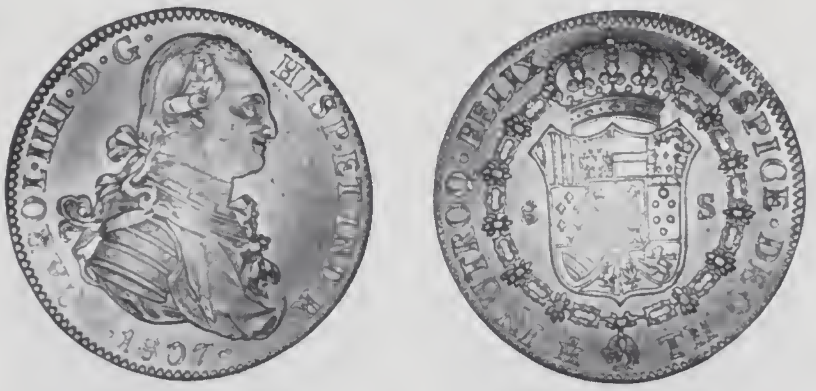
817 **1804-M̊-T.H.** F-43; H-42. **Almost Uncirculated.**
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($900.00-$1100.00)



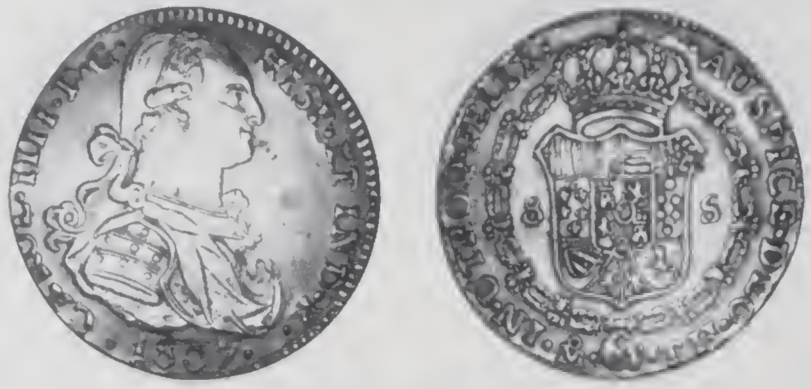
818 **1805-$\overset{o}{\mathrm{M}}$-T.H.** F-43; H-42. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1250.00-$1500.00)



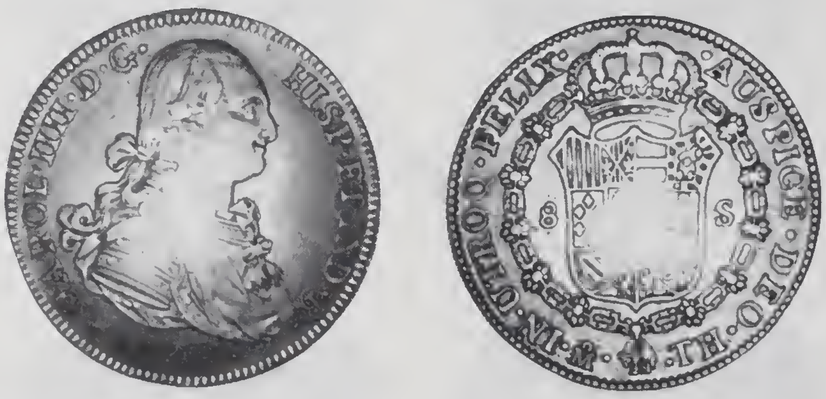
819 **1806-$\overset{o}{\mathrm{M}}$-T.H.** F-43; H-42. Small edge nick at 1:00. **Almost Uncirculated** . . . . . . . . ($900.00-$1100.00)



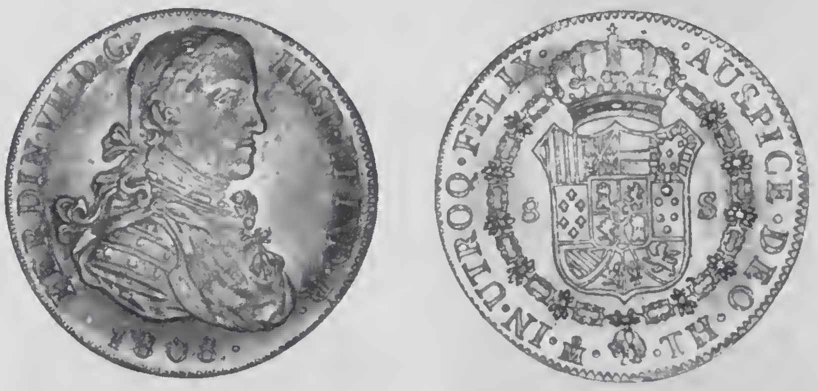
820 1807-$\overset{o}{\mathrm{M}}$-T.H. F-43; H-42. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)



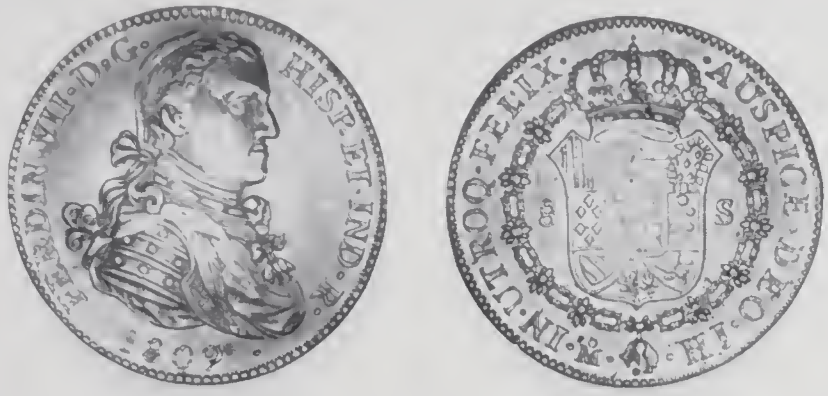
821 **Carolus IV, 1788-1808. Platinum 8 Escudos, 1807-$\overset{o}{\mathrm{M}}$-T.H.** A counterfeit of the same era which circulated in the Spanish Colonies. During this period platinum was thought to be a degenerate silver with poor coining quality. However, its weight was so similar to gold, that when the pieces were gold plated they easily passed as coin of the realm. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1200.00-$1500.00)



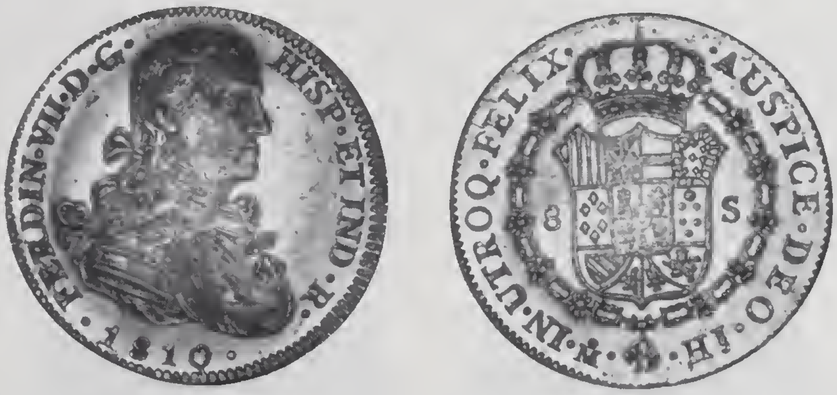
822 **1808 over 7-$\overset{o}{\mathrm{M}}$-T.H.** F-43; H-42. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$650.00)



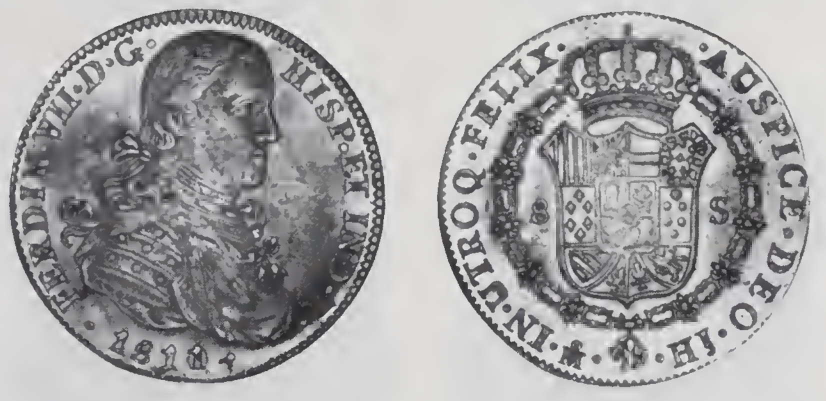
823 **1808-$\overset{o}{\mathrm{M}}$-T.H.** F-47; H-46. Frosty. **Almost Uncirculated** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($900.00-$1100.00)



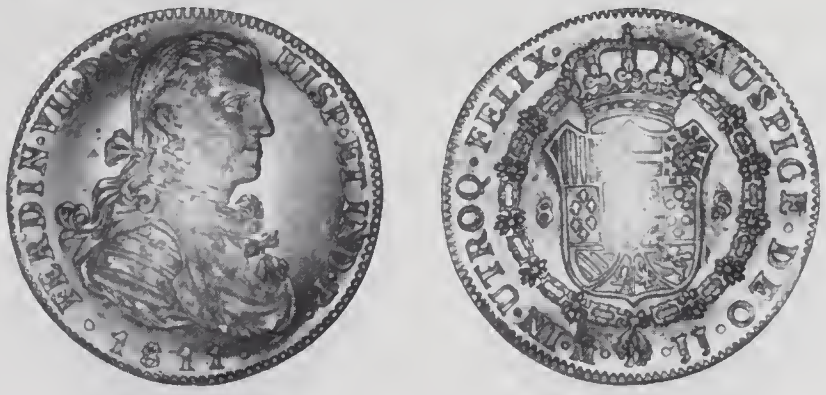
824 **1809-M̊-T.H.** F-47; H-46. **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)



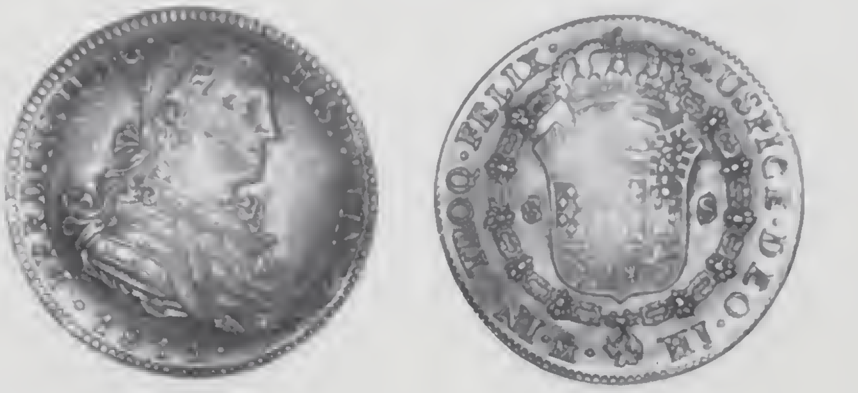
825 **1810-M̊-H.J.** F-47; H-46. Scarce this choice. **Brilliant Uncirculated** with proof-like surfaces.
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1250.00-$1500.00)



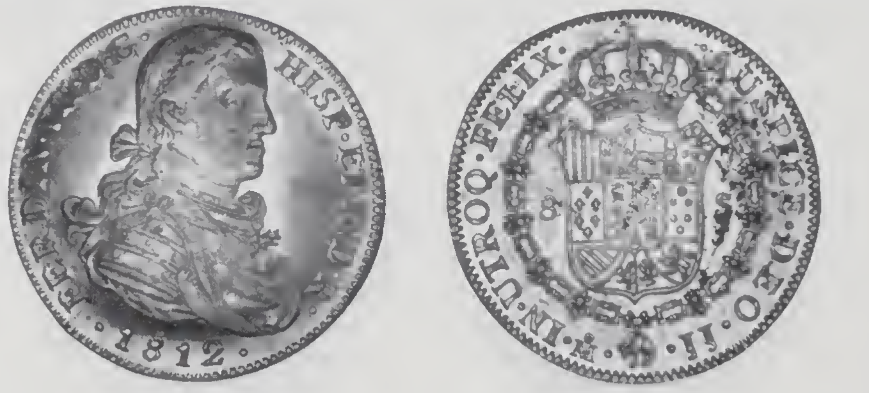
826 **1811 over 10-M̊-H.J.** F-47; H-46. Scarce so choice. **Brilliant Uncirculated** with semi-reflective surfaces.
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1250.00-$1500.00)



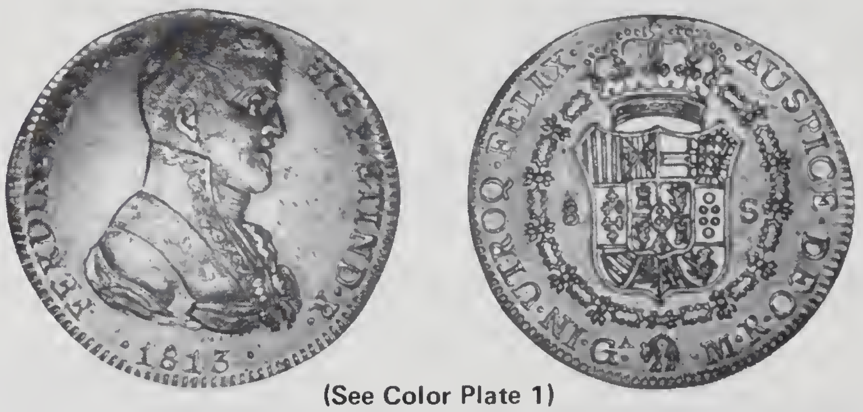
827 **1811-M̊-J.J.** F-47; H-46. **Almost Uncirculated.**
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($900.00-$1100.00)



828 **1811-M̊-H.J.** F-47; H-46. **Almost Uncirculated.**
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($900.00-$1100.00)

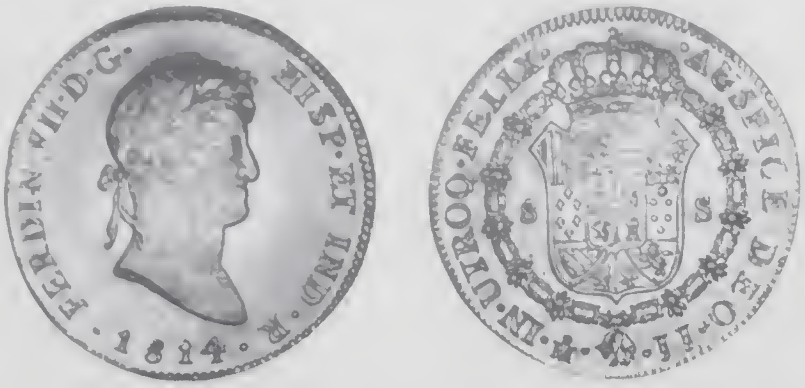


829 **1812-M̊-J.J.** F-47; H-46. **Almost Uncirculated** with semi-reflective surfaces . . . . . . . ($900.00-$1100.00)



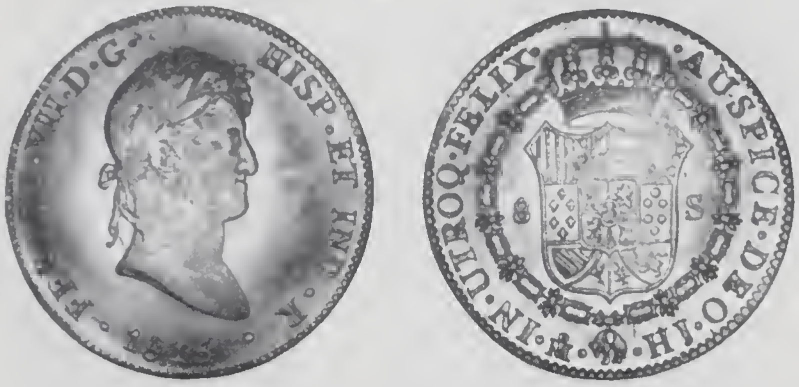
(See Color Plate 1)

830 **Ferdinand VII, 1808-1822. 8 Escudos, 1813-G$^{A}$-M.R.** F-50 (Rare); H-53. Extremely rare and seldom offered. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . ($10,000.00 — UP)


FERDIN·VII·D·G·HISP·ET IND·R·
·1814·
IN·UTROQ·FELIX·AUSPICE·DEO·
8 S
JJ

831 **1814-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.J.** F-52; H-51. Light handling marks in the surfaces. **Almost Uncirculated** with reflective surfaces . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($900.00-$1100.00)

---


HISP·ET IND·R·
IN·UTROQ·FELIX·AUSPICE·DEO·
8 S
HJ

832 **1815 over 14-$\overset{o}{M}$-H.J.** F-52; H-51. A few light marks in the fields. **Brilliant Uncirculated** with semi-reflective surfaces . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1250.00-$1500.00)

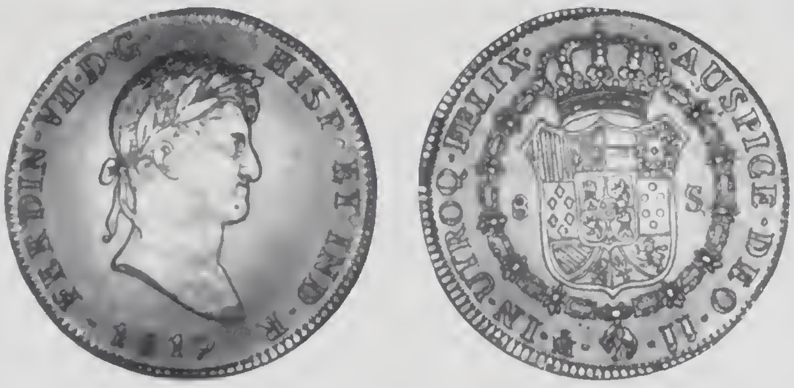
---

833 **1815-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.J.** F-52; H-51. **Very Fine** and lustrous. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$650.00)

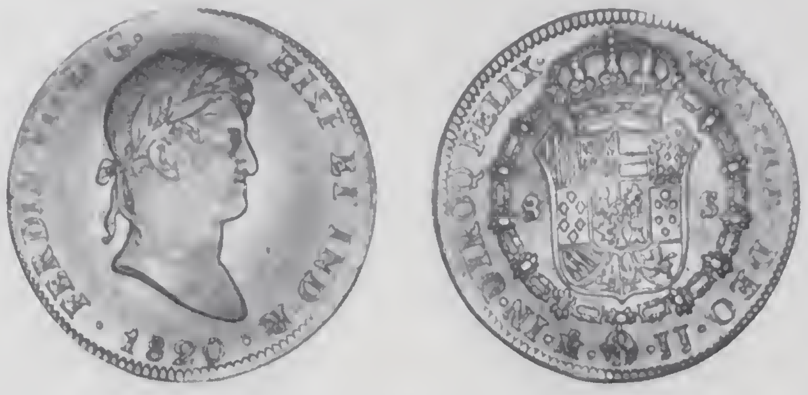
834 **1816-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.J.** F-52; H-51. Cleaned several years ago and now retoning. **Very Fine**. . . . . . . ($500.00-$650.00)

835 **1817-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.J.** F-52; H-51. The surfaces are reflective. Possibly cleaned years ago. **Very Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$650.00)

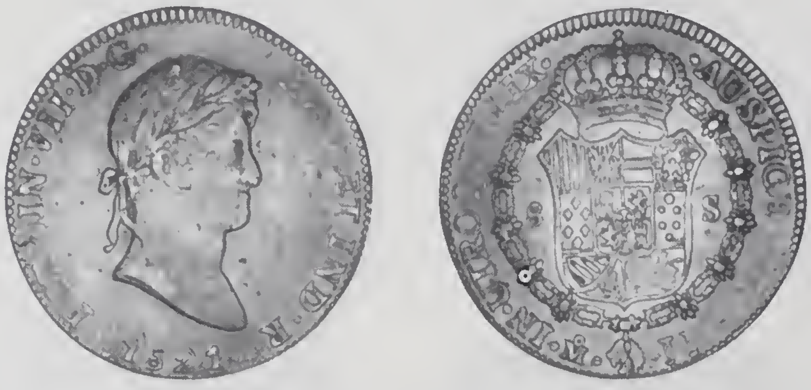
836 **1818-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.J.** F-52; H-51. Scratch across head. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$650.00)


FERDIN·VII·D·G·HISP·ET IND·R·
IN·UTROQ·FELIX·AUSPICE·DEO·
8 S
JJ

837 **1819-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.J.** F-52; H-51. Signs of old cleaning. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)

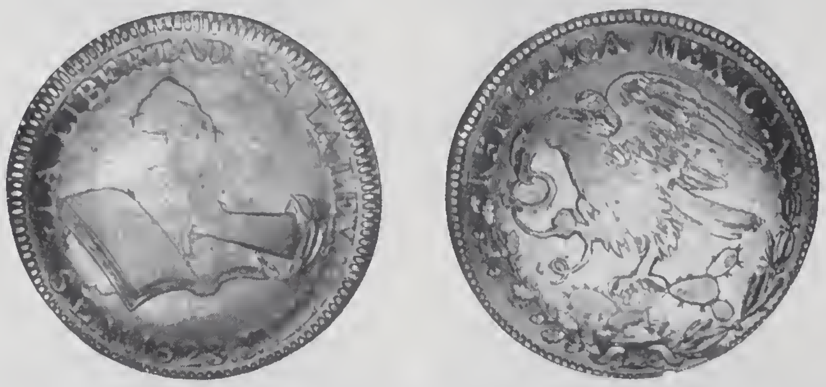


838 **1820-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.J.** F-52; H-51. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)



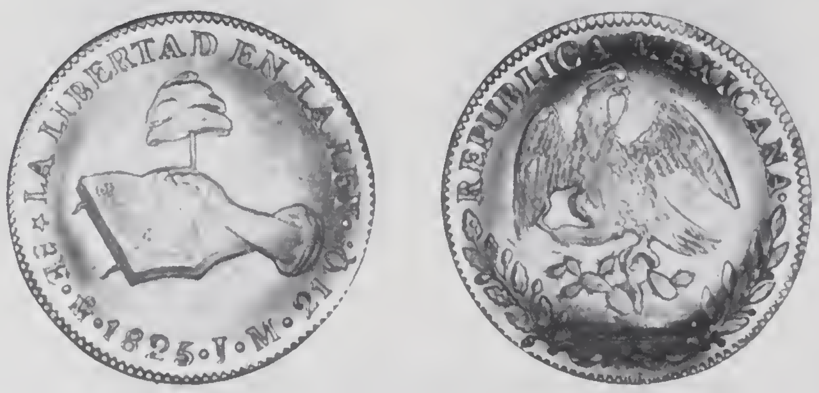
839 **1821-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.J.** F-52; H-51. Light handling marks on the obverse. The legends are weakly struck. Scarce date. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)

---

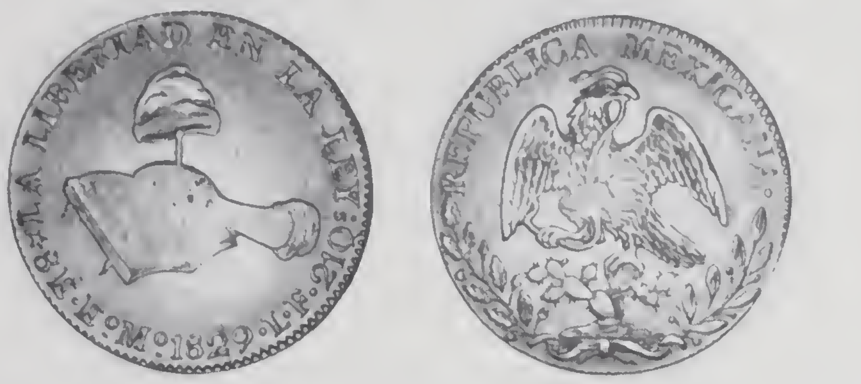


840 **1823-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.M.** F-63; H-95. Popular Hooked Neck Eagle. A scarce one year Type Coin. **Very Fine** with some mint lustre still visible. . . ($4000.00-$5000.00)

---


LA LIBERTAD EN LA LEY
1825·J·M·
REPUBLICA MEXICANA

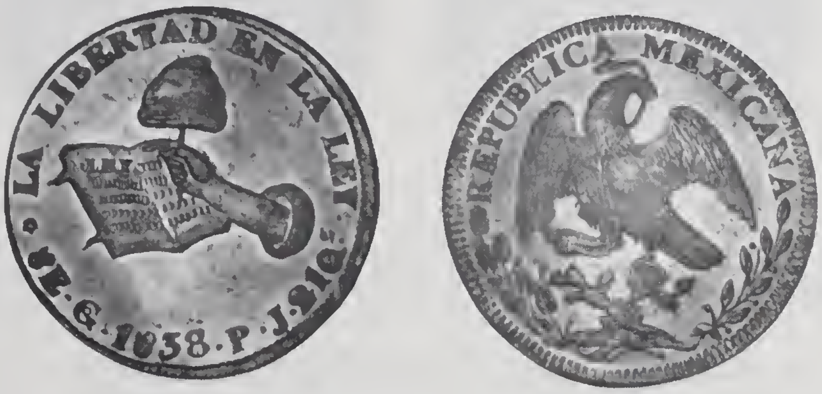
841 **1825-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.M.** F-64; H-105. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)


LA LIBERTAD EN LA LEY
8E. E$^{O}$M$^{O}$.1829.L.F.21Q.
REPUBLICA MEXICANA

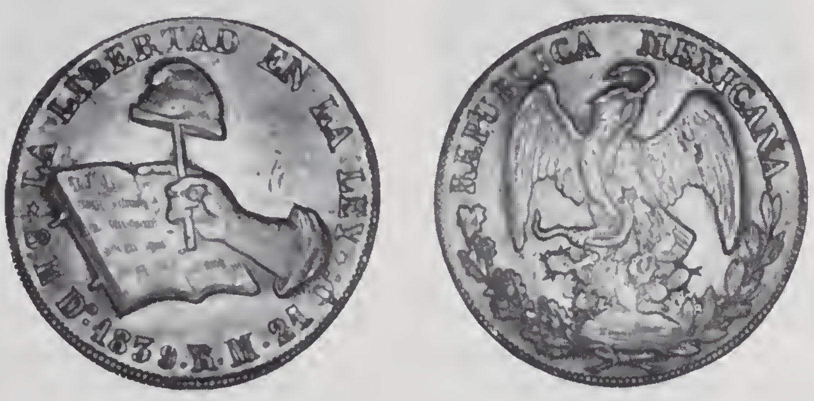
842 **1829-E$^{O}$M$^{O}$-L.F.** Very rare mint. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($2000.00 – UP)

842A **1830-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.M.** F-64; H-105. **Fine** . . ($400.00-$500.00)

843 **1836-D$^{O}$-R.M.** M over L. F-68; H-99. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

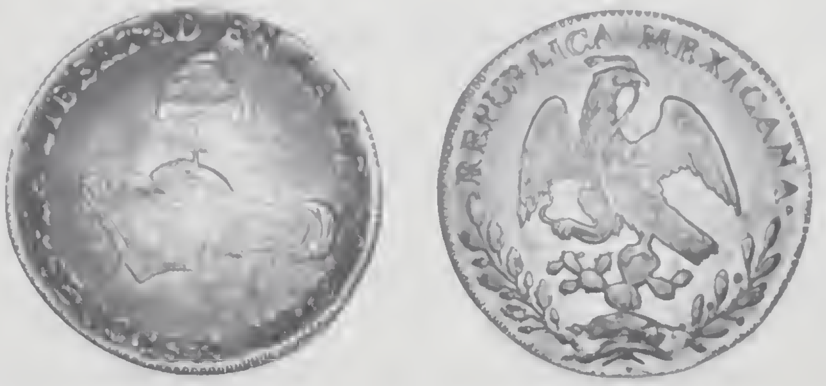

LA LIBERTAD EN LA LEY
8E.G.1838.P.J.21Q.
REPUBLICA MEXICANA

844 **1838-G$^{O}$-P.J.** 8 over 7. F-72; H-103. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)

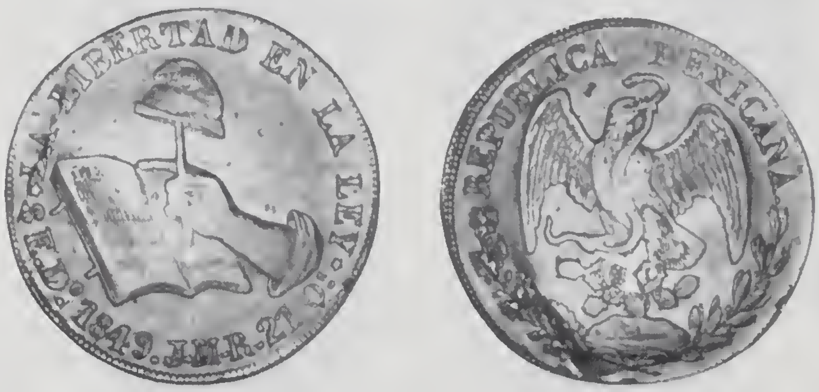

LA LIBERTAD EN LA LEY
D$^{O}$.1839.R.M.21
REPUBLICA MEXICANA

845 **1839-D$^{O}$-R.M.** F-68; H-99. A few light marks in the fields. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)

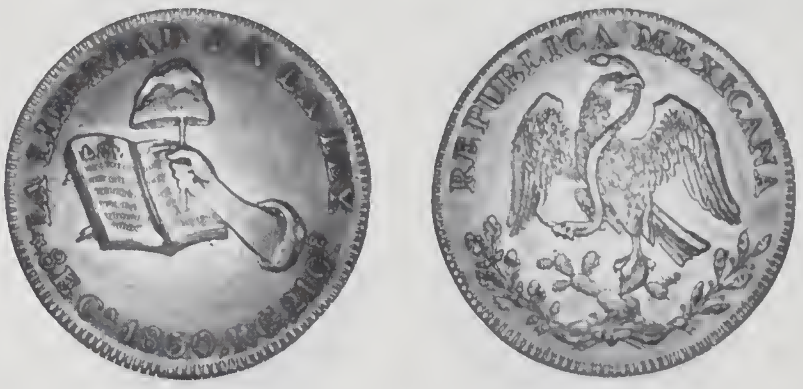
846 **1843-C$^{A}$-R.G.** F-67; H-98. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)


REPUBLICA MEXICANA

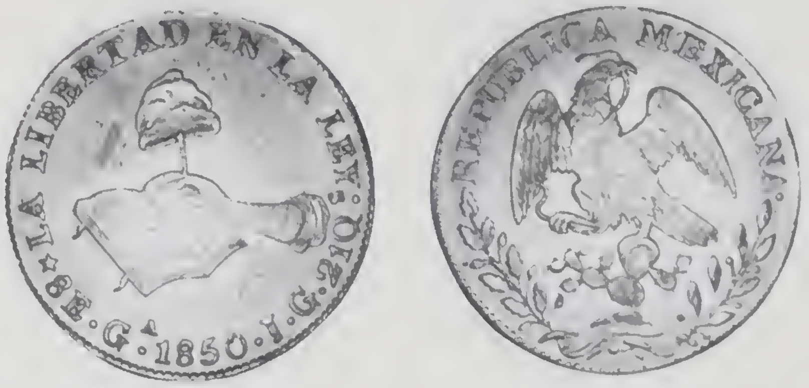
847 **1845-GC-M.P.** F-71; H-102. Scarce mint. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)


LA LIBERTAD EN LA LEY
8E.D$^{O}$.1849.J.M.R.21Q.
REPUBLICA MEXICANA

848 **1849-D$^{O}$-J.M.R.** Possibly 9 over 8. Scarce date and seldom offered. **Very Fine.** . . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)


LA LIBERTAD EN LA LEY
8E.C$^{A}$.1850.R.G.21Q.
REPUBLICA MEXICANA

849 **1850-C$^{A}$-R.G.** 5 over 4. F-67; H-98. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$700.00)

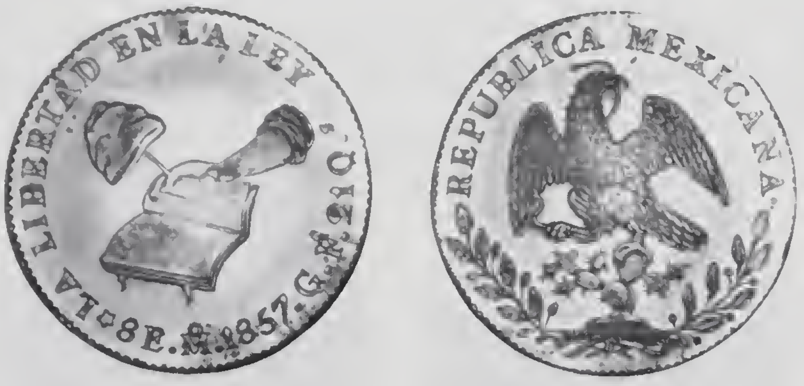

LA LIBERTAD EN LA LEY
8E.G$^{A}$.1850.J.G.21Q.
REPUBLICA MEXICANA

850 **1850-G$^{A}$-J.G.** F-70; H-101. Scarce mint. **Very Fine** with light handling marks on both sides. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($650.00-$850.00)

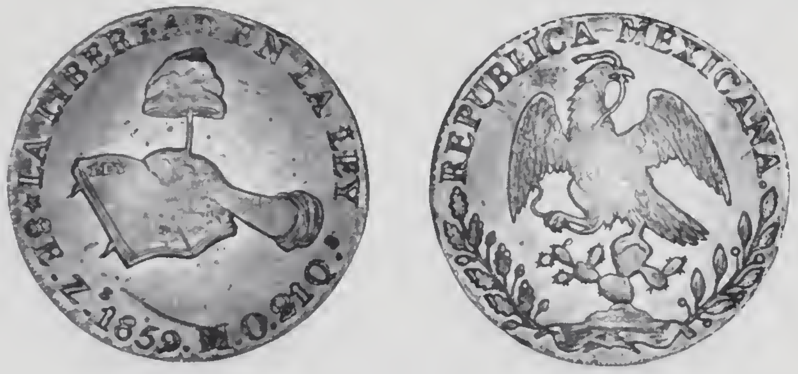
851 **1856-C-C.E.** F-66; H-97. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

852 **1856-G$^{O}$-P.F.** F-72; H-103. Light marks in the fields. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

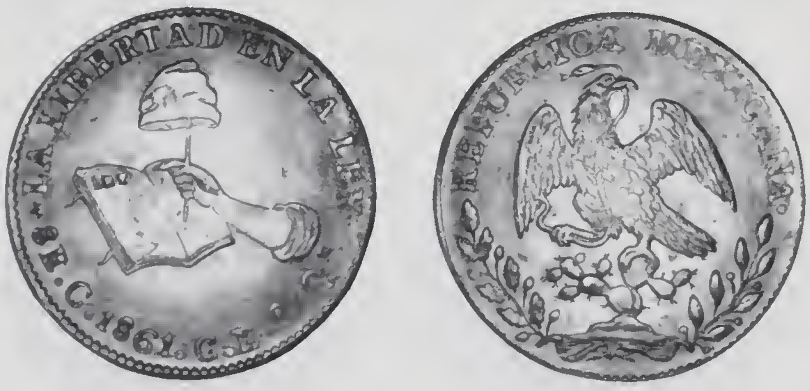
853 **1856-$\overset{o}{M}$-G.F.** F-64; H-105. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)



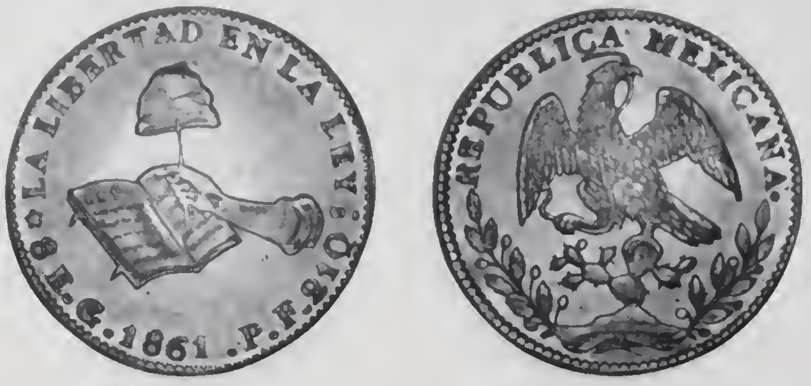
854 **1857-$\overset{o}{M}$-G.F.** F-64; H-105. Possibly struck for presentation purposes. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated** with fully blazing proof-like surfaces. This 8 Escudos is the finest piece we have ever handled or seen and worthy of a record bid . . . . . . ($1500.00 — UP)



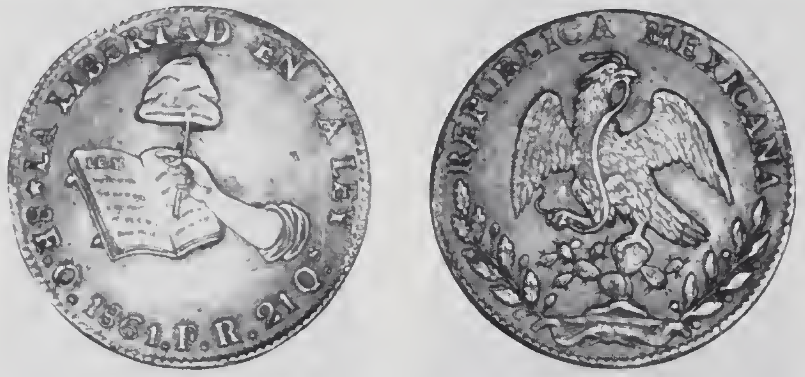
855 **1859-Z$^{S}$-M.O.** F-75; H-107. **Extremely Fine** with blazing proof-like surfaces. . . . . . ($500.00-$700.00)



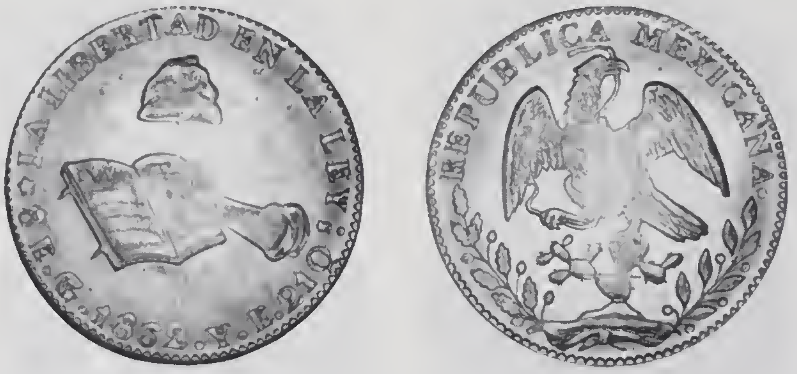
856 **1861-C-C.E.** F-66; H-97. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$700.00)



857 **1861-G$^{O}$-P.F. 1 over 0.** F-72; H-103. Proof-like surfaces on both sides. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$700.00)

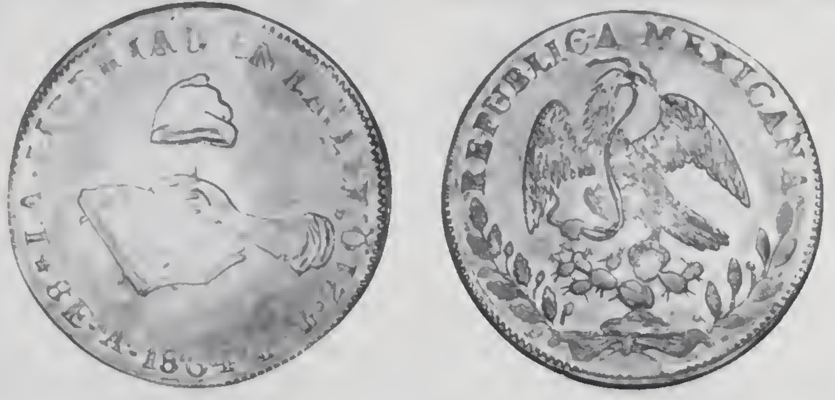


858 **1861-O-F.R.** F-74; H-106. Very scarce. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

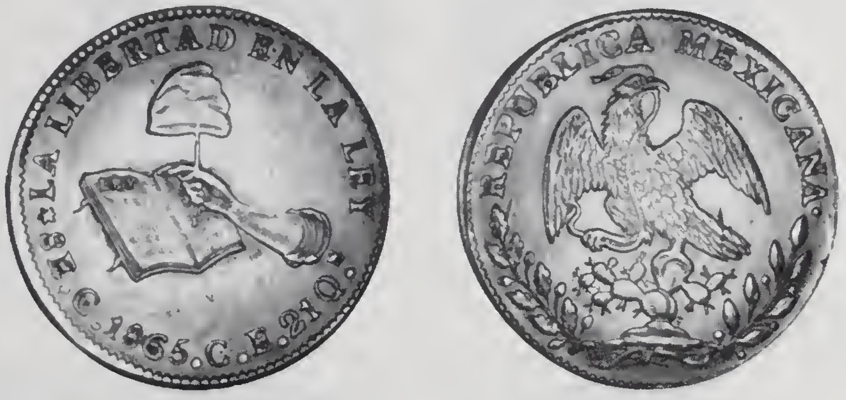


859 **1862-G$^{O}$-Y.E.** F-72; H-103. Eagle's breast flatly struck. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . . . . ($500.00-$700.00)

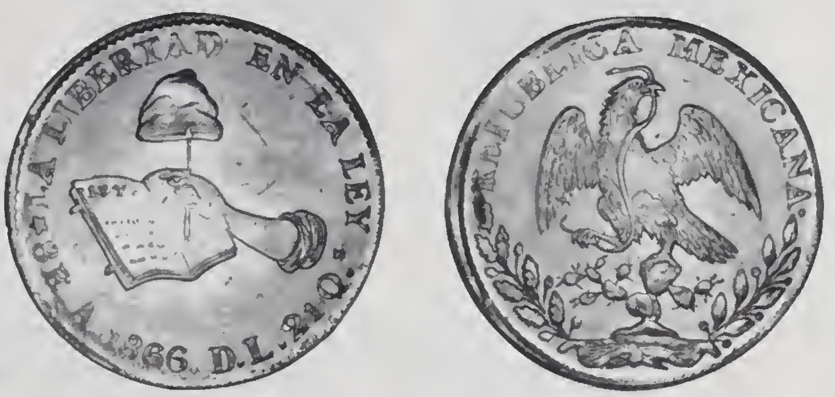
860 **1863-$\overset{o}{M}$-T.H. 6 over 5.** F-64; H-105. Scratch on eagle. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)



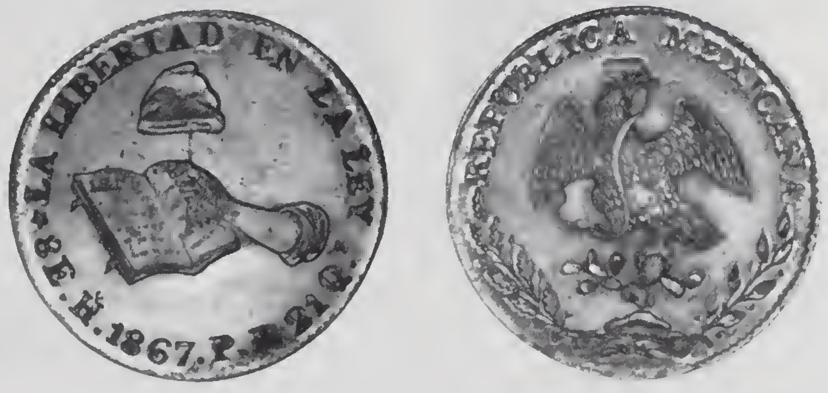
861 **1864-A-P.G.** F-65; H-96. Very scarce mint. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)



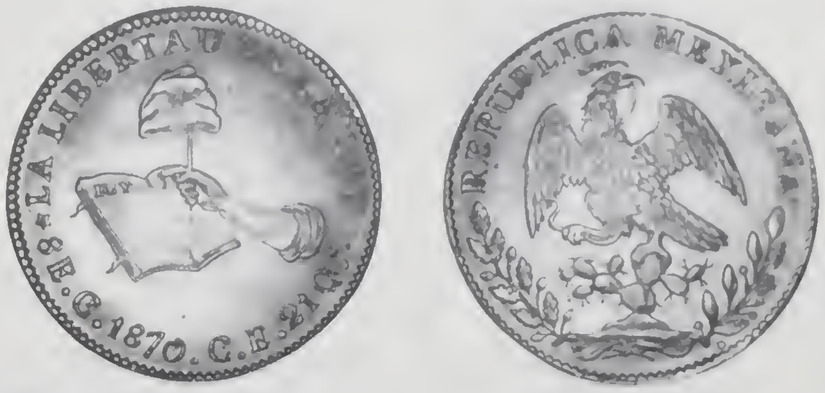
862 **1865-C-C.E.** F-66; H-97. **Almost Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)



863 **1866-A-D.L.** F-65. Date unlisted in Harris. Rare. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1500.00 – UP)

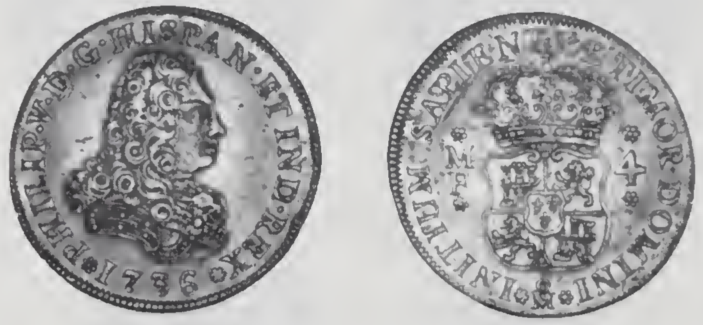


864 **1867-H̊-P.R.** F-73; H-104. Very scarce and seldom offered. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

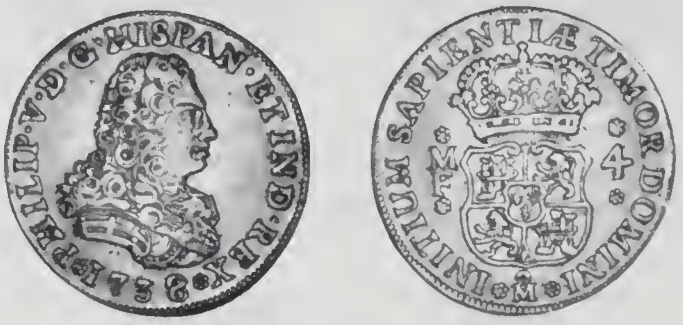


865 **1870-C-C.E.** F-66; H-97. **Almost Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)

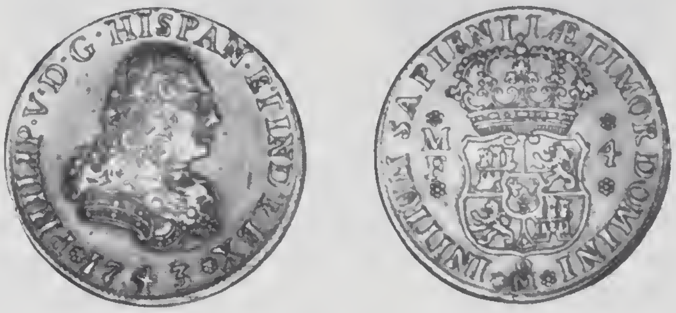
## 4 Escudos



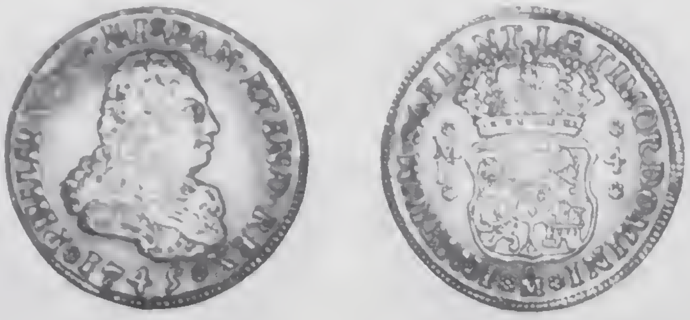
866 **1736-M̊-M.F.** F-9; H-3. Considerable mint lustre still visible. Small edge nick at 3:00. Scarce. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1500.00-$2500.00)



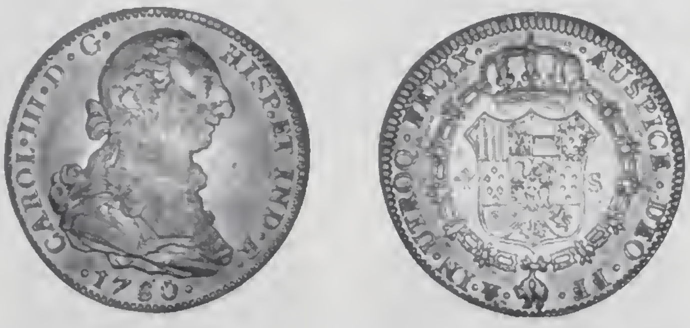
867 **1738-M̊-M.F. 8 over 7.** F-9; H-3. Very rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)



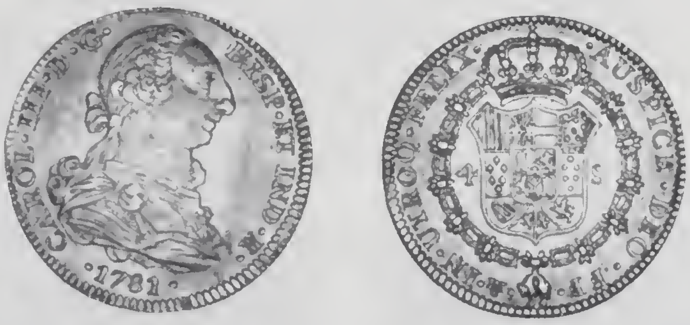
868 **1743-M̊-M.F.** F-9; H-3. Expertly plugged near 4 of date and the corresponding area on the reverse. Scarce. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . ($750.00-$1250.00)



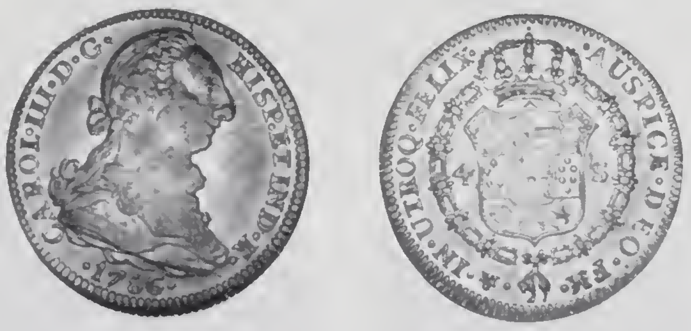
869 **1745-$\overset{o}{M}$-M.F.** F-9; H-3. Lightly polished years ago. Possibly solder removed from edge. Scarce. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)



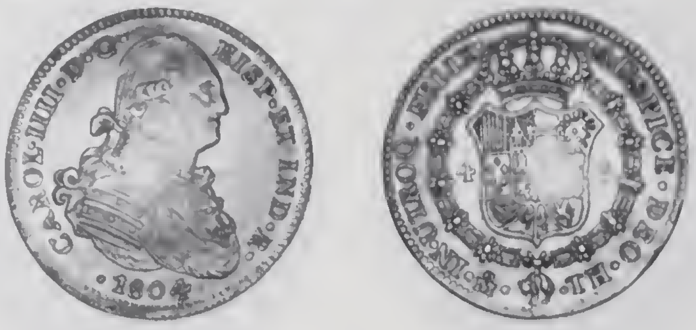
870 **1780-$\overset{o}{M}$-F.F.** F-34; H-31. The surfaces are semi-reflective. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)



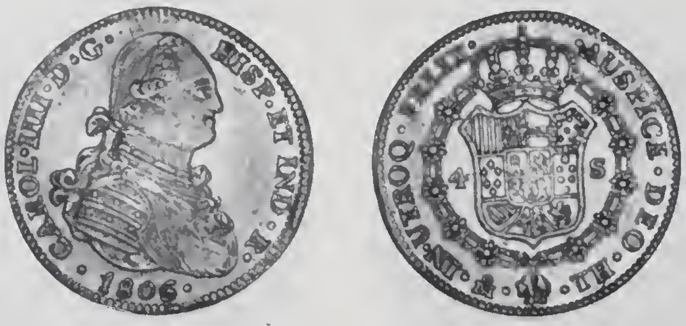
871 **1781-$\overset{o}{M}$-F.F.** F-34; H-31. Semi-reflective surfaces. Scarce this choice. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)



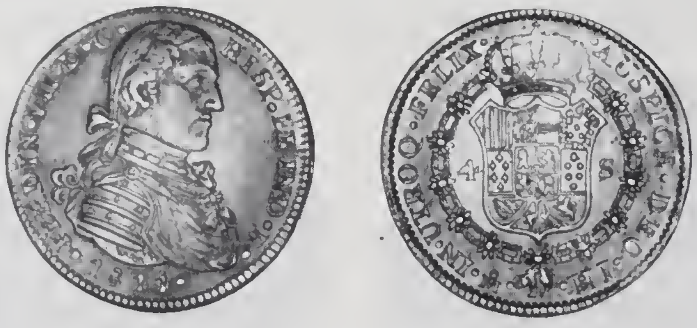
872 **1786-$\overset{o}{M}$-F.M.** F-34; H-31. Signs of old cleaning. The milling is hardly noticeable, which indicates that this piece was mounted. Still an attractive coin. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)



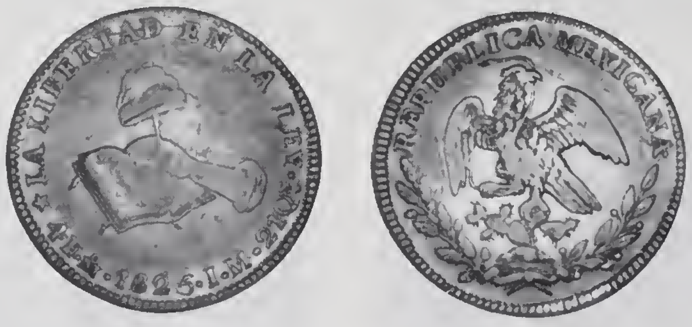
873 **1804-$\overset{o}{M}$-T.H.** F-44; H-41. Softly struck in the centers. The surfaces are slightly reflective. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)



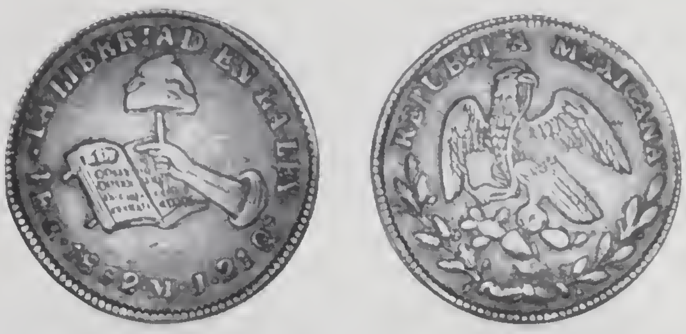
874 **1806 over 5-$\overset{o}{M}$-T.H.** F-44; H-41. A few minor rim nicks. Semi-reflective surfaces. Scarce. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)



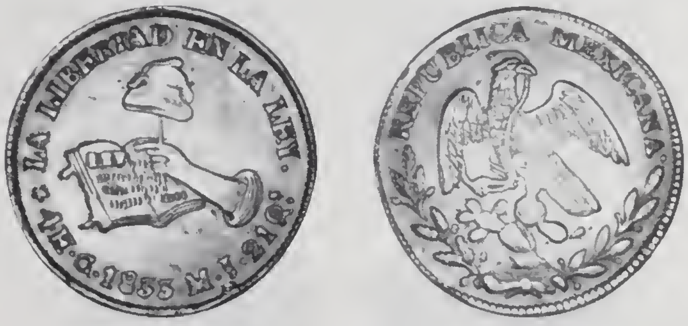
875 **1811-$\overset{o}{M}$-H.J.** F-48; H-45. The planchet is uneven. Semi-reflective surfaces. A scarce coin in this grade. **Almost Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . ($1250.00 — UP)



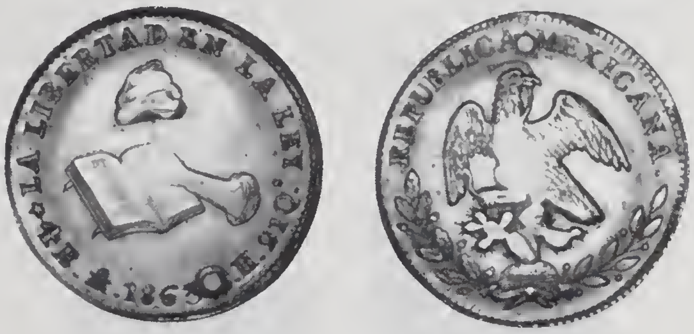
876 **1825-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.M.** F-77; H-92. Light scratches on both sides. **Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$700.00)



877 **1832-G$^{o}$-M.J.** F-83; H-90. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)

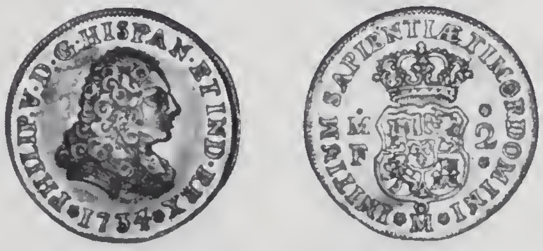


878 **1833-G$^{o}$-M.J.** F-83; H-90. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)

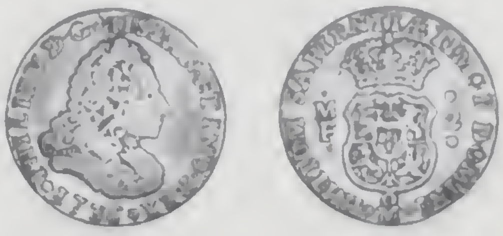


879 **1863-$\overset{o}{M}$-C.H.** F-77; H-92. Softly struck in the center. **Almost Uncirculated,** however holed near the date. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

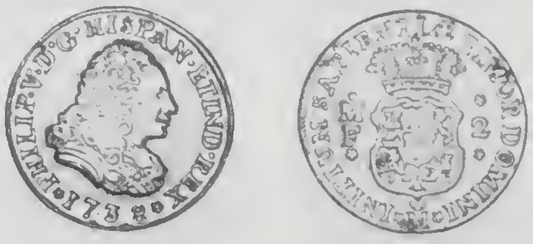
## 2 Escudos



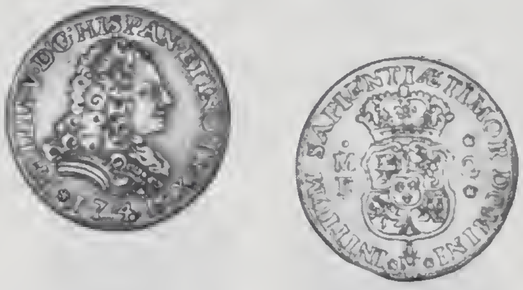
880 **1734-$\overset{o}{M}$-M.F. 4 over 3.** F-10; H-2. Semi-reflective surfaces. An attractive coin. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)



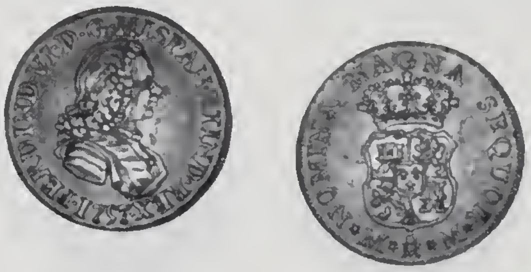
881 **1736-$\overset{o}{M}$-M.F.** F-10; H-2. Evenly worn. A few minor rim nicks. Scarce. **Good** . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)



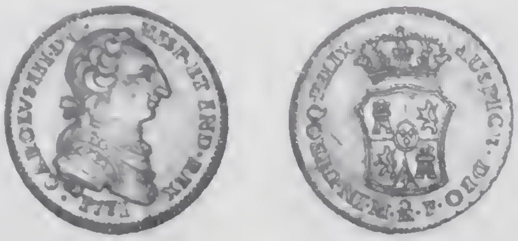
882 **1738-$\overset{o}{M}$-M.F.** F-10; H-2. **Very Fine,** however holed and expertly plugged in several spots and traces of solder removed from the edges. Still an attractive coin . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)



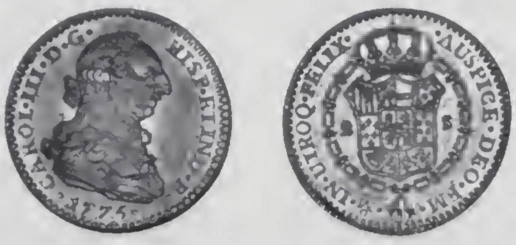
883 **1741-$\overset{o}{M}$-M.F.** F-10; H-2. The milling is irregular at 12:00 suggesting that solder was removed from the rim. Careful study is recommended. Still an attractive coin. **Extremely Fine** and lightly toned. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)



884 **1757-$\overset{o}{M}$-M.M.** F-23; H-18. Semi proof-like surfaces. Scarce Type Coin. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($800.00-$1200.00)



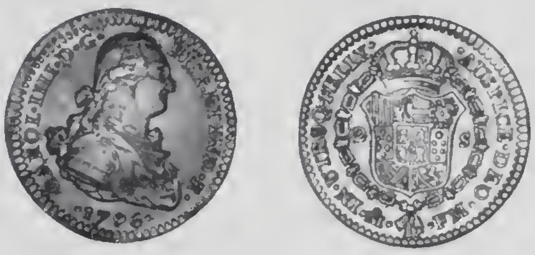
885 **1771-$\overset{o}{M}$-M.F.** F-31; H-26. Small part of the edge has a file mark. The popular "Rat Nose" portrait of Charles III. Scarce. **Extremely Fine** condition. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)



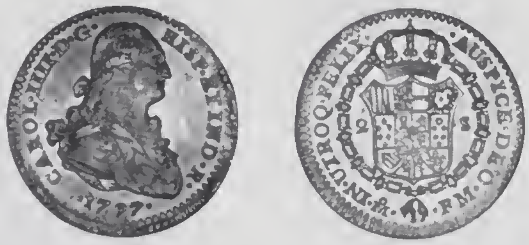
886 **1775-$\overset{o}{M}$-F.M.** F35; H30. **Extremely Fine** with semi proof-like fields . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

887 **1779-$\overset{o}{M}$-F.F.** F-35; H-30. Holed by date. Small edge nick at 2:00 on reverse. **Very Fine** ($100.00-$150.00)

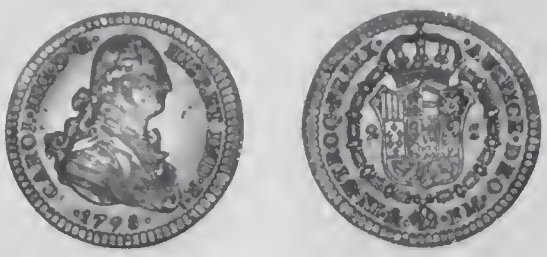
888 **1785-$\overset{o}{M}$-F.M.** F-35; H-30. Light handling marks on both sides. Ex Ing. Rufino Lavin Collection. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$500.00)



889 **1796-$\overset{o}{M}$-F.M.** F-45; H-40. Tiny rim nick at 5:00. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

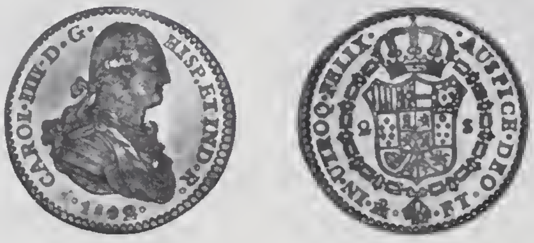


890 **1797-$\overset{o}{M}$-F.M. 7 over 6.** F-45; H-40. Unlisted overdate. Scarce. **Extremely Fine** . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

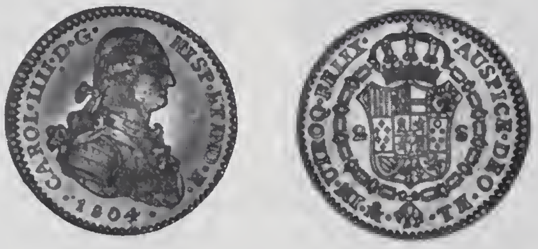


891 **1798-$\overset{o}{M}$-F.M.** F-45; H-40. **Almost Uncirculated**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

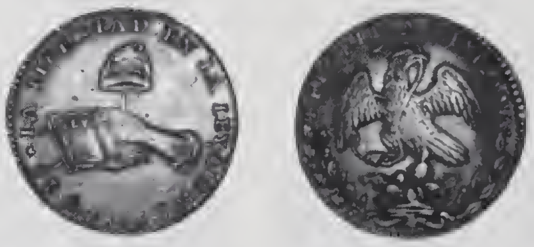
892 **1800-$\overset{o}{M}$-F.M.** F-45; H-40. Semi proof-like surfaces. The edges are irregular suggesting that solder has been removed from the edge. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)



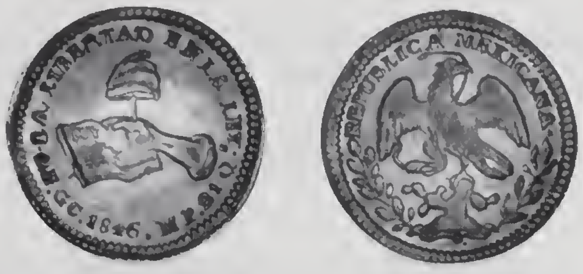
893 **1802-$\overset{o}{M}$-F.T.**F-45; H-40. Semi proof-like surfaces. **Almost Uncirculated** . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)



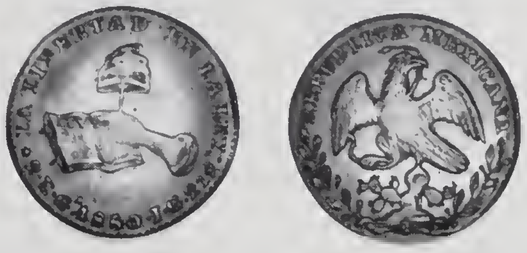
894 **1804-$\overset{o}{M}$-T.H.** F-45; H-40. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)



895 **1825-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.M.** F-87; H-84. Light marks in the fields. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)



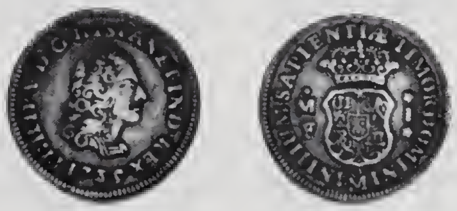
896 **1846-GC-M.P.** F-92; H-81. This Guadalupe y Calvo gold coin is unlisted in Buttrey and Harris. A great rarity that should attract much attention. **Extremely Fine** and lustrous. . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00 – UP)



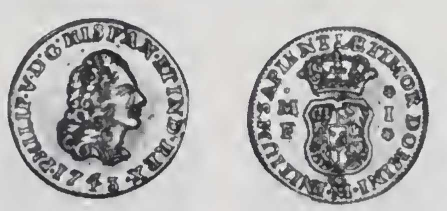
897 **1850-G$^{A}$-J.G.** F-91; H-80. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

898 **1852-C-C.E.** F-88; H-77. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

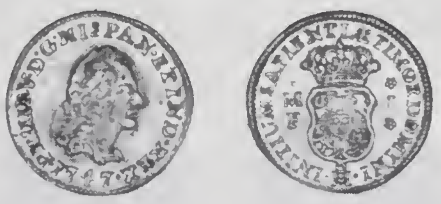
## 1 Escudo



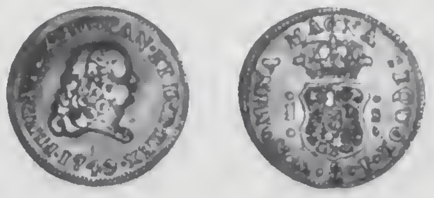
899 **1735-$\overset{o}{M}$-M.F.** F-11; H-1. **Fine** . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)



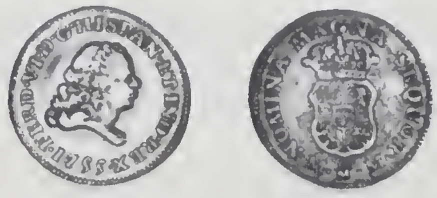
900 **1743-$\overset{o}{M}$-M.F.** F-11; H-1. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$650.00)



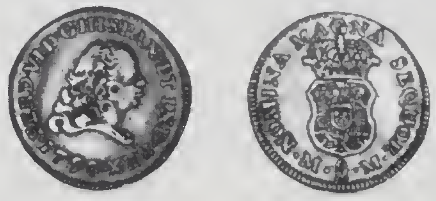
901 **Philip V, 1700-1746. 1 Escudo, 1747-$\overset{o}{M}$-M.F.** Date unlisted in most references, including Harris and Friedberg; and Caston-Cayon. Listed in Calico-454. Rare and **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . ($1500.00 – UP)



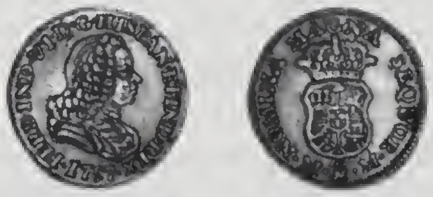
902 **1749-$\overset{o}{M}$-M.F.** F-20; H-9. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)



903 **1755-$\overset{o}{M}$-M.M.** F-20; H-13. Small obverse scratch across face. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

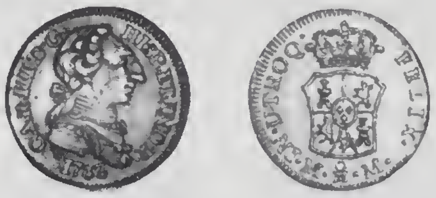


904 **1756-$\overset{o}{M}$-M.M.** F-24; H-17. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$700.00)



905 **1757-$\overset{o}{M}$-M.M.** F-24; H-17. The planchet is uneven. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$700.00)

906 **1761-$\overset{o}{M}$-M.M.** F-28; H-21. **Fine,** however holed and plugged, solder removed from the edges and polished. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)



907 **1763-$\overset{o}{M}$-M.M.** F-32; H-25. The edges are irregular. This is the popular "Rat Nose" portrait of Charles III. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)

908 **1772-$\overset{o}{M}$-F.M.** F-36; H-29. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

909 **1776-$\overset{o}{M}$-F.M.** F-36; H-29. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

910 **1781-$\overset{\text{o}}{\text{M}}$-F.F.** F-36; H-29. Reflective surfaces on both sides. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

911 **1783-$\overset{\text{o}}{\text{M}}$-F.F.** F-36; H-29. The planchet is slightly bent. **Very Good,** however with a few digs above the head . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

912 **1785-$\overset{\text{o}}{\text{M}}$-F.M. FM over FF.** F-36; H-29. Some rim nicks. **Very Fine,** however several obverse scratches. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

913 **1786-$\overset{\text{o}}{\text{M}}$-F.M.** F-36; H-29. Evenly worn. Slight planchet flaw in the right obverse field to the rim. **Very Good** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

914 **1788-$\overset{\text{o}}{\text{M}}$-F.M.** F-36; H-29. **Fine** with a scratch on the right obverse field . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

915 **1793-$\overset{\text{o}}{\text{M}}$-F.M.** F-46; H-39. The edges are irregular, suggesting that solder has been removed. **Very Fine** with yellow toning. . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

916 **1794-$\overset{\text{o}}{\text{M}}$-F.M.** F-46; H-39. **Fine** . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

917 **1795-$\overset{\text{o}}{\text{M}}$-F.M.** F-46; H-39. Light toning. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

918 **1796-$\overset{\text{o}}{\text{M}}$-F.M.** F-46; H-39. Lightly toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

919 **1797-$\overset{\text{o}}{\text{M}}$-F.M.** F-46; H-39. **Almost Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

920 **1798-$\overset{\text{o}}{\text{M}}$-F.M.** F-46; H-39. Solder removed from the edges. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

921 **1799-$\overset{\text{o}}{\text{M}}$-F.M.** F-46; H-39. Solder removed from the edges. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

922 **1800-$\overset{\text{o}}{\text{M}}$-F.M.** F-46; H-39. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

923 **1801-$\overset{\text{o}}{\text{M}}$-F.T.** F-46; H-39. Evenly Worn. **Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

924 **1802-$\overset{\text{o}}{\text{M}}$-F.T.** F-46; H-39. Some minor obverse scratches. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

925 **1803-$\overset{\text{o}}{\text{M}}$-F.T.** F-46; H-39. Some mint lustre visible. **Almost Uncirculated** . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

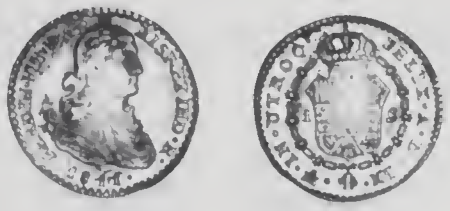
926 **1804-$\overset{\text{o}}{\text{M}}$-T.H.** F-46; H-39. **Extremely Fine,** however holed at 12:00 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

927 **1805-$\overset{\text{o}}{\text{M}}$-T.H.** F-46; H-39. The surfaces are semi prooflike. **Almost Uncirculated** . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

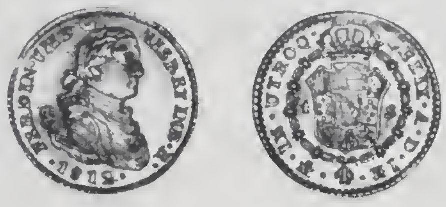
928 **1807-$\overset{\text{o}}{\text{M}}$-T.H.** F-46; H-39: **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

929 **1808-$\overset{\text{o}}{\text{M}}$-T.H.** F-46; H-39. The surfaces are proof-like. Much of the legends and bust are doubled. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

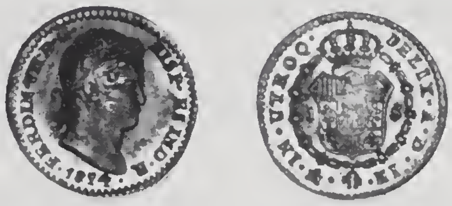
930 **1809-$\overset{\text{o}}{\text{M}}$-H.J.** F-49; H-43. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)



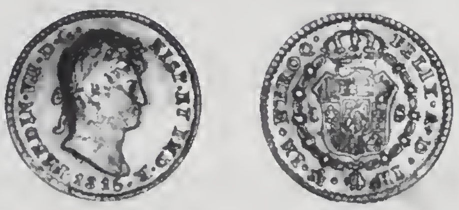
931 **1811-$\overset{o}{M}$-H.J. 1 over 0.** F-49; H-43. Softly struck in the centers. **Almost Uncirculated** . ($600.00-$800.00)



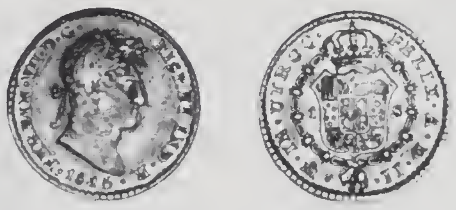
932 **1812-$\overset{o}{M}$-H.J.** F-49; H-43. Lightly toned. Last year of issue for this type. **Almost Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)



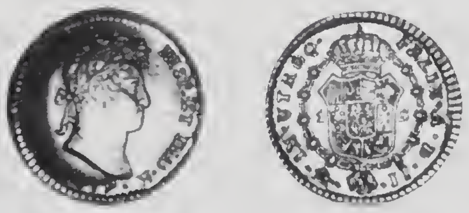
933 **1814-$\overset{o}{M}$-H.J.** F-56; H-48. Frosty devices. Scarce this choice. **Uncirculated** . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)



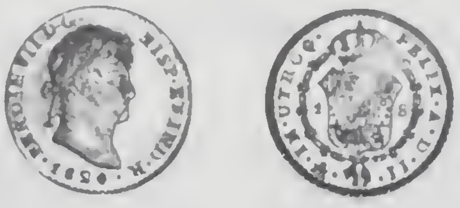
934 **1815-$\overset{o}{M}$-H.J.** F-56; H-48. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)



935 **1815-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.J.** F-56; H-48. Lightly toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)



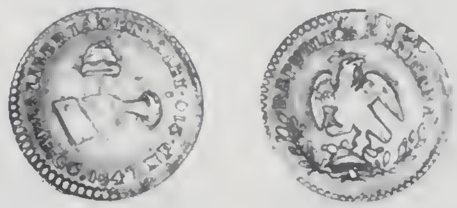
936 **1819-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.J.** F-56; H-48. Lightly toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** with proof-like surfaces. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($450.00-$550.00)



937 **1820-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.J.** F-56; H-48. **Choice Extremely Fine** with proof-like surfaces. . . . . . . . . . . ($450.00-$550.00)

938 **1825-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.M.** F-97; H-75. **Very Fine** .($50.00-$75.00)

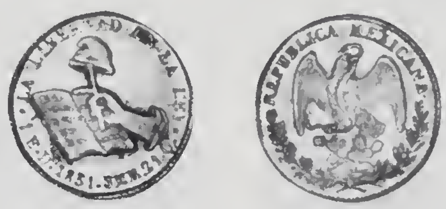
939 **1846-C-C.E.** F-98; H-70. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)



940 **1847-GC-M.P.** F-102; H-73. Softly struck in the centers. Crack in planchet on the reverse at 1:00 rim. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

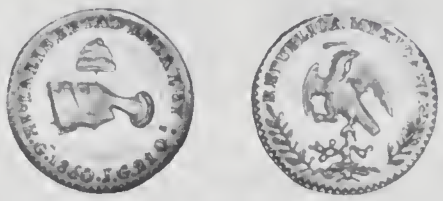
941 **1849-G$^{A}$-J.G.** F-101; H-72. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

942 **1849-G$^{O}$-P.F.** F-103; H-74. Weakly struck in portions of the legends. **Very Fine** . . . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)



943 **1851-D$^{O}$-J.M.R.** F-99; H-71. Scarce mint. Light scratches on obverse and some traces of original mint lustre. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$500.00)

944 **1857-C-C.E. 7 over 1.** F-98; H-70. Nice **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)



945 **1860-G$^{A}$-J.G.** F-101; H-72. Proof-like surface with some light handling marks. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

946 **1860-Z$^{S}$-V.L.** F-106; H-76. Some reflective surfaces and a pleasing **Choice Very Fine** coin. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

947 **1862-G$^{o}$-Y.E.** F-103; H-74. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

## ½ Escudo

948 **1814-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.J.** F-57; H-47. Lightly toned. The edges are irregular at 12:00 suggesting possible solder removal. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

---

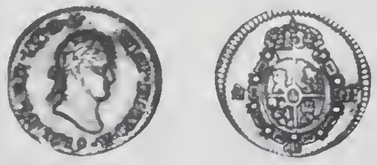
949 **1815/4-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.J.** F-57. Very rare. Unlisted variety. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00 — UP)

---

950 **1815-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.J.** F-57; H-47. Lightly toned. Possibly solder was removed from the edge. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

951 **1816-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.J.** F-57; H-47. Lightly toned. The milling is irregular. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

952 **1818-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.J.** F-57; H-47. Lightly toned. Die flaw on the chin of Ferdinand VII. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)



953 **1819-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.J.** F-57; H-47. Lightly toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

954 **1825-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.M.** F-107; H-67. **Very Fine.** ($50.00-$75.00)

955 **1831-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.M.** F-107; H-67. **Very Fine,** however with solder on the edges and some edge cuts. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($25.00-$35.00)

956 **1833-$\overset{o}{M}$-M.J.** F-107; H-67. **Very Fine.** ($50.00-$75.00)

957 **1835-G$^{A}$-F.S.** F-113; H-64. Worthy of a record price. **Brilliant Uncirculated** with proof-like surfaces. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$200.00)

958 **1836-D$^{o}$-R.M. 6 over 4.** F-111; H-62. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

959 **1839-$\overset{o}{M}$-M.L.** F-107; H-67. Some minor rim nicks. **Very Fine,** however with scratches on both sides. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($50.00-$65.00)

960 **1840-$\overset{o}{M}$-M.L.** F-107; H-67. **Very Fine** ($50.00-$75.00)

961 **1841-$\overset{o}{M}$-M.L.** F-107; H-67. **Extremely Fine,** however holed at 5:00 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($20.00-$30.00)

962 **1847-GC-M.P.** F-114; H-65. Lightly toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

963 **1842-$\overset{o}{M}$-M.M.** F-107; H-67. **Extremely Fine** with semi proof-like surfaces . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

964 **1845-$\overset{o}{M}$-M.F.** F-107; H-67. **Very Fine** ($50.00-$75.00)

965 **1846-$\overset{o}{M}$-M.F.** F-107; H-67. **Choice Very Fine,** however with solder on the rims. . . . . . ($35.00-$50.00)

966 **1851-G$^{o}$-P.F.** F-115; H-66. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

967 **1851-G$^{o}$-P.F.** F-115; H-66. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

968 **1851-$\overset{o}{M}$-G.C.** F-107; H-67. Signs of solder removed from the edges. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

969 **1852-G$^{o}$-P.F.** F-115; H-66. Scrape on the obverse. **Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)

970 **1852-$\overset{o}{M}$-G.C.** F-107; H-67. Signs of solder removed from the edges. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . ($30.00-$40.00)

971 **1852-$\overset{o}{M}$-G.C.** F-107; H-67. Possibly with solder on the rim. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

972 **1853-$\overset{o}{M}$-G.C.** F-107; H-67. **Almost Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

973 **1853-$\overset{o}{M}$-G.C.** F-107; H-67. Worn. **Good.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($20.00-$30.00)

974 **1855-$\overset{o}{M}$-G.F.** F-107; H-67. Solder on the edges. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

975 **1856-$\overset{o}{M}$-G.F.** F-107; H-67. Many obverse scratches. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

976 **1857-$\overset{o}{M}$-G.F.** F-107; H-67. **Very Fine** ($50.00-$75.00)

977 **1858-G$^{o}$-P.F.** F-115; H-66. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

978 **1858-$\overset{o}{M}$-F.H.** F-107; H-67. **Extremely Fine,** however with solder on the rims. . . . . . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

979 **1859-G$^{o}$-P.F.** F-115; H-66. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

980 **1860-$\overset{o}{M}$-F.H. 60 over 59.** F-107; H-67. Solder removed from the edges. **Very Fine** . . .($25.00-$35.00)

981 **1862-$\overset{o}{M}$-C.H.** F-107. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($125.00-$175.00)

982 **1862-Z$^{s}$-V.L. 2 over 1.** F-118; H-69. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

983 **1863-C-C.E.** F-109. Trace of mounting. **Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

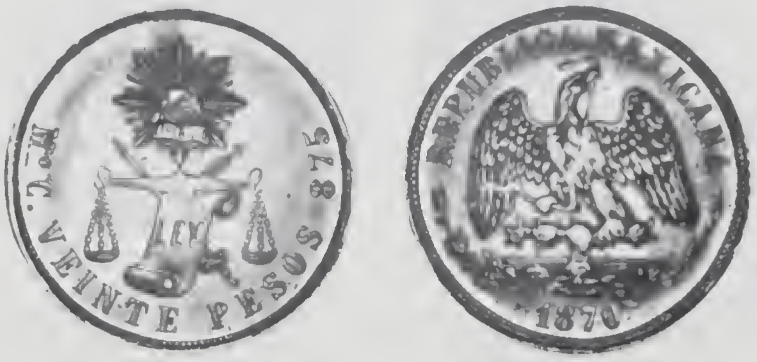
984 **1863-G$^{o}$-P.F.** The P is punched over another assayer. This piece is possibly a contemporary counterfeit. F-115; H-66. **Fine** and poorly struck . .($25.00 — UP)

985 **1863-$\overset{o}{M}$-C.H. 63 over 57. C.H. over G.F.** F-107; H-67. Several minor rim nicks. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

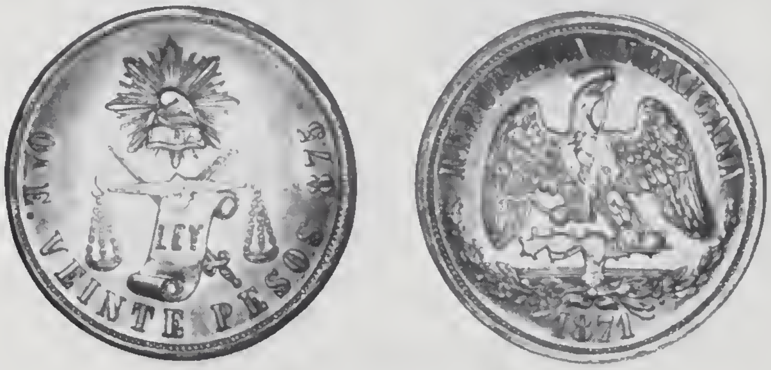
986 **1867-C-C.E.** F-109; H-60. **Choice Extremely Fine** with lovely golden toning . . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

987 **½ Escudo, 1846-$\overset{o}{M}$-M.F.; 1 Escudo, 1859-$\overset{o}{M}$-F.H.; 1 Escudo, 1860-Z$^{s}$-V.L.** All have been removed from jewelry. All in **Fine** condition. LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($175.00-$225.00)

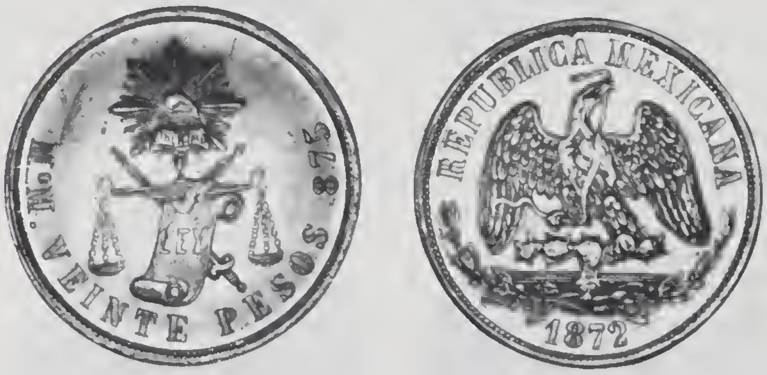
## 20 Pesos



988 **1870-M$^{o}$-C.** F-119; H-145. Softly struck in the centers. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . ($800.00-$1000.00)

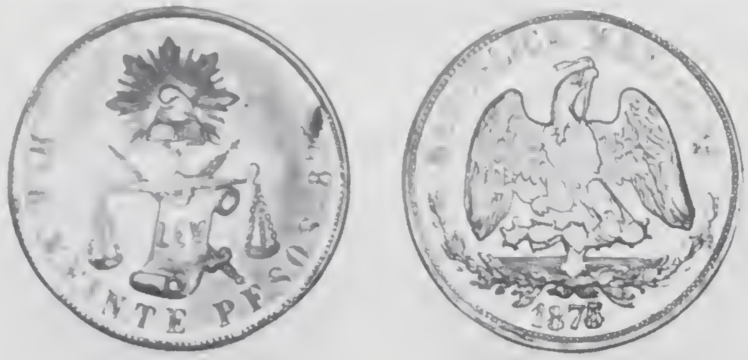


989 **1871-O$^{A}$-E.** F-126; H-146. Semi proof-like surfaces. Only 1,591 pieces struck. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($800.00-$1000.00)

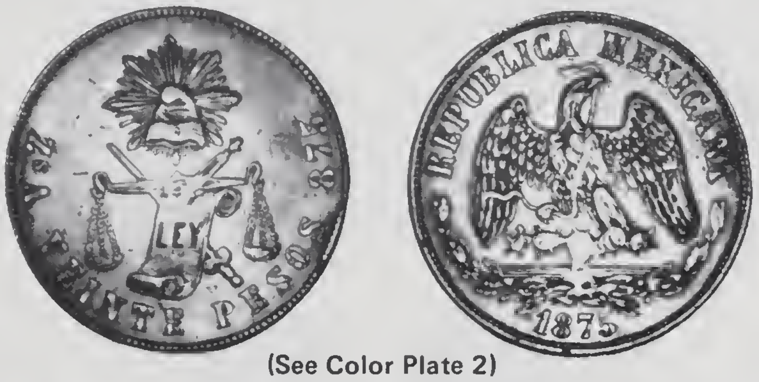


990 **1872-M$^{o}$-M.** F-119; H-145. Semi-reflective surfaces. Light handling marks in the obverse fields. **Choice Extremely Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . ($800.00-$1000.00)

991 **1873-CH-M.** F-121; H-140. Weakly struck in the centers. The milling is irregular with edge test at 11:00. Only 950 pieces were struck. Scarce. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($700.00-$900.00)

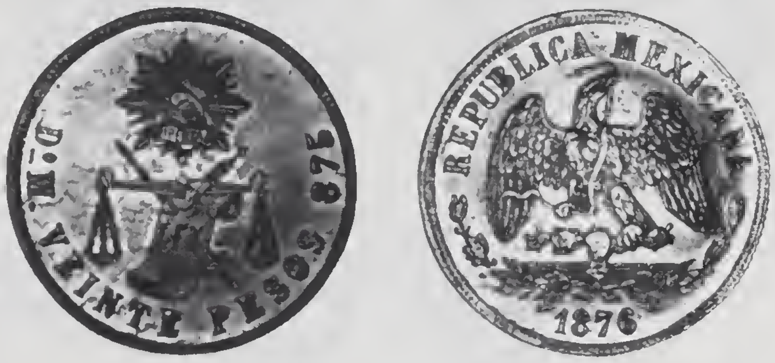


992 **1875-H$^{O}$-R. 5 over 4.** F-125; H-144. Light handling marks in the fields. Very rare coin and seldom offered. **Almost Extremely Fine** . . . . ($2000.00 – UP)



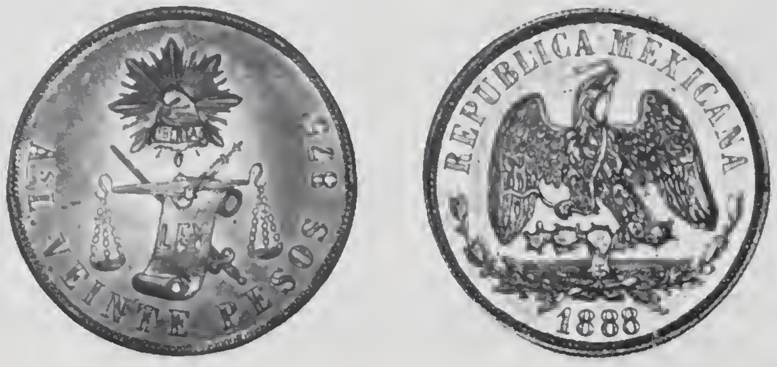
**(See Color Plate 2)**

993 **1875-Z$^{S}$-A.** After much research we could only trace one other specimen. We doubt if there exists more than 5 pieces. The Z$^{S}$ mint 20 Pesos Gold Coins are very rare and seldom ever offered. Truly a great rarity and an opportunity to acquire one of the rarest Mexican Gold Coins. **Very Fine** with edge nick at 4:00 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($25,000.00 – UP)

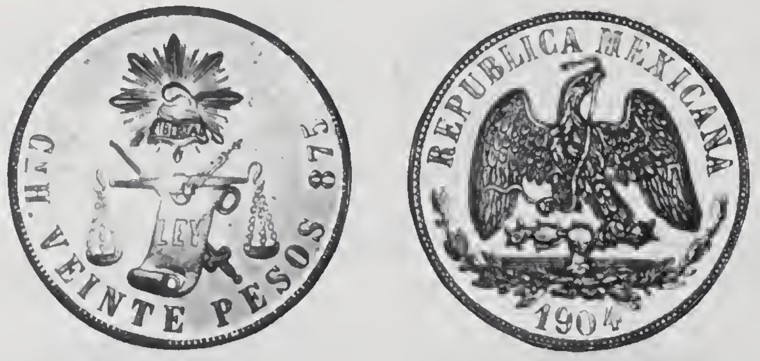


994 **1876-D$^{O}$-M.** F-123; H-142. Lightly toned. Very rare date and mint. **Uncirculated** with semi proof-like surfaces . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1500.00 – UP)

995 **1885-G$^{O}$-R.** F-124; H-143. Some minor handling marks in the fields. Unusual die break through the center of the coin. Only 2,660 pieces struck. **Brilliant Uncirculated** with proof-like surfaces. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)

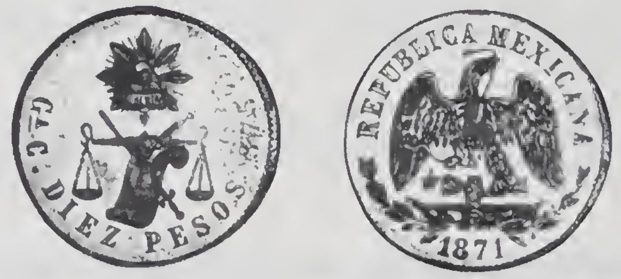


996 **1888-A$^{S}$-L.** F-120; H-139. Tiny reverse edge nick at 3:00. Extremely rare and a date seldom seen. Unpriced in Buttrey and Harris. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($4000.00 – UP)

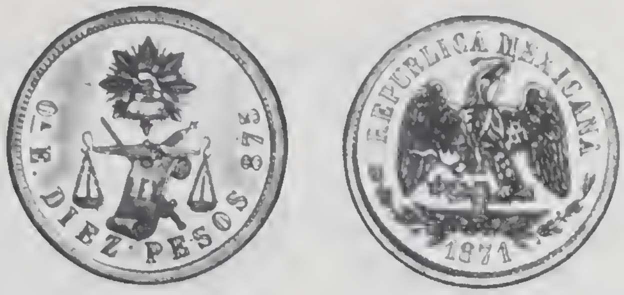


997 **1904-C$^{N}$-H.** F-122; H-141. Light handling marks in the fields. Only 4,646 pieces struck. **Brilliant Almost Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($900.00-$1100.00)

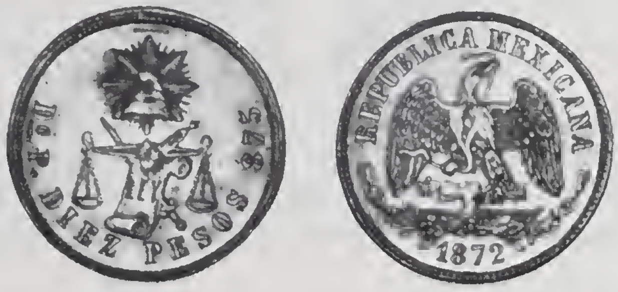
## 10 Pesos



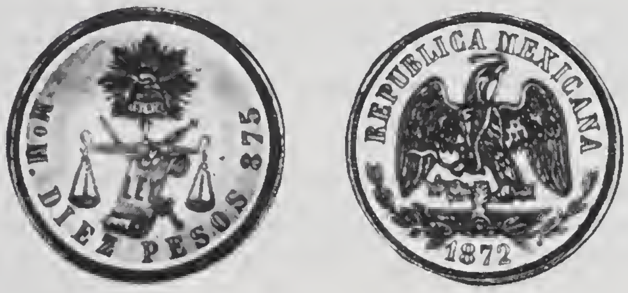
998 **1871-G$^{A}$-C.** F-133; H-133. Struck from rusty dies. Only 1,910 pieces struck. **Almost Uncirculated** with proof-like surfaces . . . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)



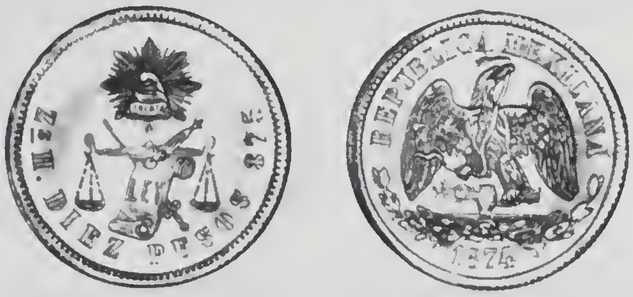
999 **1871-O$^{A}$-E.** F-136; H-137. Semi-reflective surfaces. Only 2,705 pieces struck. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)



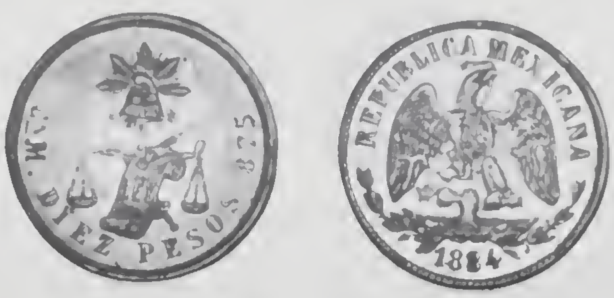
1000 **1872-D$^{O}$-P.** F-132; H-132. Lightly toned. Softly struck in the centers. Only 2,606 pieces struck. **Almost Uncirculated** . . . . . . . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)



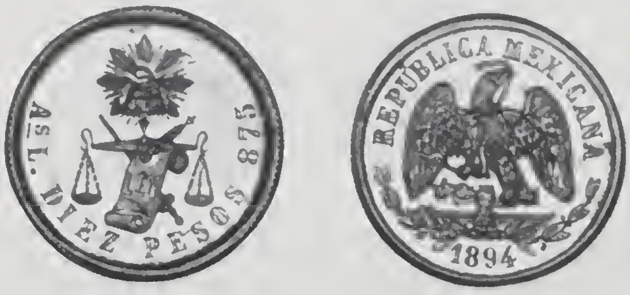
1001 **1872-M$^{O}$-M.** F-128; H-136. Only 2,100 pieces struck. **Almost Uncirculated** with proof-like surfaces. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)



1002 **1874-Z$^{S}$-H.** F-138; H-138. A few minor marks on the rims. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . ($850.00-$1150.00)

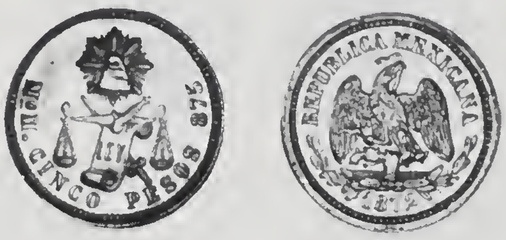


1003 **1884-C$^{N}$-M.** F-131; H-131. Some handling marks on the obverse. Only 1,108 pieces struck. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$700.00)

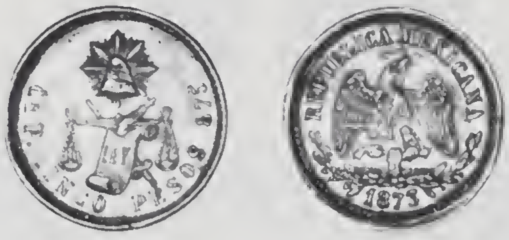


1004 **1894-A$^{S}$-L.** F-129; H-129. Proof-like surfaces. Only 1,658 pieces struck. **Almost Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)

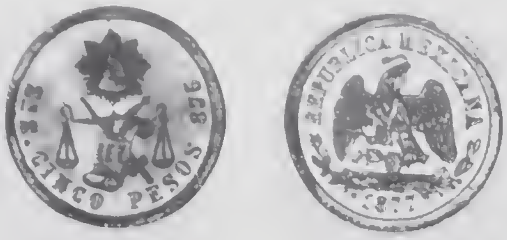
## 5 Pesos



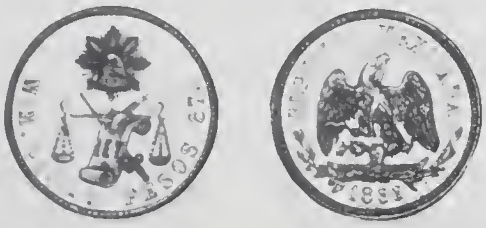
1005 **1872-M$^{O}$-M.** F-139; H-127. Only 1,600 pieces struck. **Almost Uncirculated** . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)



1006 **1873-C$^{N}$-P.F.** F-142; H-123. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($450.00-$550.00)

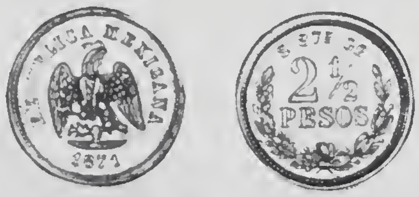


1007 **1877-Z$^{S}$-S.** S over A. F-147; H-128. **Brilliant Uncirculated** with semi-reflective surfaces. ........................ ($600.00-$800.00)

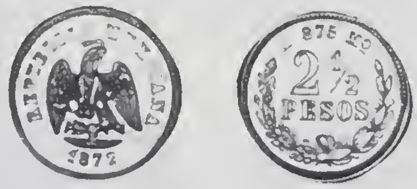


1008 **1888-M$^{O}$-M.** F-139; H-127. Only 250 pieces struck. Rare. **Almost Uncirculated** with proof-like surfaces. ........................ ($700.00-$900.00)

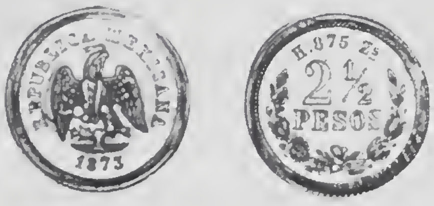
## 2½ Pesos



1009 **1871-G$^{O}$-S.** F-153; H-117. Only 600 pieces struck. Rare. **Very Fine** ........... ($750.00-$1000.00)

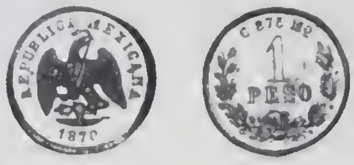


1010 **1872-M$^{O}$-M.** F-148; H-119. The surfaces are semi-reflective. Only 800 pieces struck. **Extremely Fine.** ........................ ($500.00-$600.00)

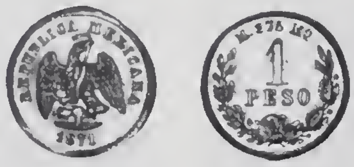


1011 **1873-Z$^{S}$-H.** F-156; H-120. Lightly toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** with semi-reflective surfaces. ........................ ($500.00-$600.00)

## 1 Peso



1012 **1870-M$^{O}$-C.** F-157; H-113. Only 2,540 pieces struck. **Brilliant Uncirculated** ......... ($150.00-$200.00)



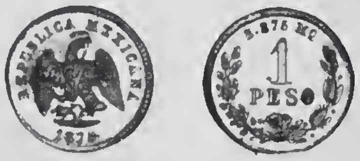
1013 **1871-M$^{O}$-M. M over C.** F-157; H-113. Only 1,000 pieces struck. **Extremely Fine** . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

1014 **1872-M$^{O}$-M. M over C.** F-157; H-113. Planchet even. Only 3,000 pieces struck. **Very Fine.** ........................ ($100.00-$150.00)

1015 **1872-Z$^{S}$-H.** F-164; H-120. Light marks on both sides. Signs of solder removed from the edge. Only 2,024 pieces struck. **Extremely Fine** . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

1016 **1873-M$^{O}$-M. 3 over 1.** F-157; H-113. Signs of solder having been removed. Small scratch (x) in right reverse field. Only 2,900 pieces struck. **Very Fine.** ........................ ($100.00-$150.00)

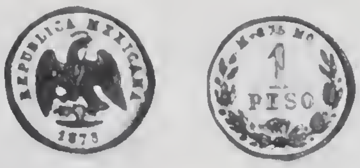
1017 **1874-M$^{O}$-M.** F-157; H-113. A few light handling marks and one tiny edge nick at 1:00. **Extremely Fine** .................... ($125.00-$175.00)



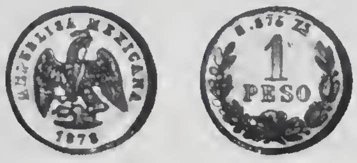
1018 **1875-M$^{O}$-B over M.** F-157; H-113. Semi proof-like surfaces. Well struck. **Almost Uncirculated.** ........................ ($150.00-$200.00)

1019 **1876-M$^{O}$-B. 6 over 5. B over M.** F-157; H-113. **Extremely Fine.** ............... ($125.00-$175.00)

1020 **1877-M$^{O}$-M.** F-157; H-113. Planchet slightly bent and with marks on the reverse at 12:00. **Very Fine.** ........................ ($100.00-$125.00)


REPUBLICA MEXICANA
1878
1 PESO

1021 **1878-M$^{O}$-M.** F-157; H-113. Lightly toned. Only 2,000 pieces struck. **Almost Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)


REPUBLICA MEXICANA
1878
1 PESO

1022 **1878-Z$^{S}$-S.** F-164; H-114. The edge is irregular at 6:00, possibly as struck or perhaps solder was removed. Should be carefully examined. Scarce date. **Almost Uncirculated** . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

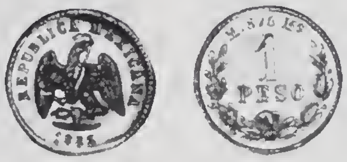
1023 **1878-Z$^{S}$-S.** F-164; H-114. Scarce date. **Extremely Fine,** however cleaned and solder removed from the edges. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

1024 **1879-M$^{O}$-M.** F-157; H-113. **Almost Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

1025 **1880-M$^{O}$-M. 8 over 7.** F-157; H-113. **Extremely Fine,** however cleaned and with solder removed from the edges. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

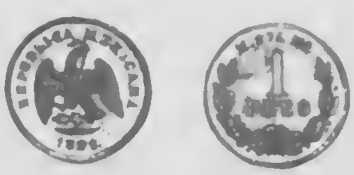
1026 **1881-M$^{O}$-M. 8 over 7.** F-157; H-113. Only 1,000 pieces struck. **Extremely Fine,** however this coin was used as jewelry and has solder removed from the edges. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

1027 **1882-M$^{O}$-M. 8 over 7.** F-157; H-113. **Extremely Fine** with proof-like surfaces . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)


REPUBLICA MEXICANA
1 PESO

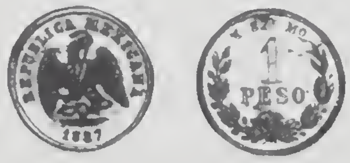
1028 **1883-M$^{O}$-M. 83 over 72.** F-157; H-113. Only 1,000 pieces struck. **Extremely Fine** . . . ($150.00-$225.00)

1029 **1884-M$^{O}$-M.** F-157; H-113. Signs of solder removed from the edge. **Extremely Fine.** . . . ($75.00-$100.00)


REPUBLICA MEXICANA
1 PESO

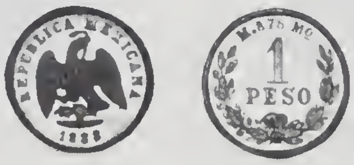
1030 **1885-M$^{O}$-M. 85 over 71.** F-157; H-113. Semi proof-like surfaces. The edges are irregular with some marks showing. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1031 **1886-M$^{O}$-M.** F-157; H-113. Small test mark on the edge at 6:00. Only 1,700 pieces struck. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

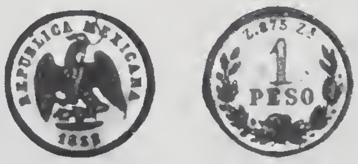

REPUBLICA MEXICANA
1887
1 PESO

1032 **1887-M$^{O}$-M.** F-157; H-113. Semi proof-like surfaces. Slight discoloration. Only 1,000 pieces struck. **Almost Uncirculated** . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

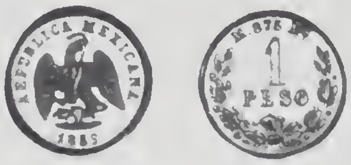
1033 **1888-C$^{N}$-M.** F-160; H-110. Lightly toned. Slight planchet flaw above eagle's head. Only 2,586 pieces struck. **Almost Uncirculated** with semi proof-like surfaces . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$225.00)


REPUBLICA MEXICANA
1 PESO

1034 **1888-M$^{O}$-M.** F-157; H-113. Semi-reflective surfaces. Only 1,000 pieces struck. **Almost Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)


REPUBLICA MEXICANA
1 PESO

1035 **1888-Z$^{S}$-Z.** F-164; H-114. Nicely toned. Only 280 pieces struck. Rare. **Almost Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)


REPUBLICA MEXICANA
1 PESO

1036 **1889-M$^{O}$-M.** F-157; H-113. Only 500 pieces struck. Scarce. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

1037 **1890-Go-R.** F-161; H-111. Light scratches on the reverse. Unusual die breaks in the obverse. Only 1,916 pieces struck. **Extremely Fine** . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1038 **1890-Mo-M.** F-157; H-113. Only 570 pieces struck. Scarce. **Very Fine,** however with solder on the edges and on the reverse center . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1039 **1891-Mo-M.** F-157; H-113. Semi-reflective surfaces. Only 746 pieces struck. Scarce. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1040 **1892-Go-R.** F-161; H-111. Semi proof-like surfaces. Only 533 pieces struck. Scarce. **Almost Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

1041 **1892-Mo-M. 2 over 0.** F-157; H-113. Signs of solder removed from the edges. Only 2,895 pieces struck. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1042 **1893-Mo-M.** F-157; H-113. Nicely toned. 5,917 pieces struck. **Brilliant Uncirculated** with reflective surfaces . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

1043 **1894-Mo-M. Possible overdate 4 over 3.** F-157; H-113. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1044 **1895-Mo-B.** F-157; H-113. **Almost Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

1045 **1895-Mo-M.** F-157; H-113. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1045A **1896-Mo.** F-157. **Uncirculated.** . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1046 **1896-Mo-B.** F-157; H-113. **Almost Uncirculated** with proof-like surfaces . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$225.00)

1047 **1896-Mo-M.** F-157; H-113. Some light handling marks. Cleaned years ago. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1048 **1897-Go-R. 7 over 6.** F-161; H-111. The edges are uneven suggesting possible solder removal. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

1049 **1897-Mo-M.** F-157; H-113. Softly struck around the legends. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

1050 **1898-Go-R. Possible overdate 8 over 7.** F-161; H-111. **Almost Uncirculated** . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1051 **1898-Mo-M.** F-157; H-113. Parts of the legends are softly struck. 5,368 pieces struck. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1052 **1899-Mo-M.** F-157; H-113. The date is softly struck as well as the same area on the reverse. Only 2,748 pieces struck. **Almost Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1053 **1900-Mo-M.** F-157; H-113. Semi proof-like surfaces. Toned. **Almost Uncirculated** . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1054 **1901-Mo-M.** F-157; H-113. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

1055 **1902-Mo-M.** F-157; H-113. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

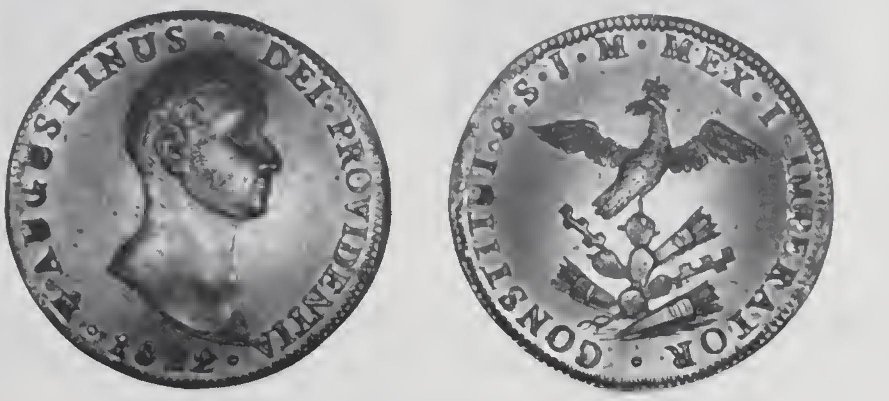
1056 **1903-Mo-M.** F-157; H-113. **Almost Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1057 **1904-Mo-M.** F-157; H-113. **Almost Uncirculated** with semi proof-like surfaces . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

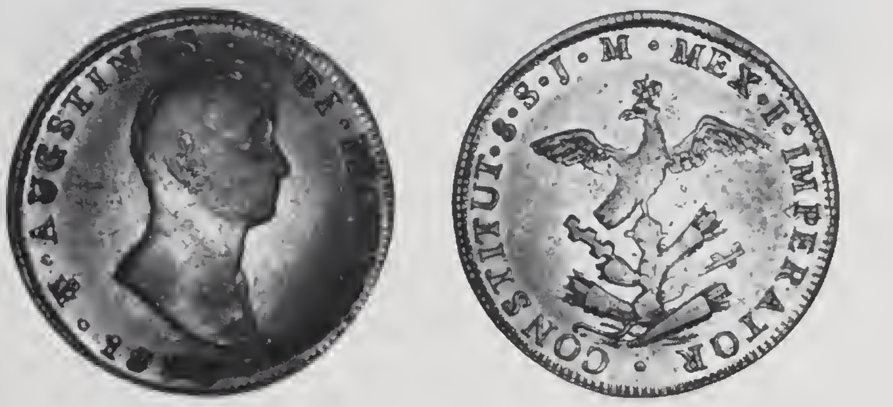
1058 NO LOT

1059 **1905-Mo-M.** F-157; H-113. Softly struck in the right center of both sides. Only 3,429 pieces struck. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$135.00)

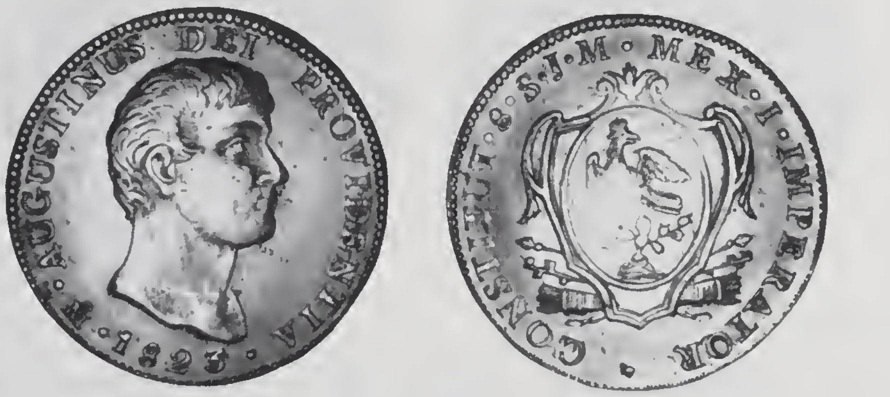
## GOLD COINS OF ITUBIDE, 1822 – 1823



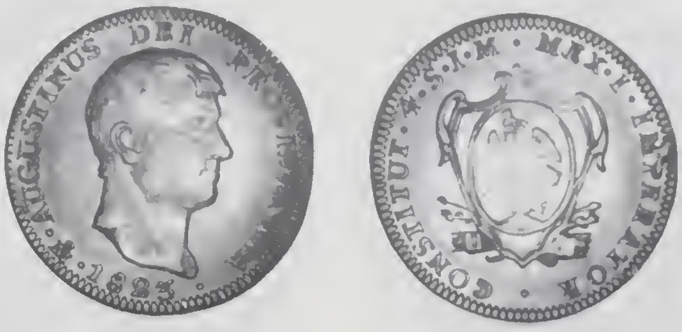
1060 **Empire of Agustine I, Iturbide, 1822-1823. 8 Escudos, 1822-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.M.** F-59; H-57. A superb specimen with proof-like surfaces and mint lustre. Among the finest we have seen. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($3500.00-$4500.00)



1061 **8 Escudos, 1822-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.M.** F-59; H-57. Name reads "AUGSTINUS." Details of nice **Very Fine** coin, though portrait is a bit flattened ($2000.00-$2500.00)

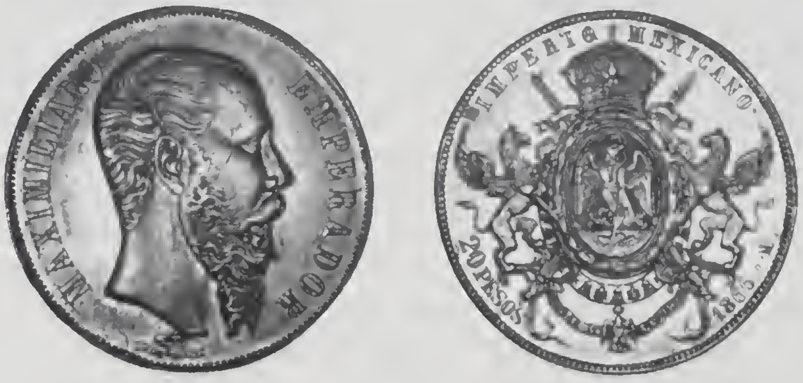


1062 **8 Escudos, 1823-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.M.** F-60; H-58. Arms reverse. Slight proof-like surfaces and usual weak center on reverse. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . ($2500.00-$3000.00)



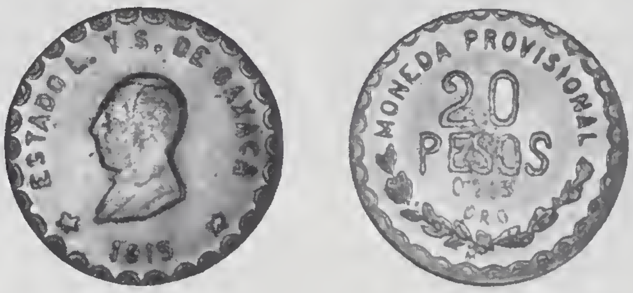
1063 **4 Escudos, 1823-$\overset{o}{M}$-J.M.** F-61; H-56. Faint adjustment marks on obverse and typical weak center on reverse. Some traces of mint lustre. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($2500.00-$3000.00)

## GOLD COIN OF MAXIMILIAN I, 1864 – 1867

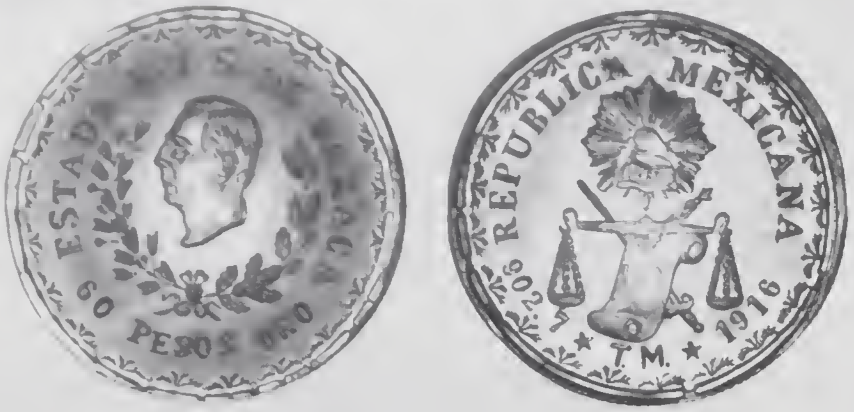


1064 **Maximilian I, 1864-1867. 20 Pesos, 1866-$\overset{o}{M}$.** F-62; H-59. Popular and in demand. **Uncirculated** with semi-reflective surfaces . . . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

## REVOLUTIONARY GOLD COINS



1065 **State of Oaxaca. 20 Pesos, 1915.** Guthrie-377; F-175. Typical weak strike with some porosity in center of reverse. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)



1066 **State of Oaxaca. 60 Pesos, 1916.** Guthrie-379; F-174. This is the second specimen from the famous collection of Dr. A.F. Pradeau. Dr. Pradeau had acquired both pieces from Senor Gustavo Bellon of Oaxaca. In one of three letters submitted by the consignor it is stated "that he (Gustavo Bellon) was engaged in the minting of the 60 Peso Gold, in the late afternoon of March 6, 1916. The workers in the mint were alarmed by the news that the Carrazista troops were entering the city. Immediately operations involved in the striking of 60 Peso Gold ceased. Up to that time he (Gustavo Bellon) stated that about 21 of these pieces had been struck. Senor Bellon admitted to having escaped with two of these coins. He further said that in 1927 a Dr. A.F. Pradeau had purchased both pieces." This specimen was sold by Dr. Pradeau to Mr. Sol Alexander in 1955 who in turn sold the coin to the consignor in 1972. It is indeed a privilege to present Dr. Pradeau's second specimen of the Oaxaca 60 Pesos as we did his collection in 1970 and 1971. The coin displays the characteristic minor edge flaw and minor nicks on the neck of Juarez. The reverse is semi proof-like and has one minor rim bruise at 12:00 o'clock. **Uncirculated** . . . . .($12,000.00-$15,000.00)

## MODERN GOLD

1067 **2 Pesos, 1944.** F-170. Only 10,000 struck. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1068 **2 Pesos, 1944.** F-170. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($40.00-$60.00)

1069 NO LOT

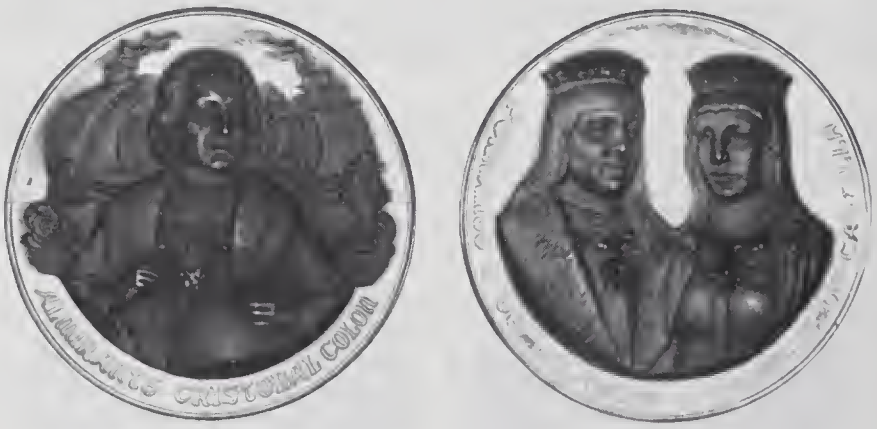
1070 **2½ Pesos, 1944.** F-169. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

1071 **10 Pesos, 1905.** F-165. Key date. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($225.00-$275.00)

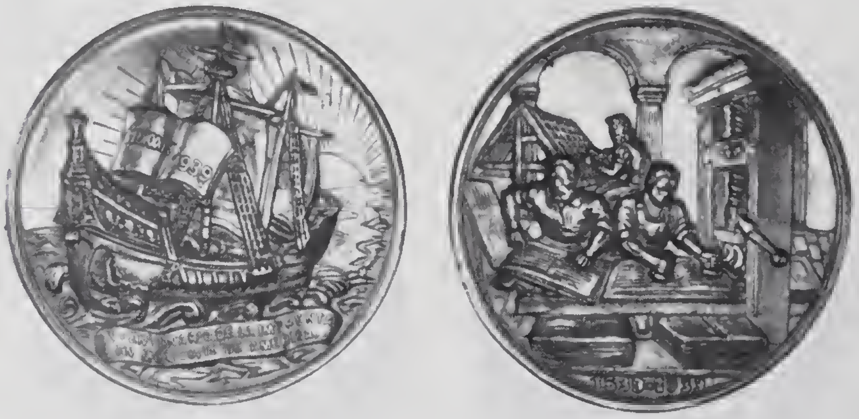
50 PESOS
37.5 Gr. ORO PURO
1821
1921
ESTADOS UNIDOS MEXICANOS

1072 **50 Pesos, 1921.** F-172. Scarce date. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)

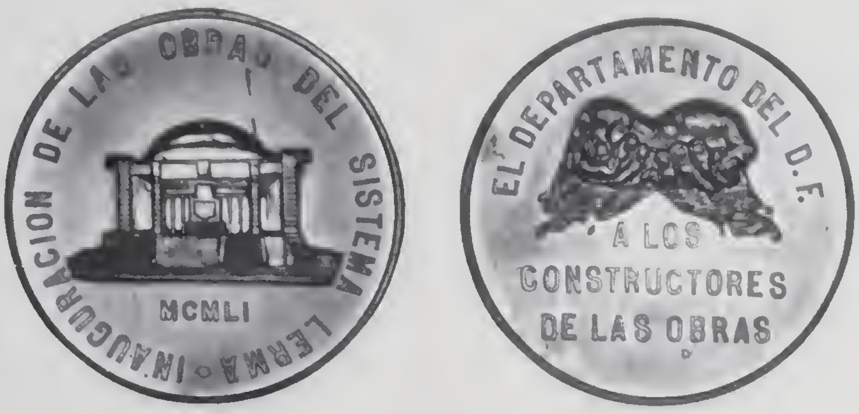
## MEXICAN GOLD MEDALS



1073 **No Date.** Grove-P-75. Colon Reyes Catolicos/Fernando y Isabel. 40mm. 49.9 grams. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($850.00 – UP)



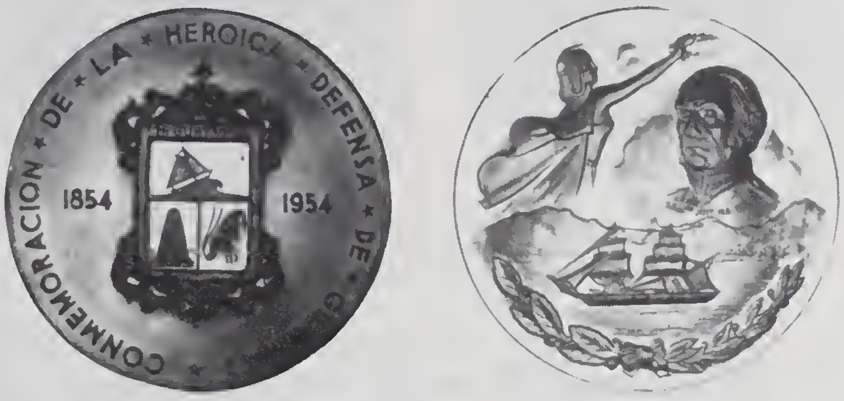
1074 A Two-Piece Set of Gold and Silver Mexico Mint Medals Date 1939, struck to commemorate the 400th Anniversary of the Printing Press. Grove-508 and 508a. Grove states that only four pieces of the gold were struck and only 1000 of the silver. Both pieces are **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . ($1000.00 – UP)


INAUGURACION DE LAS OBRAS DEL SISTEMA LERMA
MCMLI
EL DEPARTAMENTO DEL D.F.
A LOS CONSTRUCTORES DE LAS OBRAS

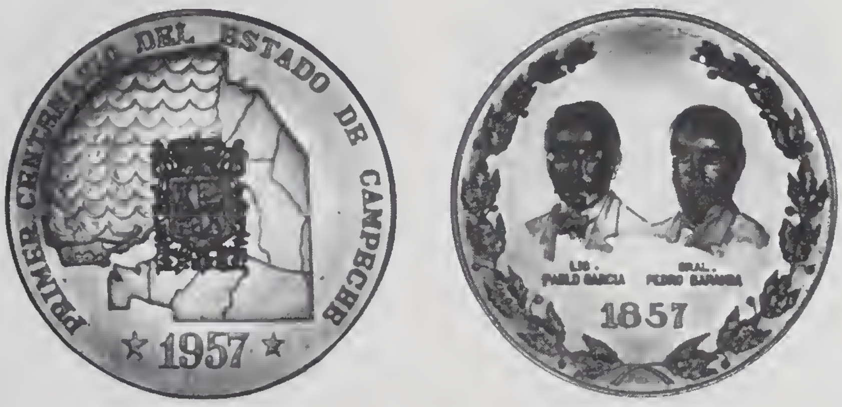
1075 **1951**. Grove-589. Inauguracion de Las Obras. Del Sistema Lerma. 38mm. 41.65 grams. Only 35 pieces minted. **Uncirculated** . . . . . . . . . . . ($650.00 – UP)

1076 **1953**. Grove-P-220. Hidalgo. 22mm. 8.33 grams. **Uncirculated**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($130.00 – UP)

1077 **1953**. Grove-P-221. Hidalgo. 28mm. 16.66 grams. **Uncirculated**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($275.00 – UP)


CONMEMORACION DE LA HEROICA DEFENSA DE GUAYMAS
1854
1954

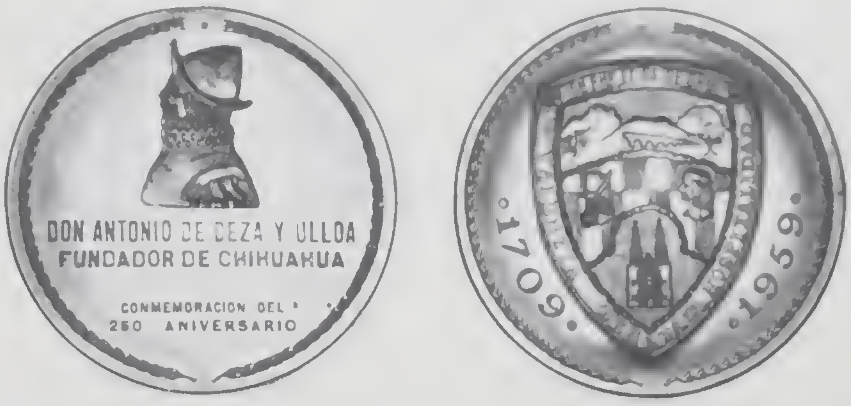
1078 **1954**. Grove-647. Gral. Jose. Ma. Yanez. 37mm. 40.38 grams. 680 pieces minted. **Uncirculated**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($650.00 – UP)


PRIMER CENTENARIO DEL ESTADO DE CAMPECHE
1957
1857

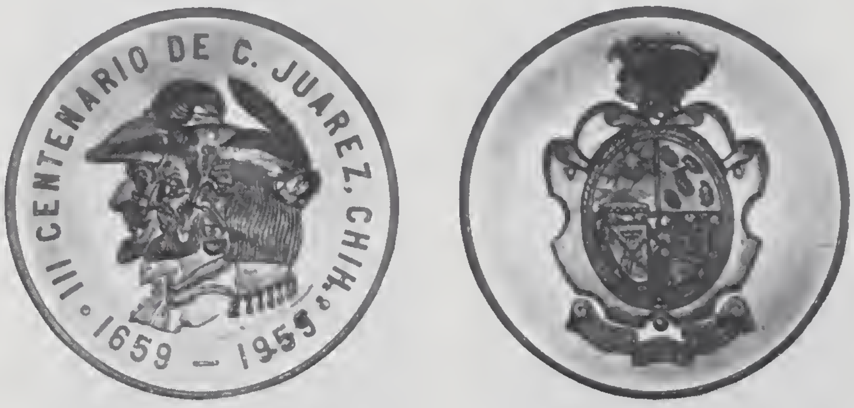
1079 **1957**. Grove-696. Campeche. 38mm. 41.6 grams. 1,000 pieces minted. **Uncirculated** . . ($650.00 – UP)

1080 **1957**. Grove-698. Primer Centenario. 37mm. 41.6 grams. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . ($650.00 – UP)

1081 **1957**. Grove-699. Republica Mexicana. 22mm. 8.35 grams. **Uncirculated** . . . . . . . . . . . ($125.00 – UP)

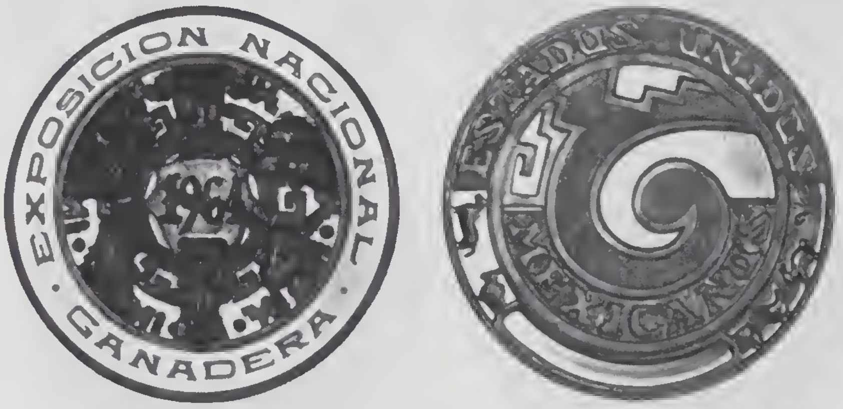

DON ANTONIO DE DEZA Y ULLOA
FUNDADOR DE CHIHUAHUA
CONMEMORACION DEL 250 ANIVERSARIO
1709
1959

1082 **1959**. Grove-737. Fundador de Chihuahua. 38mm. 41.9 grams. 1,000 pieces minted. **Uncirculated**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($650.00 – UP)


III CENTENARIO DE C. JUAREZ. CHIH.
1659 – 1959

1083 **1959**. Grove 739. 111 Centenario de C. Juarez. 38mm. 41.2 grams. Only 410 pieces minted. **Uncirculated** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($650.00 – UP)

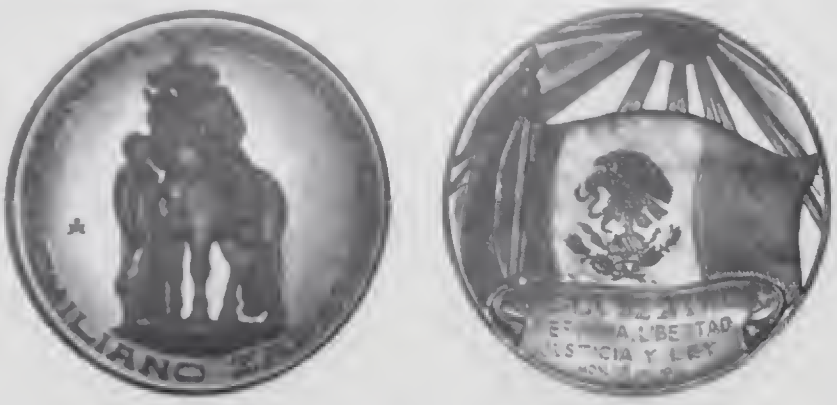
1084 **1959**. Grove-P-45. Carranza. 28mm. 16.62 grams. **Uncirculated**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($275.00 – UP)


EXPOSICION NACIONAL GANADERA
1960
ESTADOS UNIDOS MEXICANOS

1085 **1960**. Grove-E-50. Exposition Ganadera. 38mm. 41.6 grams. Only 67 pieces minted. **Uncirculated**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($650.00 – UP)

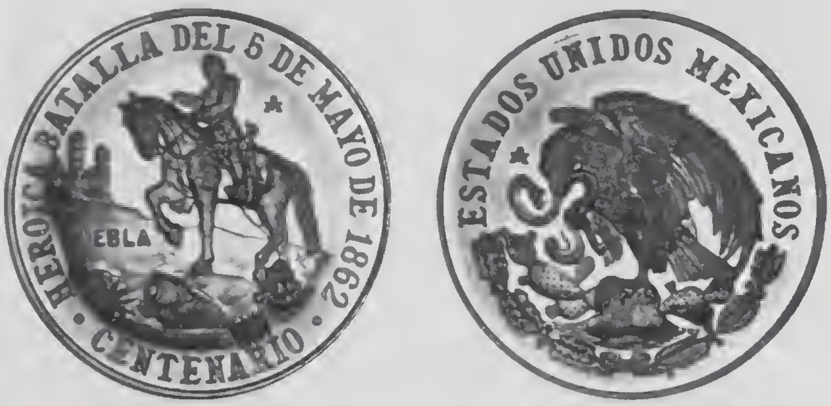
1086 **1960**. Grove-753. Ano de la Patria. 37mm. 41.6 grams. **Uncirculated** . . . . . . . . . . . ($650.00 – UP)

1087 **1960**. Grove-768. San Patricio. 38mm. 40.2 grams. **Uncirculated**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($650.00 – UP)



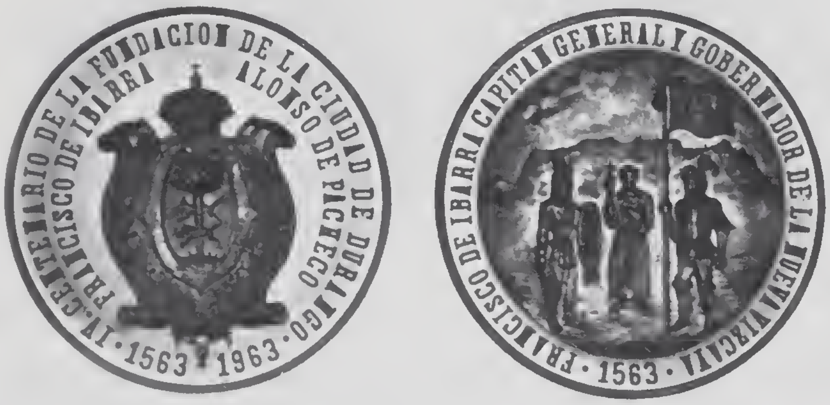
1088 **Nov. 25 de 1911 (1961).** Grove-P-378. General Emiliano Zapata. 38mm. 41.6 grams. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($650.00 – UP)

1089 **1962.** Grove-801. Centenario. Heroica Batalla del 5 de Mayo. 28mm. 17.45 grams. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($275.00 – UP)

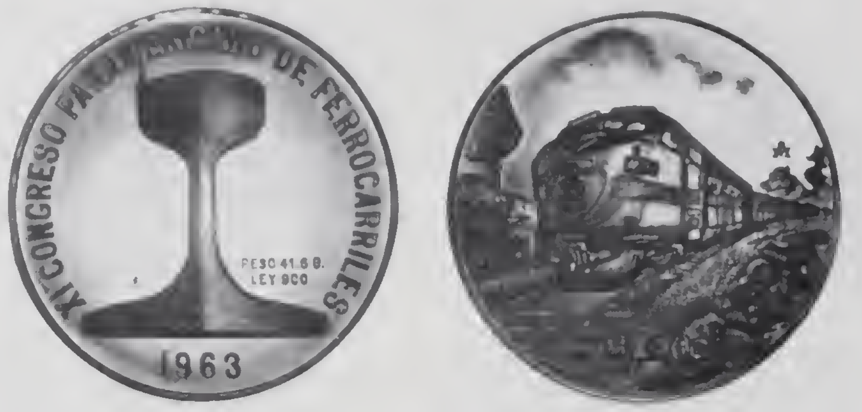

HEROICA BATALLA DEL 5 DE MAYO DE 1862
CENTENARIO
EBLA
ESTADOS UNIDOS MEXICANOS

1090 **1962.** Grove-802. 5 de Mayo de 1862. 38mm. 41.7 grams. **Uncirculated** . . . . . . . . . . . . ($650.00 – UP)

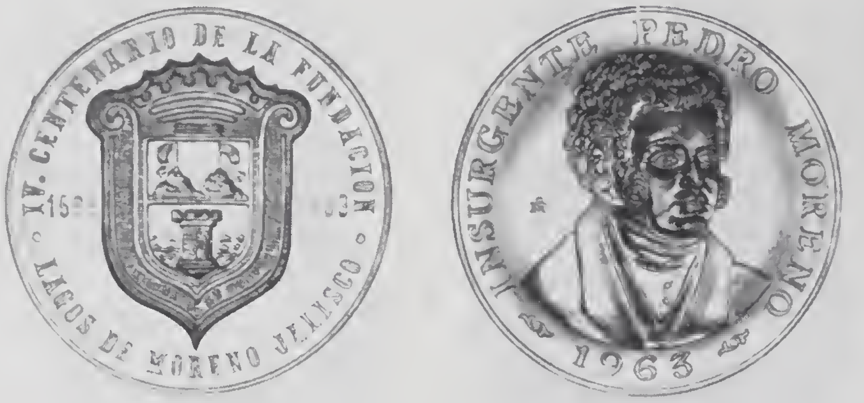
1091 **1962.** Grove-808. Sociedad Numismatica de Mexico. 37mm. 41.1 grams. **Uncirculated** . . . ($650.00 – UP)


IV. CENTENARIO DE LA FUNDACION DE LA CIUDAD DE DURANGO.
FRANCISCO DE IBARRA ALONSO DE PACHECO
1563 1963
FRANCISCO DE IBARRA CAPITAN GENERAL Y GOBERNADOR DE LA NUEVA VIZCAYA
1563

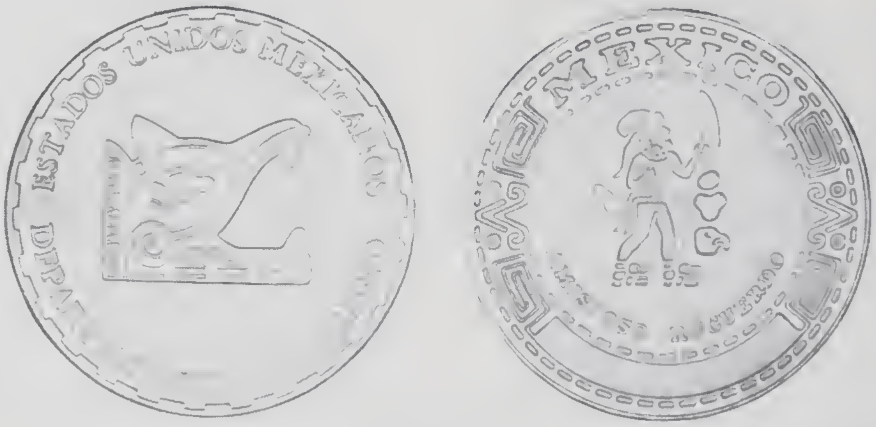
1092 **1963.** Grove-822. Durango. 38mm. 41.35 grams. 1,019 pieces minted. **Uncirculated** . . ($650.00 – UP)


XI CONGRESO PANAMERICANO DE FERROCARRILES
PESO 41.6 G.
LEY 900
1963

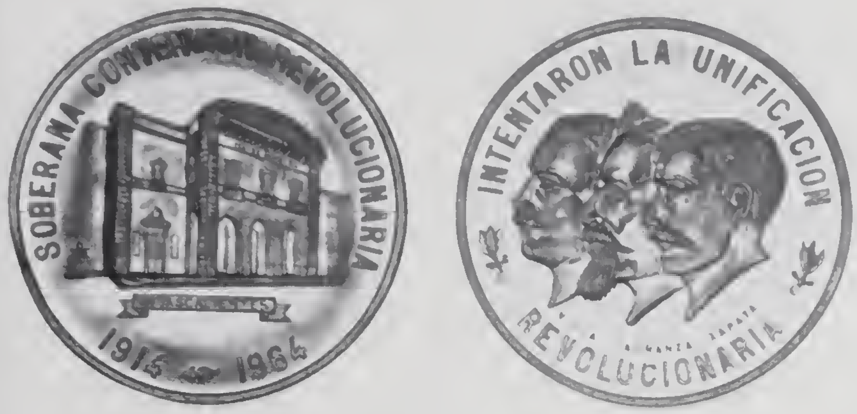
1093 **1963.** Grove-832. XI Congreso de Ferrocarriles. 38mm. 41.3 grams. Only 125 pieces minted. **Uncirculated** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($650.00 – UP)


IV. CENTENARIO DE LA FUNDACION
LAGOS DE MORENO JALISCO
INSURGENTE PEDRO MORENO
1963

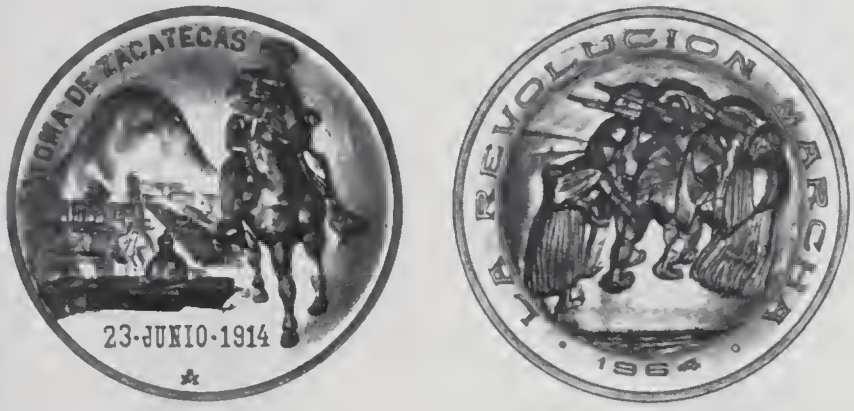
1094 **1963.** Grove-836. Insurgente Pedro Moreno. 38mm. 41.6 grams. 1,009 pieces minted. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($650.00 – UP)


ESTADOS UNIDOS MEXICANOS
MEXICO

1095 **No Date.** Grove-848. Departamento de Turismo. 40mm. 48.1 grams. Only 90 pieces struck. **Uncirculated** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($700.00 – UP)

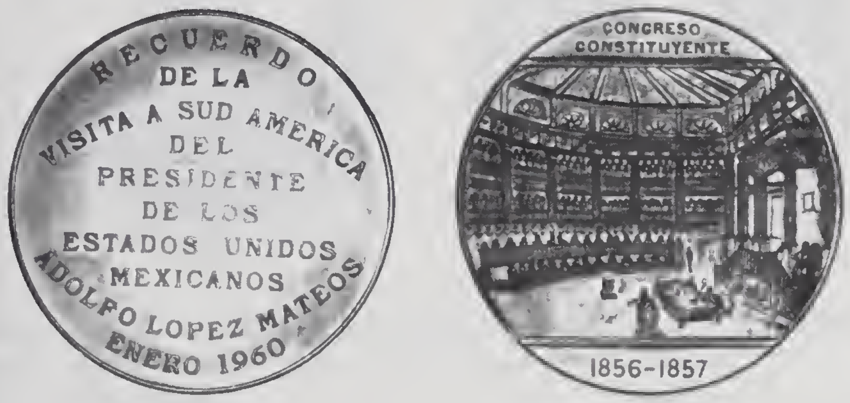

SOBERANA CONVENCION REVOLUCIONARIA
1914 1964
INTENTARON LA UNIFICACION REVOLUCIONARIA

1096 **1964**. Grove-900. Soberana Convencion Revolucionaria Aguascalientes. 38mm. 41.6 grams. Only 250 pieces minted. **Uncirculated**. . . . . . . ($650.00 – UP)


TOMA DE ZACATECAS
23-JUNIO-1914
LA REVOLUCION MARCHA
1964

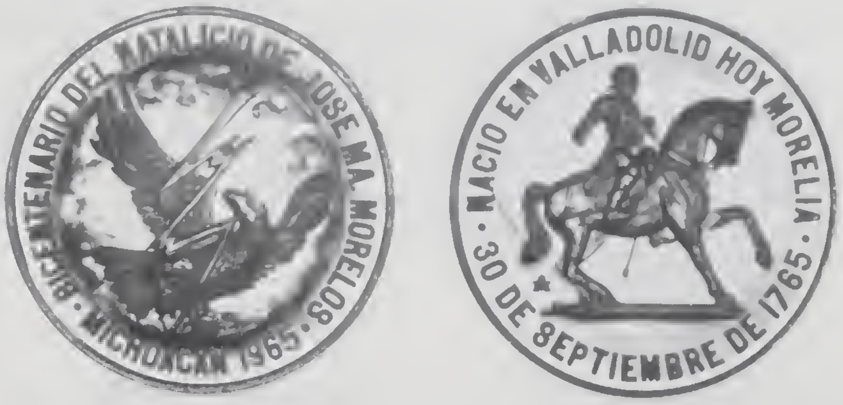
1097 **1964**. Grove-912. Toma de Zacatecas. 38mm. 41.45 grams. Only 195 pieces minted. **Uncirculated**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($650.00 – UP)

1098 **1964**. Grove-P-79. Cortes Dona Marina. 40mm. 42.5 grams. **Uncirculated** . . . . . . . . . . . ($650.00 – UP)

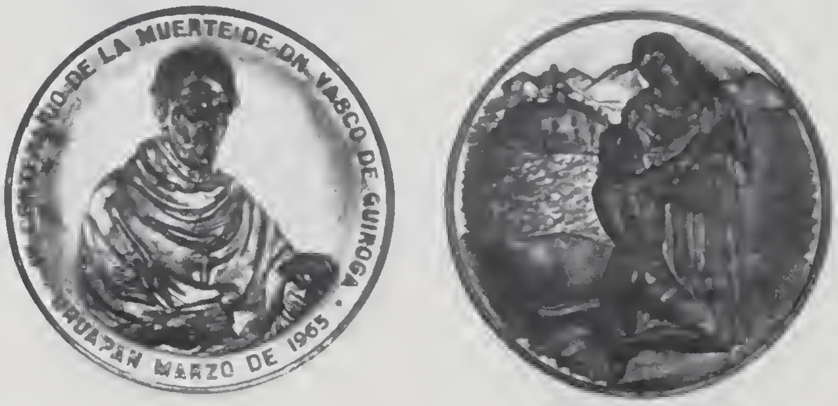

RECUERDO DE LA VISITA A SUD AMERICA DEL PRESIDENTE DE LOS ESTADOS UNIDOS MEXICANOS ADOLFO LOPEZ MATEOS ENERO 1960
CONGRESO CONSTITUYENTE
1856-1857

1099 **1964**. Grove-P-274. Visit to South America. 37mm. 41.55 grams. Only 140 pieces minted. **Uncirculated**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($650.00 – UP)

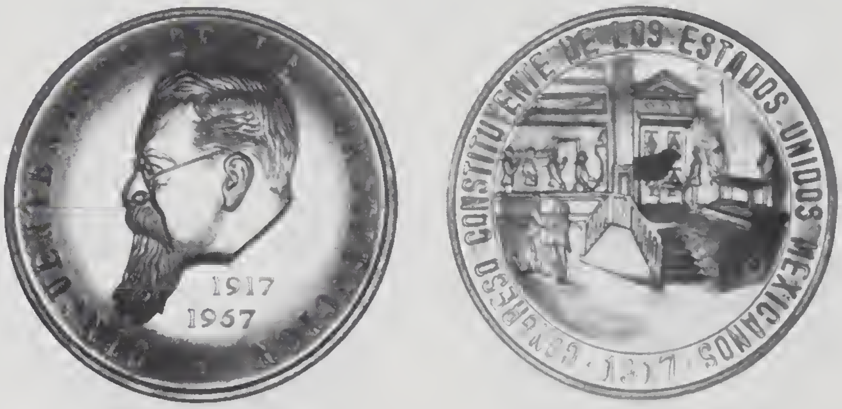
1100 **1965**. Grove-B-80. Banxico. 38.5mm. 41.43 grams. **Uncirculated**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($650.00 – UP)


BICENTENARIO DEL NATALICIO DE JOSE MA MORELOS MICHOACAN 1965
NACIO EN VALLADOLID HOY MORELIA 30 DE SEPTIEMBRE DE 1765

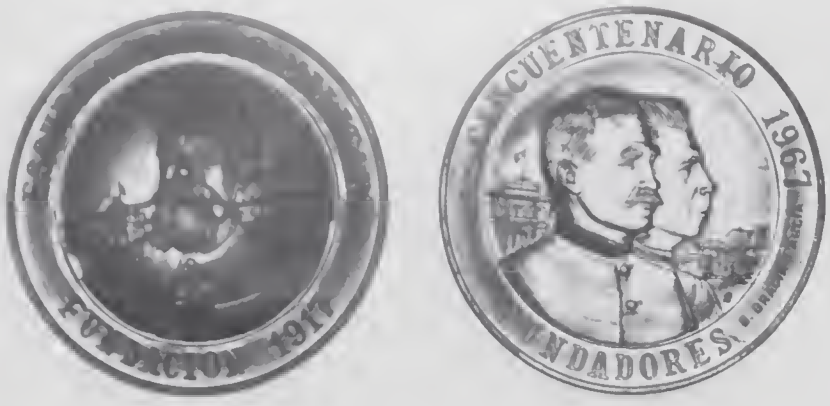
1101 **1965**. Grove-P-326. Jose Ma Morelos. 38mm. 41.7 grams. **Uncirculated** . . . . . . . . . . . . ($650.00 – UP)


IV CENTENARIO DE LA MUERTE DE DN VASCO DE QUIROGA
URUAPAN MARZO DE 1965

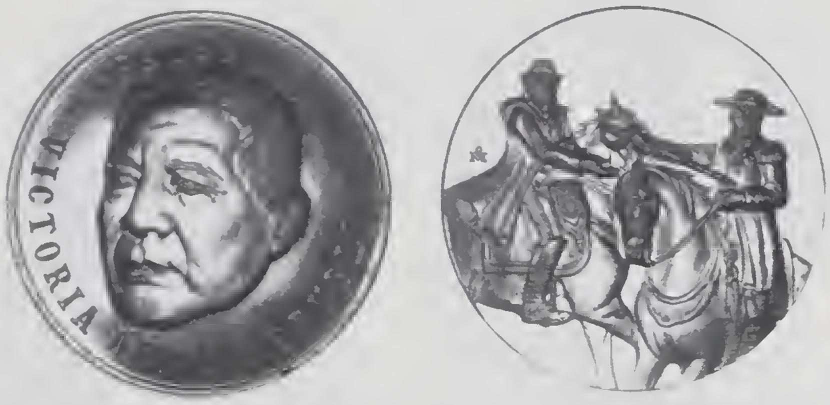
1102 **1965**. Grove-P-340. Vasco de Quiroga. 38mm. 41.05 grams. Only 300 pieces minted. **Uncirculated**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($650.00 – UP)


1917
1967
CONGRESO CONSTITUYENTE DE LOS ESTADOS UNIDOS MEXICANOS
1917

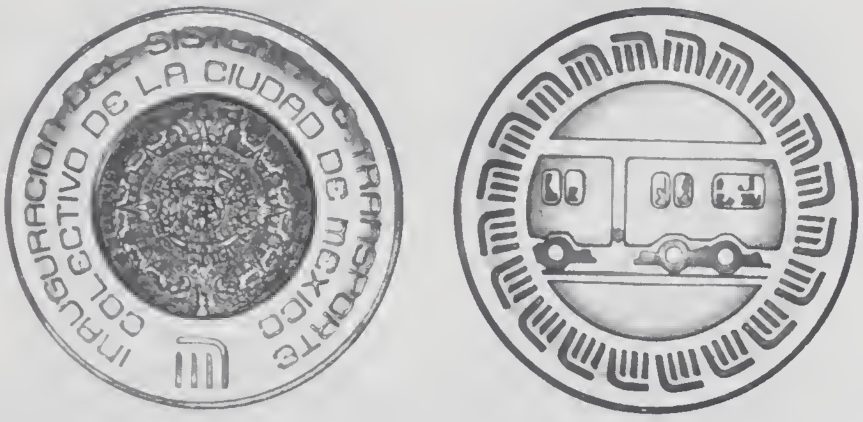
1103 **1967**. Grove-953. Carranza. 38mm. 40.1 grams. 2,077 pieces minted. **Uncirculated**. . . . . . . ($650.00 – UP)


FUNDACION 1917
CINCUENTENARIO 1967
FUNDADORES

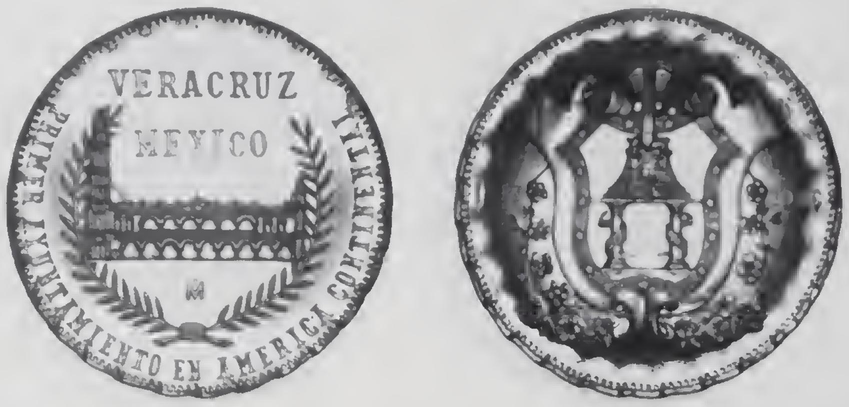
1104 **1967**. Grove-962. Esc. Medico Militar. 38mm. 41.43 grams. 1,500 pieces minted. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($650.00 – UP)



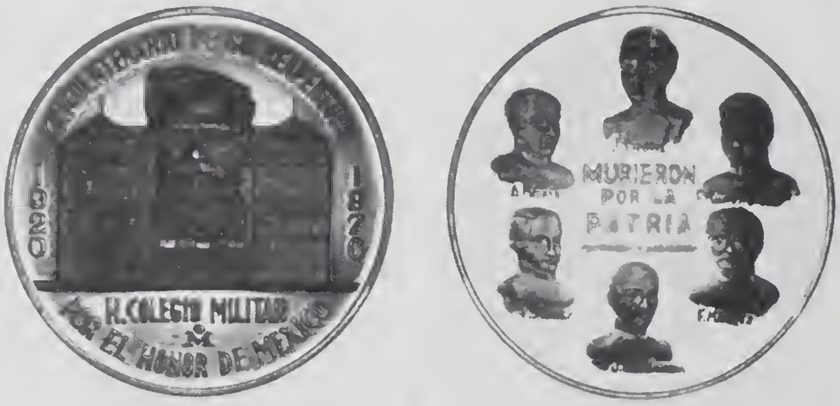
1105 **No Date (1967)**. Grove-965. Juarez. 37.8mm. 41.36 grams. 1,500 pieces minted. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($650.00 – UP)


INAUGURACION DEL SISTEMA DE TRANSPORTE COLECTIVO DE LA CIUDAD DE MEXICO

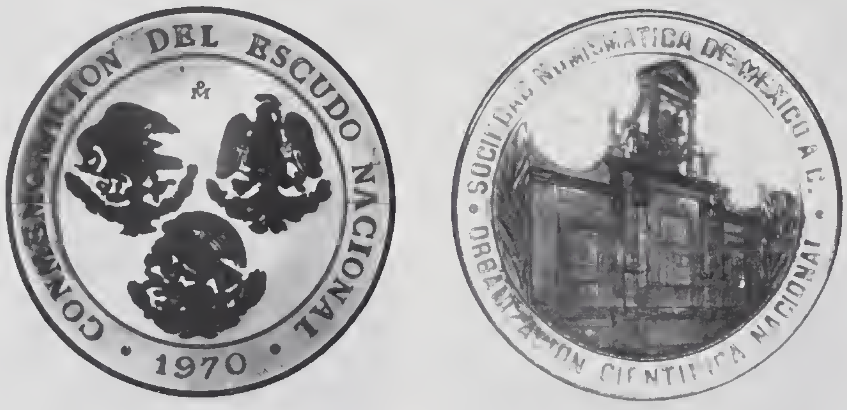
1106 **1969**. Grove-1051. Metro. 40mm. 45.95 grams. 1,000 pieces minted. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . ($650.00 – UP)


VERACRUZ
MEXICO
PRIMER AYUNTAMIENTO EN AMERICA CONTINENTAL

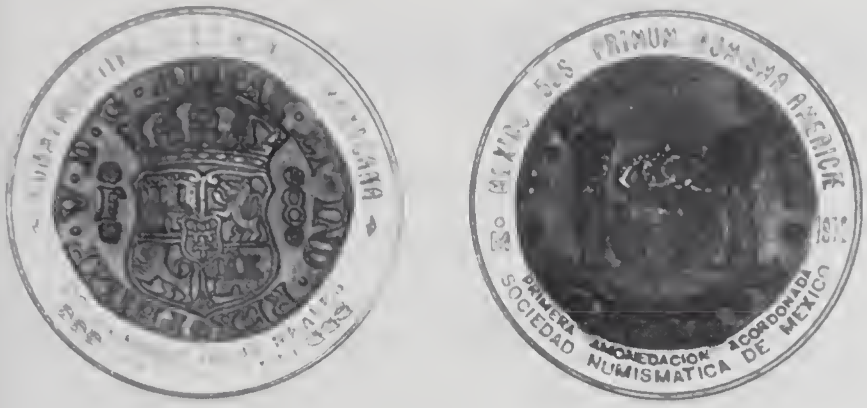
1107 **1969.** Grove-1067. 450 Aniversario de Veracruz. 38mm. 40.8 grams. 300 pieces minted. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($650.00 – UP)


H. COLEGIO MILITAR
POR EL HONOR DE MEXICO
MURIERON POR LA PATRIA

1108 **1970**. Grove-1092. Colegio Militar. 38mm. 41.80 grams. **Uncirculated** . . . . . . . . . . . . ($650.00 – UP)

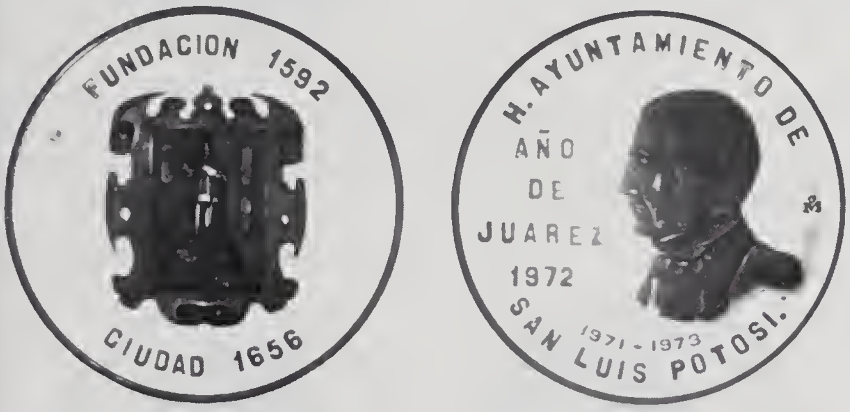

CONMEMORACION DEL ESCUDO NACIONAL
1970
SOCIEDAD NUMISMATICA DE MEXICO A.C.
ORGANIZACION CIENTIFICA NACIONAL

1109 **1970.** Grove-1096. Sociedad Numismatica de Mexico. 38mm. 41.55 grams. Only 300 pieces minted. **Uncirculated** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($650.00 – UP)


PRIMUM NUMISMA AMERICA
1972
PRIMERA SOCIEDAD NUMISMATICA DE MEXICO
AMONEDACION ACORDONADA

1110 **1972.** Unlisted in Grove. Sociedad Numismatica de Mexico. Design of Pillar 8 Reales. 41.55 grams. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($650.00 – UP)

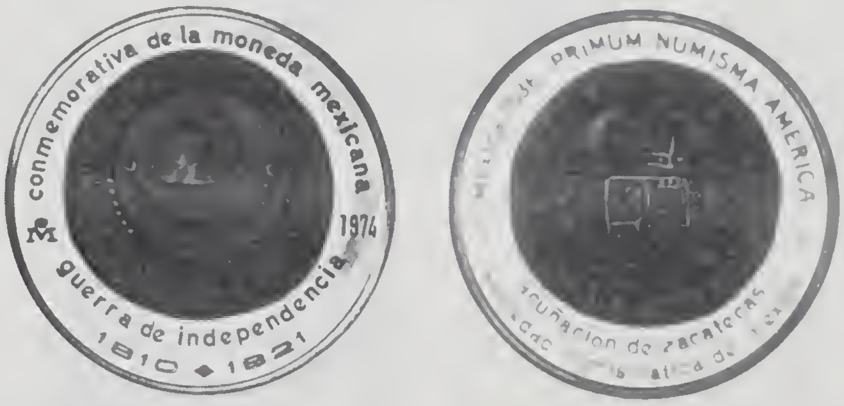
1111 **1972.** Unlisted in Grove. Sociedad Numismatica de Mexico. First Convention. 41 grams. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($650.00 – UP)


FUNDACION 1592
CIUDAD 1656
H. AYUNTAMIENTO DE
AÑO
DE
JUAREZ
1972
1971 - 1973
SAN LUIS POTOSI.

1112 **1972.** Unlisted in Grove. San Luis Potosi. 41.73 grams. **Uncirculated** . . . . . . . . . . . . ($650.00 – UP)

1113 **1972.** Unlisted in Grove. First Anniversary of Death of Juarez. 54.05 grams. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($800.00 – UP)

1114 **1972.** Unlisted in Grove. Escuela Naval Militar Veracruz. 41.8 grams. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($650.00 – UP)


conmemorativa de la moneda mexicana
1974
guerra de independencia
1810 ◆ 1821
PRIMUM NUMISMA AMERICA
acuñacion de zacatecas

1115 **1974.** Unlisted in Grove. Sociedad Numismatica de Mexico. Zacatecas. 41.7 grams. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($650.00 – UP)

– END OF SECOND SESSION –
THANK YOU FOR YOUR PARTICIPATION

# — Important Exhibition Notice —

Lots for both The Bernard Turkus Rare Coin Collection and the Miguel Muñoz Sale, Part 3 will be on exhibit Monday through Friday starting April 27th through the sales dates from 10 to 5. There will be lot viewing each Saturday from 9 to 3, with extended viewing hours on Saturdays, May 30th and June 7th from 9 to 5. All lots will be on exhibit at our store which is located at 9301 Wilshire Boulevard in Beverly Hills. We strongly urge that you call or write for an appointment to view lots for these important sales.

Telephone: (213) 272-0851 or 278-9740
Toll free outside of California (800) 421-0754
Toll free from the (415) area code 751-4110
Telex: #194891

## — NOTES —

## – THIRD SESSION –

Wednesday, June 10, 1981 promptly at 7:30 in the evening
in the Plaza Room at the Century Plaza Hotel
Lots 1116 thru 1504

## WORLD GOLD COINS

1116 ARGENTINA. **5 Pesos, 1883.** F-14. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

(See Color Plate 2)

1117 AUSTRIA. **100 Schilling, 1936.** F-437; Sch-696. Madonna of Maria Zell. **Proof-like Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($2500.00-$3000.00)

(See Color Plate 2)

1118 BULGARIA. Ferdinand, 1887-1918. **100 Leva, 1912.** F-5; Sch-4. Only 5,000 struck on the 25th year of reign. **Proof-like Uncirculated** . ($4000.00-$5000.00)

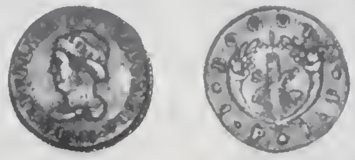
1119 BAHAMAS. **$50, 1973.** Y-28. .500 gold. **Proof-like.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1120 CANADA. **$100, 1976.** Olympic .583 gold coin. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

1121 CANADA. **$100, 1976.** Olympic .917 gold coin. Cased. **Proof.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($175.00-$250.00)

1122 CHILE. **2 Pesos, 1859.** F-47. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

1123 CHILE. **2 Pesos, 1860.** F-47. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)



1124 COLOMBIA. **1 Peso, 1825.** Bogota Mint. F-73. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

1125 COLOMBIA. **16 Pesos, 1844.** Popayan Mint. F-75. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($900.00-$1200.00)

1126 COLOMBIA. **16 Pesos, 1846.** Popayan Mint. F-76. **About Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . ($700.00-$900.00)

1127 COLOMBIA. **1973.** F-128-130. Three-Piece Gold Proof Set. **2000, 1500 and 1000 Pesos** coins, commemorating the Centenary of Birth of Guilermo Valencia. Housed in a special presentation case of which only 500 were issued as such . . . . ($500.00-$650.00)

GUILLERMO VALENCIA
CENTENARIO DEL NACIMIENTO
REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA
POPAYAN
2000
DOS MIL
PESOS ORO
1973
1873-1943
1,500
MIL QUINIENTOS
PESOS ORO
1973

1128 COLOMBIA. **1973**. F-128-130. Three-Piece Gold Proof Set. **2000, 1500 and 1000 Pesos** coins, commemorating the Centenary of the Birth of Guilermo Valencia. Housed in a special presentation case of which only 500 were issued as such. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$650.00)

1129 COSTA RICA. **1 Peso, 1866**. F-15. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1130 COSTA RICA. **1500 Colones, 1974**. Y-84. .900 gold, containing almost one troy ounce. Attractive and cased. 3,348 minted. **Uncirculated** ($750.00-$850.00)

1131 CUBA. **5 Pesos, 1916**. F-4. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

1132 CUBA. **2 Pesos, 1916**. F-6. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

1133 CZECHOSLOVAKIA. **2 Ducats, 1923**. F-1. Obverse and reverse scratches. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1134 CZECHOSLOVAKIA. **4 Ducats, 1928**. F-6. On the 10th Year of the Republic. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

NEDEJ ZAHYNOUTI NÁM I BUDOUCÍM
REPUBLIKA ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ
10
1929

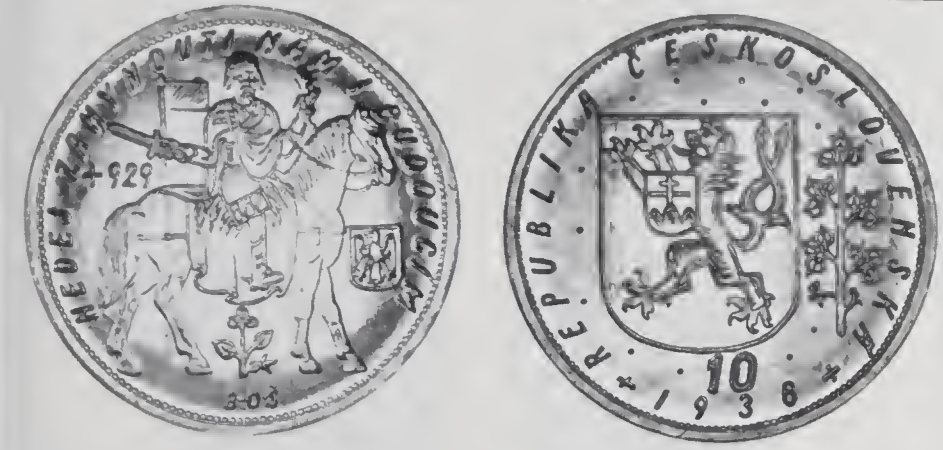
1135 CZECHOSLOVAKIA. **10 Ducats, 1929**. F-4. Popular low mintage coin, only 1,564 pieces struck. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1200.00-$1500.00)

1136 CZECHOSLOVAKIA. **5 Ducats, 1929**. F-5. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)

1137 CZECHOSLOVAKIA. **1 Ducat, 1930**. F-2. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

1138 CZECHOSLOVAKIA. **1 Ducat, 1932**. F-2. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

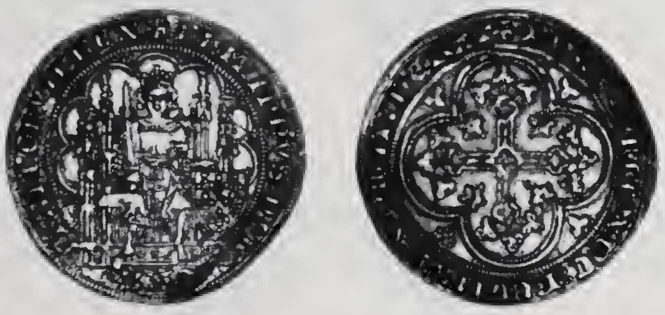
1139 CZECHOSLOVAKIA. **1 Ducat, 1933**. F-2. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)



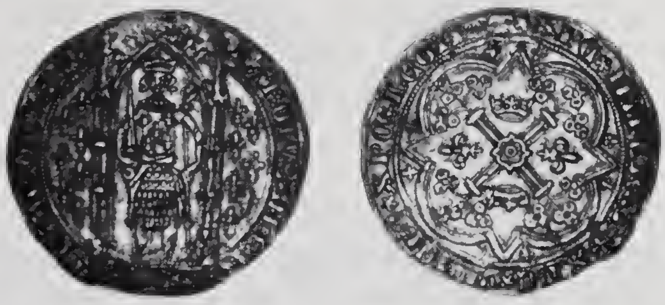
1140 CZECHOSLOVAKIA. **10 Ducats, 1936**. F-4. Only 633 pieces minted. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($2200.00-$2800.00)

1141 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. **1974 Set of .900 Silver Peso and .900 Gold 30 Pesos Coin** commemorating the 12th Central American and Caribbean Games. Scarce. **Proof** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

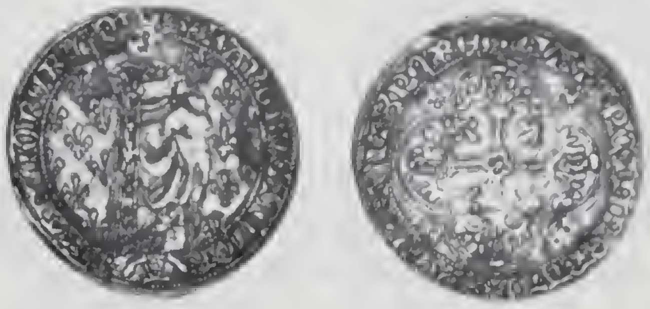
1142 EGYPT. Fuad, 1917-1936. **20 Piastres, 1930**. F-34. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)



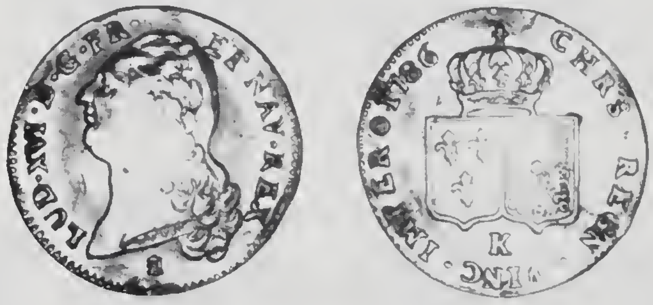
1143 FRANCE. Philip VI, 1328-1350. **1 Ecu d'or, No Date**. F-19. **Extremely Fine**. . . ($2000.00-$2500.00)



1144 FRANCE. Charles V, 1364-1380. **1 Franc a Pied, No Date**. F-33. **Extremely Fine**. . . ($2000.00-$2500.00)

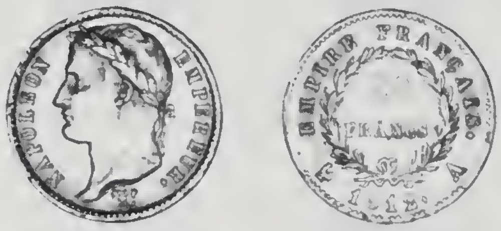


1145 FRANCE. Charles VII, 1422-1461. **1 Royal d'or, No Date**. F-51. **Very Fine** . . . . . . ($1400.00-$1800.00)



1146 FRANCE. Louis XVI, 1774-1793. **2 Louis d'or, 1786-K**. F-219. Removed from mount. **Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

1147 FRANCE. Napoleon I, 1801-1815. **20 Francs, 1811-A**. F-254. **Very Fine**. . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)



1148 FRANCE. Napoleon I, 1801-1815. **20 Francs, 1812-A**. F-254. **Choice Very Fine**. ($175.00-$225.00)

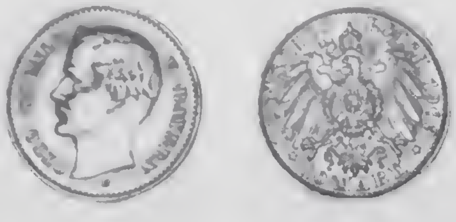
1149 FRANCE. Napoleon I, 1801-1815. **20 Francs, 1812-A**. F-254. **Very Fine**. . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1150 FRANCE. Napoleon I, 1801-1815. **20 Francs, 1813-A**. F-254. **Very Fine**. . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

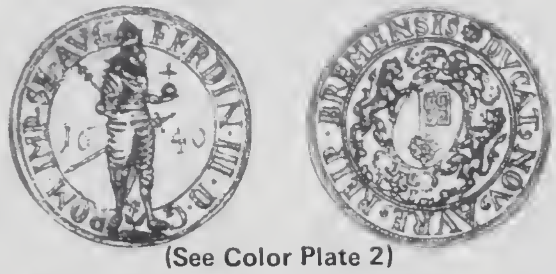
1151 FRANCE. Napoleon I, 1801-1815. **20 Francs, 1813-A**. F-254. **Very Fine**. . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1152 FRANCE. Louis XVIII, 1814-1824. **20 Francs, 1814-A**. F-265. **Very Fine**. . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1153 FRANCE. Lot of **5 Francs**: (1,2) 1863-BB. F-326. Both mounted, Fine; (3) 1864-A. F-325. Very Fine; (4) 1867-A. F-325. Very Fine. LOT OF 4 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

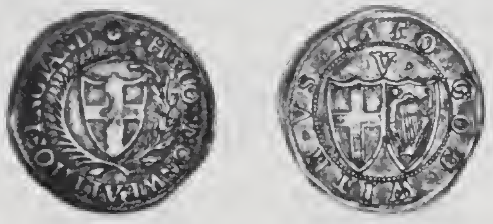


1154 GERMANY–BAVARIA. Otto, 1886-1913. **10 Marks, 1903-D.** F-23. **Extremely Fine** . . . ($200.00-$225.00)

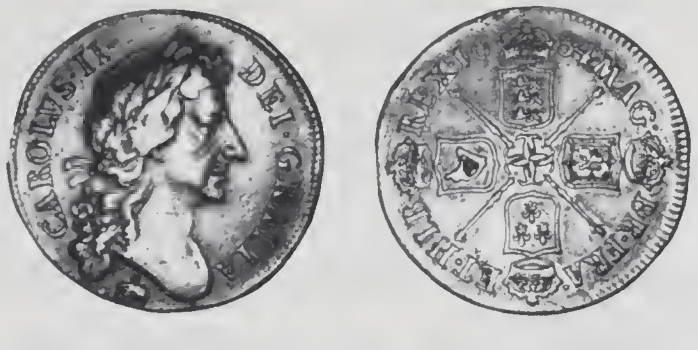


**(See Color Plate 2)**

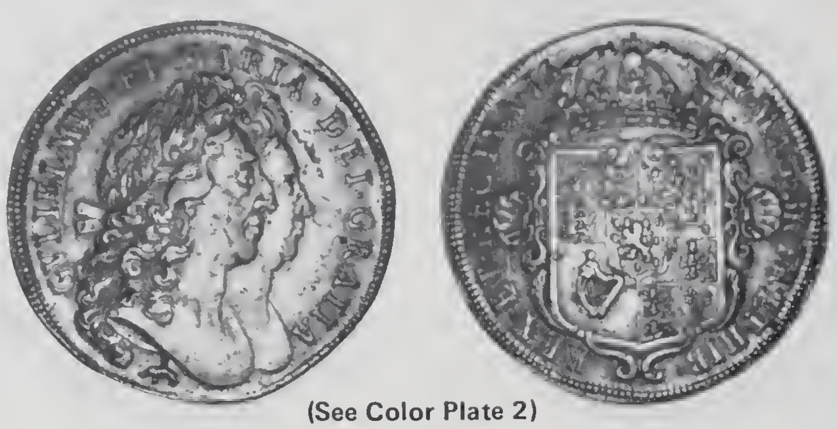
1155 GERMANY–BREMEN. **2 Ducats, 1640.** F-477. Ferdinand II standing. Reverse: Arms; toned, with some reflective surfaces. Light scratches in center reverse. Very scarce. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($3000.00-$3500.00)



1156 GREAT BRITAIN. The Commonwealth, 1649-1660. **Gold Crown, 1650.** Seaby-3212; North-2715. Shield of St. George within wreath of palm and laurel. Reverse: Conjoined shield of St. George and Ireland; above mark of value; sun mint mark. Rare. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($2000.00-$3000.00)

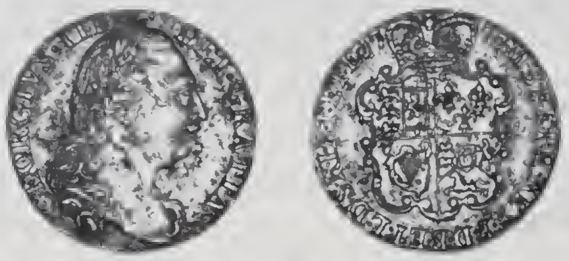


1157 GREAT BRITAIN. Charles II, 1660-1685. **2 Guineas, 1684.** F-152; Seaby-3336. Elephant and castle. Possibly once mounted. Very rare. **Nice Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($2500.00-$3500.00)

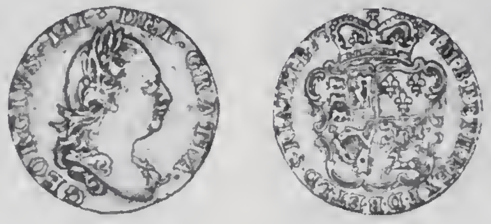


**(See Color Plate 2)**

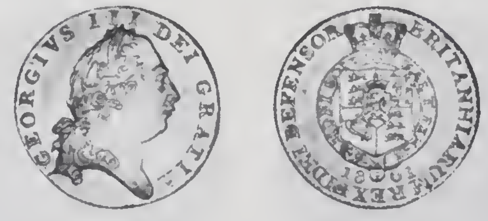
1158 GREAT BRITAIN. William and Mary, 1688-1694. **5 Guineas, 1694.** F-166; Seaby-3423. Conjoined heads right: below, elephant and castle. Reverse: Royal arms with arms of Orange in center. Rare. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . ($12,000.00-$15,000.00)



1159 GREAT BRITAIN. George III, 1760-1820. **1 Guinea, 1777.** F-220; Seaby-3728. Fourth head right. Reverse: Shield surmounted by crown. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($700.00-$900.00)



1160 GREAT BRITAIN. George III, 1760-1820. **½ Guinea, 1777.** F-226; Seaby-3734. Fourth head, laureate, right. Reverse: Shield surmounted by crown. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)



1161 GREAT BRITAIN. George III, 1760-1820. **½ Guinea, 1801.** F-228; Seaby-3736. Sixth head, laureate, right. Reverse: Shield within garter. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($550.00-$750.00)

1162 GREAT BRITAIN. George III, 1760-1820. **1/3 Guinea, 1810.** F-232. Head, laureate, right. Reverse: Large crown, beneath which is date. Traces of mounting. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

GEORGIUS IIII D:G: BRITANNIAR: REX F:D:

**(See Color Plate 2)**

1163 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV, 1820-1830. **2 Pounds, 1823.** F-240. One Year Type. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1800.00-$2200.00)

1164 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria, 1837-1901. **1 Sovereign, 1842.** F-252. Lightly polished. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1165 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria, 1837-1901. **1 Sovereign, 1887.** F-257. Jubilee issue. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

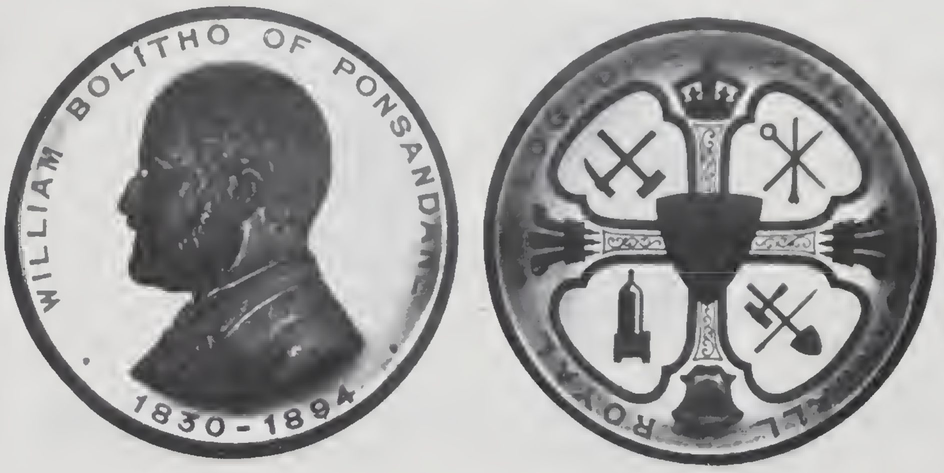
1166 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria, 1837-1901. **½ Sovereign, 1887.** F-258. Jubilee issue. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

VICTORIA DEI GRATIA

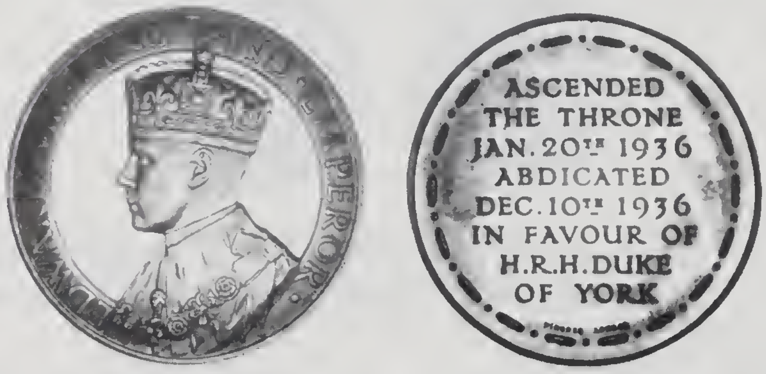
1167 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria, 1837-1901. **½ Sovereign, 1887.** Seaby-3869. Jubilee head left. Reverse: Shield surmounted by crown. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

1168 GREAT BRITAIN. Edward VII, 1901-1910. **1 Sovereign, 1905.** F-265. **Uncirculated** . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1169 GREAT BRITAIN. Edward VII, 1901-1910. **1 Sovereign, 1905 and ½ Sovereign, 1910. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** LOT OF 2 COINS. . ($300.00-$400.00)


WILLIAM BOLITHO OF PONSANDANE
1830-1894

1170 GREAT BRITAIN. **Gold Medal.** 22 karat; 62.2 grams. William Bolitho of Ponsandane 1830-1894. Royal Geological Society of Cornwall. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00 – UP)


ASCENDED
THE THRONE
JAN. 20TH 1936
ABDICATED
DEC. 10TH 1936
IN FAVOUR OF
H.R.H. DUKE
OF YORK

1171 GREAT BRITAIN. Edward VIII, 1936. **Gold Medal, 1936.** 35mm. 20.56 grams. Struck on the occasion of his abdication. **Proof-like Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

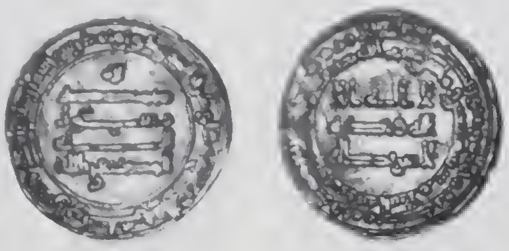
5
QUETZALES
REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA
1926

1172 GUATEMALA. **5 Quetzals, 1926.** F-50. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($325.00-$375.00)

1173 HUNGARY. **10 Korona, 1910.** F-94. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($60.00-$80.00)

1174 INDONESIA. **100,000 Rupiah, 1974.** Y-24. Conservation Commemorative .900 gold. Almost one troy ounce of pure gold. **Uncirculated** . ($600.00-$700.00)

## Islamic Gold Coins



1175 ABBASID. Al-Muktafi, 902-908. **Dinar, AH 290.** Madinat al-Salam Mint (a name for Baghdad). BMC-401. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ( )

1176 ABBASID. Al-Radi, 934-940. **Dinar, AH 323.** Misr Mint. BMC-457. **Nice Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . . ( )

1177 ALMOHADES (North Africa). Abu Ya'qub Yusuf I, 1163-1184. **Dinar without date or mint.** Hazard-495. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ( )

1178 FATAMID (Egypt). Al-Hakim, 996-1021. **Dinar, AH 399.** Misr Mint. Miles-148. **About Very Fine** ( )

1179 FATAMID. Al-Hakim, 996-1021. **¼ Dinar, AH 39X.** Style of Al-Mahdiya Mint. Type of Paris-191. **About Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ( )

1180 FATAMID. Al-Mustansir, 1036-1094. **Dinar, AH 442.** Tripoli Mint (in Lebanon). Khed-1133. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ( )

1181 FATAMID. Al-Mustansir, 1036-1094. **Dinar, AH 435.** Misr Mint. Type of BMC-131, but dated 435 instead of 434. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . ( )

1182 FATAMID. Al-Amir, 1101-1130. **Dinar, AH 511.** Misr Mint. BMC-210. India ink numeral on reverse, not harming coin. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . ( )

1183 FATAMID. Al-Amir, 1101-1130. **Dinar, AH 513.** Misr Mint. Paris-426. **Extremely Fine** . . . . ( )

1184 FATAMID. Al-Amir, 1101-1130. **Dinar, AH 504.** Alexandria (Al-Iskandariya) in Egypt. Paris-412. **Nice Fine to Very Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . ( )

1185 FATAMID. Al-Mustansir, 1136-1194. **Dinar, AH 437.** Misr Mint. BMC-135C. **Choice Very Fine/About Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ( )

1186 IKHSHIDID (Egypt). Muhammad al-Ikhsid, 935-946. **Dinar, AH 333.** Misr Mint. Fahmi-3017. India ink numeral on reverse, not harming coin. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ( )

1187 TULUNID (Egypt). Khumarawayh ibn Ahmad, 884-896. **Dinar, AH 272.** Misr Mint. Grabar-21. **About Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ( )

1188 TULUNID. Harun ibn Khumarawayh, 896-905. **Dinar, AH 290.** Misr Mint. Grabar-90. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ( )

1189 UMAYYAD. Abdulmalik, 685-705. **Dinar, AH 79.** Without mint name. W-189. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ( )

1190 UMAYYAD. Abdulmalik, 685-705. **Dinar, AH 82.** Without mint name. W-192. **Very Fine** . . . ( )

1191 UMAYYAD. Al-Walid I, 705-715. **Dinar, AH 95.** Without mint name. W-209. **Choice Very Fine** ( )

1192 UMAYYAD. Al-Walid I, 705-715. **Dinar, AH 94.** Without mint name. W-207. **Very Fine** . . . ( )

1193 UMAYYAD. Sulayman, 715-717. **Dinar, AH 97.** Without mint name. W-212. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ( )

1194 UMAYYAD. Sulayman, 715-717. **Dinar, AH 98.** Without mint name. W-213. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ( )

1195 UMAYYAD. Sulayman, 715-717. **Dinar, AH 97.** Without mint name. W-212. **Very Fine** . . . ( )

1196 UMAYYAD. Umar II, 717-720. **Dinar, AH 100.** Without mint name. W-216. **Extremely Fine** ( )

1197 UMAYYAD. Umar II, 717-720. **Dinar, AH 100.** Without mint name. W-216. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ( )

1198 UMAYYAD. Yazid II, 720-724. **Dinar, AH 104.** Without mint name. W-223. **Extremely Fine** ( )

1199 UMAYYAD. Hisham, 724-743. **Dinar, AH 113.** Without mint name. W-233. Slightly double struck reverse. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . ( )

1200 UMAYYAD. Hisham, 724-743. **Dinar, AH 114.** Without mint name. W-234. **Choice Very Fine** ( )

1201 UMAYYAD. Hisham, 724-743. **Dinar, AH 124.** Without mint name. W-244. **Very Fine** . . . ( )

1202 UMAYYAD. Marwan II, 744-750. **Dinar, AH 128.** Without mint name. W-248. **Choice Very Fine** ( )

1203 ITALY. Norman Kings of Messina. William II, 1166-1189. **1 Tari.** 1.04 grams. F-636. Star with cufic legend. Reverse: Christian legend. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1204 ITALY. Norman Kings of Messina. William II, 1166-1189. Group of five **1 Tari** pieces. Mostly **About Very Fine.** LOT OF 5 COINS . . . ($450.00-$500.00)

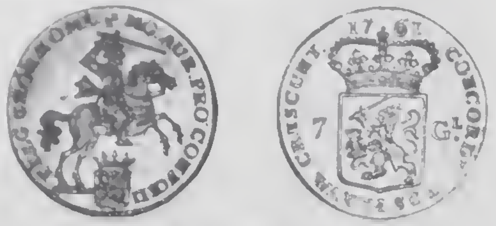
1205 NO LOT

1206 MALAYSIA. **1977.** 9th South-East Asian Games set of three coins: **1 Ringgit; 25 Ringgit in .925 silver and 200 Ringgit in .900 gold.** Cased. Proof. LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

1207 MAURITIUS. **200 Rupees, 1971.** Y-33. .917 fine gold. Only 2,500 minted. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

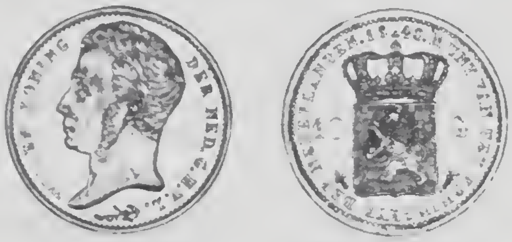
1208 MAURITIUS. **1000 Rupees, 1975.** Y-36. Conservation Commemorative in .900 fine gold. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$700.00)

1209 NEPAL. **1000 Rupees, 1974.** Y-121. Conservation .900 gold commemorative. Contains almost one ounce of gold. **Uncirculated.** . . . . ($600.00-$750.00)



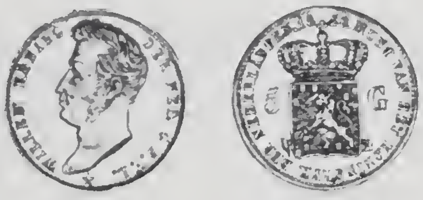
**(See Color Plate 2)**

1210 NETHERLANDS–GRONINGEN. **7 Guilders, 1761.** F-129; Del-1162. Full stop under "L" in denomination. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . ($2000.00-$2400.00)

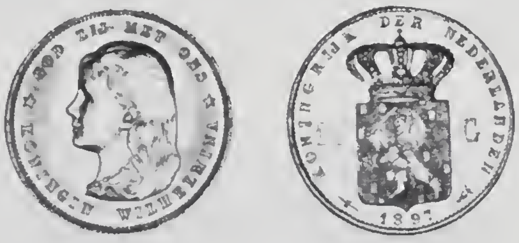


**(See Color Plate 2)**

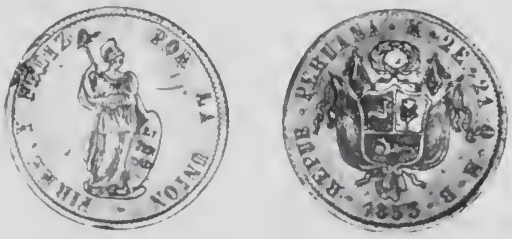
1211 NETHERLANDS. William I, 1813-1840. **10 Guilders, 1840.** F-7. **About Uncirculated** ($1750.00-$2250.00)



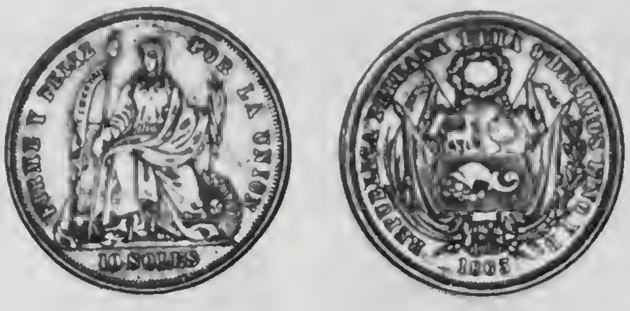
1212 NETHERLANDS. William I, 1813-1840. **5 Guilders, 1826.** F-10. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)



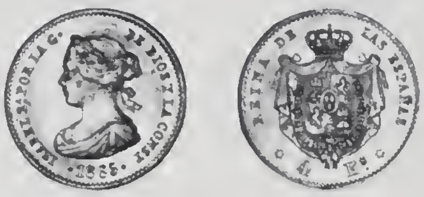
1213 NETHERLANDS. Wilhelmina, 1890-1948. **10 Guilders, 1897.** F-22. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($275.00-$325.00)



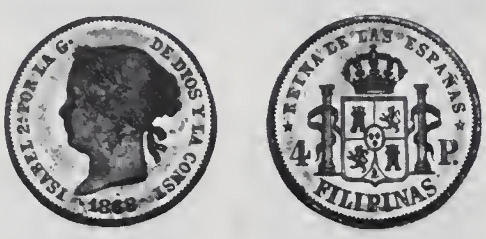
1214 PERU. **2 Escudos, 1853-Lima-M.B.** F-65. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)



1215 PERU. **10 Soles, 1863.** F-71. One Year Type. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)



1216 PHILIPPINES. Isabella II, 1833-1868. **4 Pesos, 1865.** F-1. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

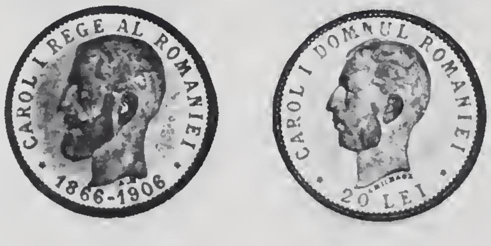


1217 PHILIPPINES. Isabella II, 1833-1868. **4 Pesos, 1868.** F-1. Proof-like. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($375.00-$425.00)

1218 PHILIPPINES. Isabella II, 1833-1868. **2 Pesos, 1868.** F-2. **Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

1219 POLAND. **10 Zloty, 1925.** F-45. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($70.00-$90.00)

1220 POLAND. **20 and 10 Zloty, 1925.** F-44 and 45. Two piece set. On the 900th Anniversary of Poland. **Uncirculated.** LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . ($150.00-$175.00)



1221 ROMANIA. Carol I, 1866-1914. **20 Lei, 1906.** F-5. On the 40th year of his reign. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$375.00)

1222 RUSSIA. Elisabeth I, 1741-1762. **Rouble, 1756.** Sev-199; Mich-259. Draped bust right. Reverse: Double eagle. Holed and plugged. **Fine**. . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1223 RUSSIA. **Chervonetz, 1923.** F-163. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

1224 SALVADOR. **10 Pesos, 1892.** F-2; H-3. Only 321 pieces minted. Rare. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($4000.00-$5000.00)

1225 SIERRA LEONE. **1974.** Y-12a. **1 Leone** 10th Anniversary of Bank Crown in sterling silver and **1975 10 Golde** Crown size 57.6 grams, .916 gold coin of Dr. Siaka Stevens. This coin contains 1.7 ounces of pure gold. The mintage of this latter coin is only 600. Rare frosted gem, cased. **Proof.** LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00 – UP)

1226 SOUTH AFRICA. **Rand, 1961.** F-12. **Proof.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1227 SPAIN—VISOGOTHIC. Sisebut, 612-621. **Triens.** Toledo. 1.43 grams. Heiss-Pg. 105 no. 13. Scarce. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

1228 SPAIN. Ferdinand and Isabella, 1476-1516. **Double Excellente, No Date.** Seville Mint. Caston Cayon-2463. Light crease, otherwise **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)

**(See Color Plate 2)**

1229 SPAIN. Ferdinand and Isabella, 1476-1516. **Excellente, No Date.** Burgos Mint. F-32; CC-2399. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . ($4000.00-$5000.00)

1230 SPAIN. Ferdinand and Isabella, 1476-1516. **Excellente, No Date.** Seville Mint. CC-2408. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

1231 SPAIN. Philip V, 1700-1746. **8 Escudos, Cob Type, 17—— MD-F(?).** 26.97 grams. Lopez-Sanchez-204. Most of the legend is struck off the flan. Very rare. **Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($3000.00 – UP)

1232 SPAIN. Philip V, 1700-1746. **2 Escudos, 1731-Madrid, F.** F-99. Assayer initial struck over an unidentifiable character. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

1233 SPAIN. Ferdinand VI, 1746-1759. **½ Escudo, 1758-Madrid, J.B.** F-129. Holed and plugged at 12:00; otherwise **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1234 SPAIN. Charles III, 1759-1788. **4 Escudos, 1786-Madrid, D.V.** F-139. An attempt has been made to alter the mint mark so that it resembles the Mexico Mint. Otherwise, a **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

1235 SPAIN. Charles III, 1759-1788. **1 Escudo, 178—Madrid, D.V.** F-143. Holed at last digit of date, otherwise **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

1236 SPAIN. Charles IV, 1788-1808. **1 Escudo, 1799-M-M.F.** F-151. **Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

1237 SPAIN. Joseph Napoleon Bonaparte, 1808-1814. **80 Reales, 1812.** F-155. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$900.00)

1238 SPAIN. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. **½ Escudo, 1817-Madrid-G.J.** F-170. **Fine** . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1239 SPAIN. Alfonso XII, 1874-1885. **25 Pesetas, 1878.** F-193. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

1240 SPAIN. **20 Pesetas, 1887; Star date 19—62.** F-196R. Large baby head of Alfonso XIII. Reverse: Arms. Official government restrike. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

1240A SWITZERLAND. **20 Francs, 1901.** F-7. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1241 TANZANIA. **1500 Shilingi, 1974.** Y-8. Conservation Commemorative in .900 gold, almost one ounce of pure gold. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($600.00-$700.00)

1242 THAILAND. **2500 Baht, 1975.** Y-104. Conservation Commemorative in .900 fine gold, almost one ounce of pure gold. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($600.00-$700.00)

1243 TURKEY. Abdul Hamid II, 1876-1909. **25 Piastres, YR. 2.** F-38. **Extremely Fine** . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1244 TURKEY. Abdul Hamid II, 1876-1909. **50 Piastres, YR. 31.** F-42. **Extremely Fine** . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1245 TURKEY. Mohammed V, 1909-1918. **500 Piastres, YR. 4 (1912).** F-50. Test cut on edge and banker's stamp on reverse. Rare. **Very Fine** ($600.00-$800.00)

1246 TURKEY. **25** Piastres, **1964.** F-93. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1247 YUGOSLAVIA. Alexander I, 1921-1934. **1 Ducat, 1932.** F-3. Counterstamped ear of wheat for Serbia. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

1248 WESTERN SAMOA. **$100, 1976.** Y-21. American Bicentennial Commemorative in .916 gold. Cased. **Proof** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

1249 WESTERN SAMOA. **$100, 1976.** Y-21. American Bicentennial Commemorative in .916 gold. Cased. **Proof** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

1250 WESTERN SAMOA. **1978** Y-30a **$1** and **1978** Y-31 **$100** Commonwealth Games Gold Crowns. **Proof.** LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

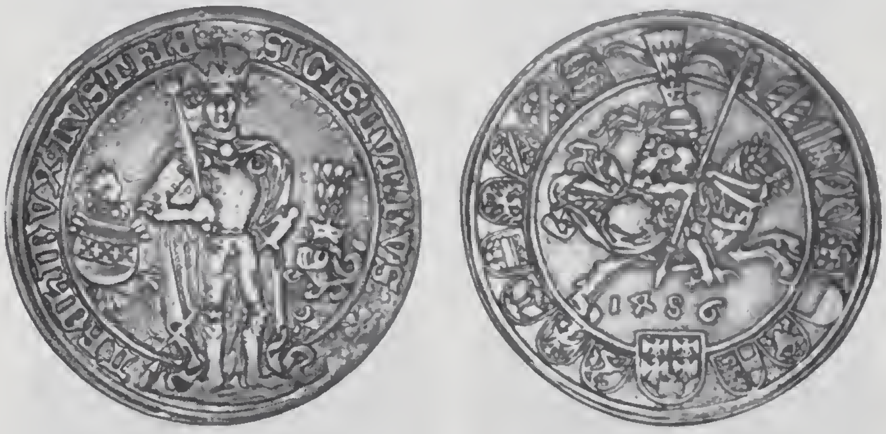
1251 MISCELLANEOUS. Gold lot of four pieces: (1) Ceylon, 1 Mas. F-6. Very Fine; (2) India, 1/8 Mohur. F-231. Brilliant Uncirculated; (3) Japan, 2 Shu. F-34. Very Fine; (4) Persia, Token. Very Fine. LOT OF 4 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

1252 MISCELLANEOUS. Gold lot of six pieces: (1) Austria, 10 Francs, 1892. Extremely Fine; (2) France, 10 Francs, 1901. F-337. About Uncirculated; (3) Iran, ½ Pahlevi, 1965. Uncirculated; (4 and 5) Two Persia ½ Tomans. Very Fine. (6) Russia, 5 Roubles, 1898. Very Fine. LOT OF 6 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

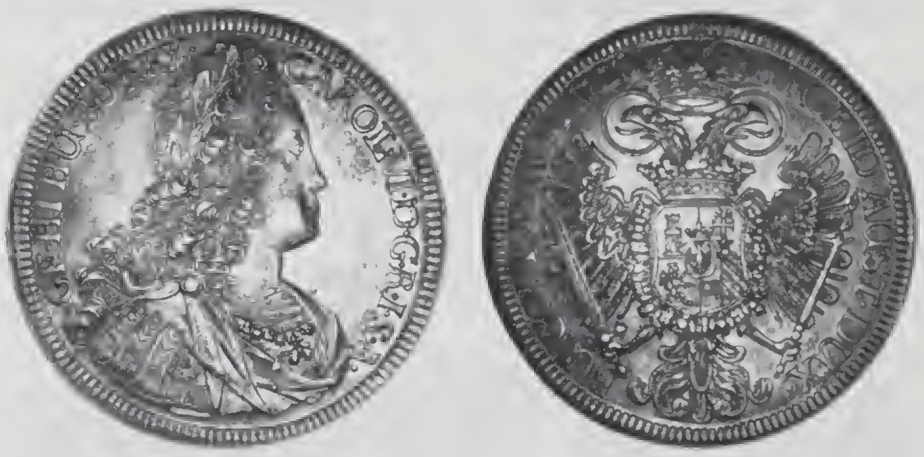
1253 MISCELLANEOUS. An 18 karat gold bracelet made up of six Venetian Ducats of various Doges and of one Ducat of Holland (holed). Coins are mounted with prong-type bezels, though solder appears on some pieces due to prior mounting. Total weight of bracelet with coins is 38.4 grams. Sold as is. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00 — UP)

## WORLD CROWNS AND MINORS

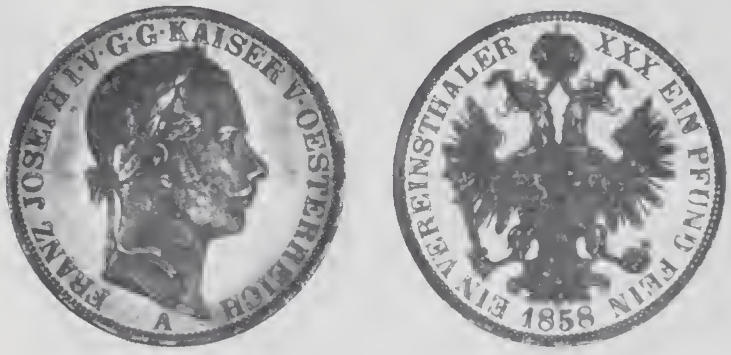
1254 AUSTRIA—VIENNA. **Silver-plated Copper Medal, 1902.** 63.85mm. 108.0 grams. Large award medal, issued for excellence in dental techniques at the Vienna Dental Convention. Obverse: Large seated figure of Hygieia. Reverse: Inscription. **Almost Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)



1255 AUSTRIA. Archduke Sigismond of Tyrol. **Guldiner, 1486.** Dav-8087. World's first dated Taler. Fields possibly tooled. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($3000.00-$4000.00)



1256 AUSTRIA. Charles VI, 1711-1740. **Taler, 1728.** Hall Mint. Dav-1054. **Extremely Fine** . ($300.00-$400.00)



1257 AUSTRIA. Franz Joseph, 1848-1916. **Taler, 1858-A.** Dav-21; Y-1. Nicely toned and full proof-like surfaces. **Uncirculated** . . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

1258 BRAZIL. **960 Reis, 1815-B**. Elizondo-18. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

1259 BRAZIL. **960 Reis, 1815-B**. Elizondo-18. Struck over Lima 8 Reales of Carlos IV. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

1260 BRAZIL. **960 Reis, 1815-R**. Elizondo-19. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1261 BRAZIL. **960 Reis, 1816-B**. Elizondo-22. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1262 BRAZIL. **960 Reis, 1816-B**. Elizondo-22. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

1263 BRAZIL. **960 Reis, 1819-R**. Elizondo-31. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

GEORGIUS III D:G: BRITANNIARUM REX
UNITED COLONY OF DEMERARY & ESSEQUEBO
3

1264 BRITISH GUYANA. George III, 1760-1820. **3 Guilders, 1816**. Elizondo-2; CR-15. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

NORODOM I ROI DU CAMBODGE
1860
DIX CENTIMES

1265 CAMBODIA. **10 Centimes, 1860**. Y-3. Struck in silver. Rare. **Proof**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00 – UP)

1266 CANADA. **Silver Medals**. LeRoux-1689 and 1690. Lot of two silver medals, no dates, both cross-shaped, with integral hangers. Struck in honor of St. Anne de Beaupre. Both are **Uncirculated**. LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

1267 CANADA. Victoria, 1837-1901. **20 Cents, 1858.** Y-4. **Fine and Very Fine.** LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

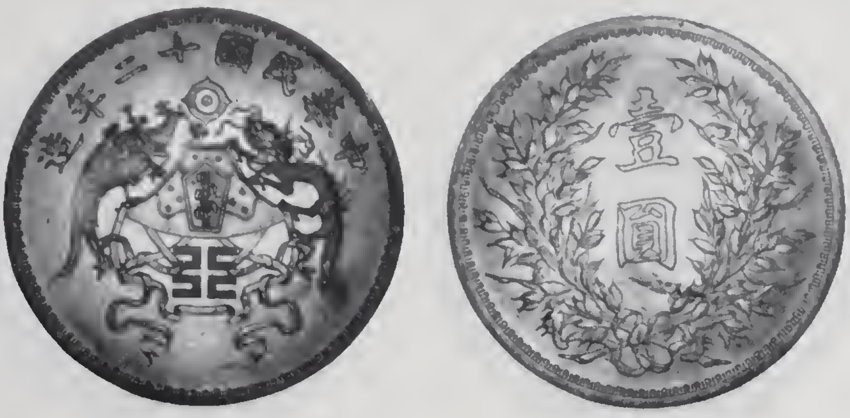
1268 CANADA. **1952 Mint Set** of Six Coins. The Dollar is of the water-line variety. **Brilliant Uncirculated** with semi proof-like surfaces. LOT OF 6 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

1269 CEYLON. ¼ **Stuiver, 1802**. Prid-87b. Gilt bronze. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

1270 CHINA. **Dollar, 1921.** Kann-676. Bust of Hsu Shih Chang. Reverse: Pavilion. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($650.00-$750.00)

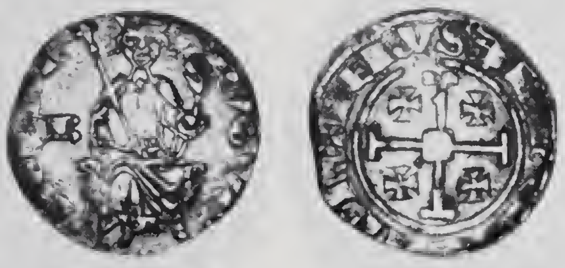
1271 CHINA. **Dollar, 1908**. Y-73.2. Year 34. **Almost Uncirculated**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($25.00-$35.00)

1272 CHINA. **Dollars, 1933**. Y-345. Year 22 and Year 23. **Uncirculated**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($40.00-$50.00)



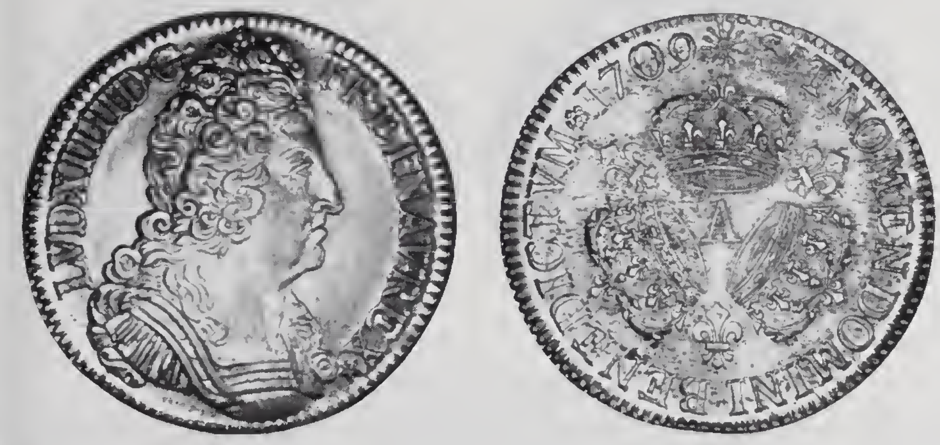
1273 CHINA. **Dollar, 1923.** Kann-680. Dragon and Phoenix. Reverse: Value in wreath. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($800.00-$1000.00)

1274 CHINA–SZECHUAN–SHENSI SOVIET. **Dollar, 1934.** Y-513.1. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)



1275 CYPRUS. Hugues IV, 1324-1359. **Silver Gros, No Date.** Schlumberger Plate VI, no. 24. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

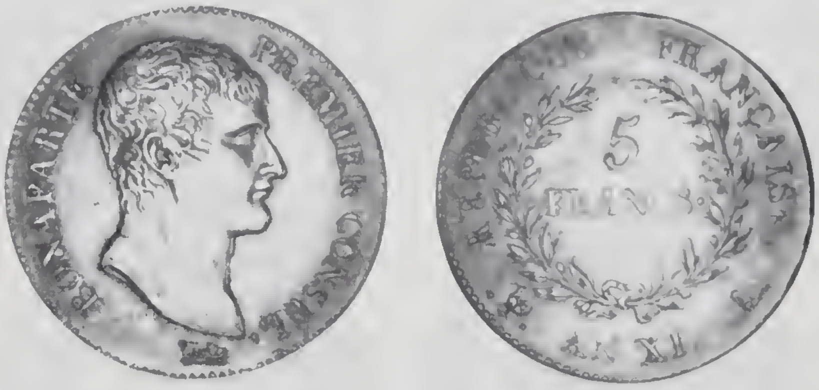
1276 CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Collection. An interesting lot of 64 pieces including minors, crowns and medals. Mostly Extremely Fine to Uncirculated and some Proofs. LOT OF 64 COINS . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)



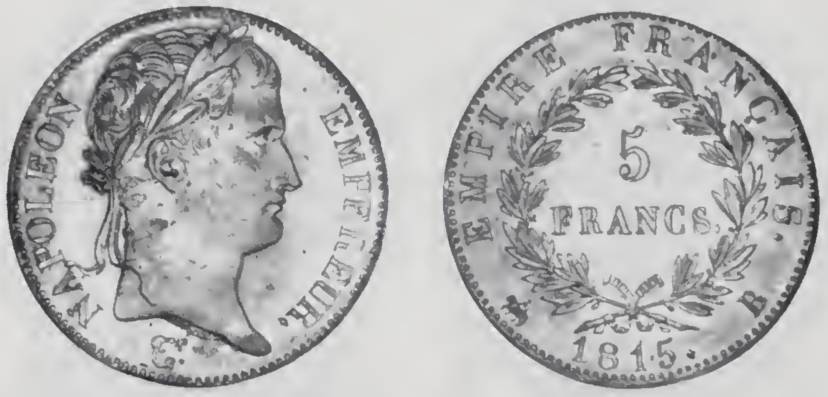
1277 FRANCE. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. **Ecu, 1709-A.** Paris Mint. Dav-1324. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)

1278 FRANCE. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. **Ecu, 1651-A.** Paris Mint. Dav-3799. **Fine** . . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

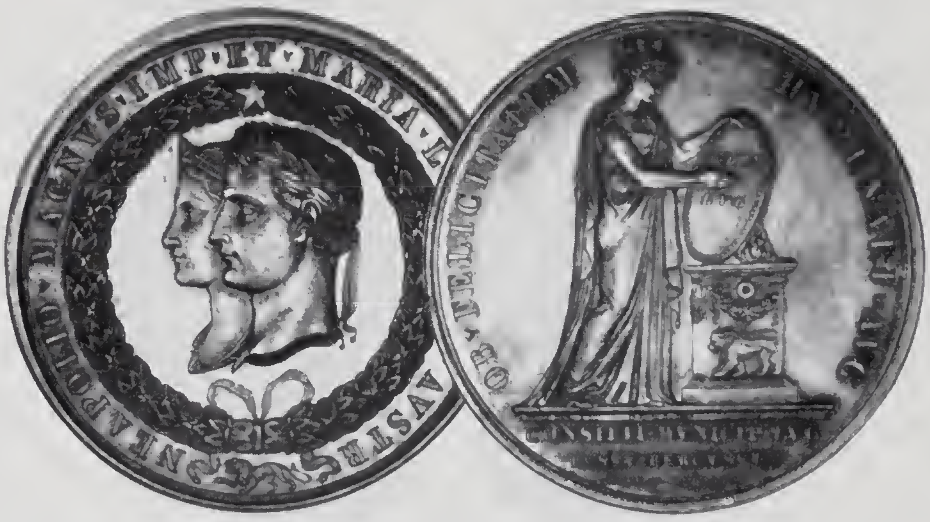
1279 FRANCE. Louis XV, 1715-1774. **Ecu, 1716(9).** Rennes Mint. Dav-1326. Rust spot on edge. **Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)



1280 FRANCE. Napoleon I, 1801-1815. **5 Francs, AN XI-A.** Paris Mint. Dav-82. Bonaparte Premier Consul. Toned. **About Extremely Fine** . . . ($200.00-$300.00)



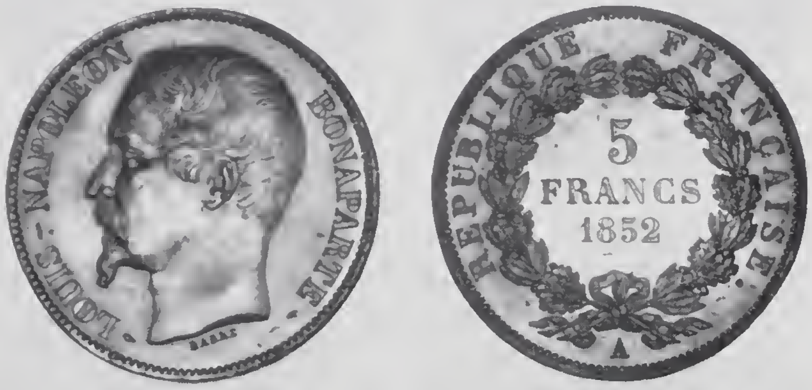
1281 FRANCE. Napoleon Bonaparte. **5 Francs, 1815-B.** Rouen Mint. Dav-85; CR-172. "The Hundred Days." Light edge bump. Toned. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)



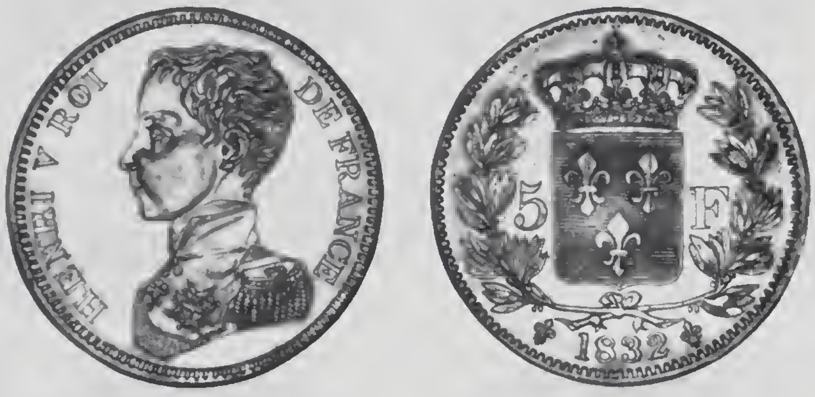
1282 FRANCE. **Silver Medal, 1810.** 48.5mm. 69.0 grams. Bramsen-960. By Mercie. Struck on the occasion of the marriage of Napoleon and Marie Louise. Obverse: Jugate busts left. Reverse: Tyche of Lyons inscribing shield supported by altar. Toned. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

1283 FRANCE. Louis XVIII, 1814-1824. **5 Francs, 1823-W.** Lille Mint. Dav-87; CR-181. Lustrous, **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

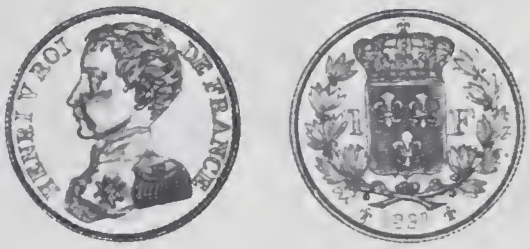
1284 FRANCE. Louis Philippe, 1830-1848. **5 Francs, 1832-W.** Lille Mint. Dav-91; CR-204. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)


LOUIS-NAPOLEON BONAPARTE
BARRE
REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE
5
FRANCS
1852
A

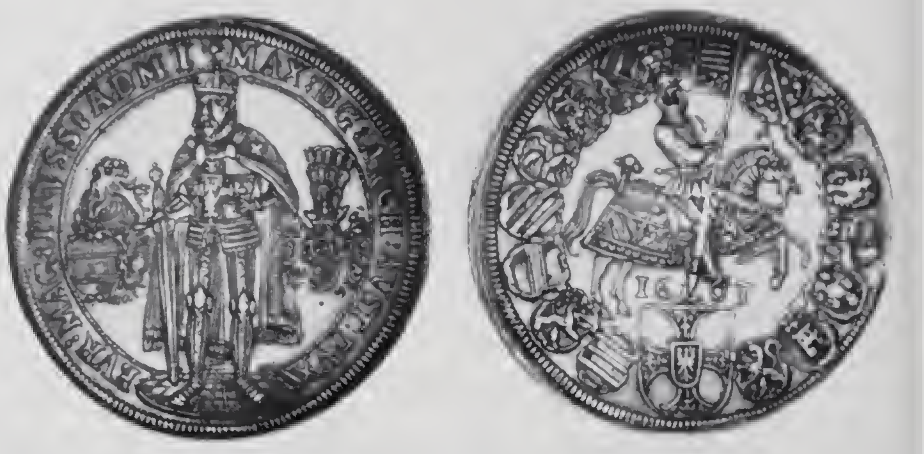
1285 FRANCE. Louis Napoleon, President. **5 Francs, 1852-A.** Dav-94; Y-13. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)


HENRI V ROI DE FRANCE
5
F
1832

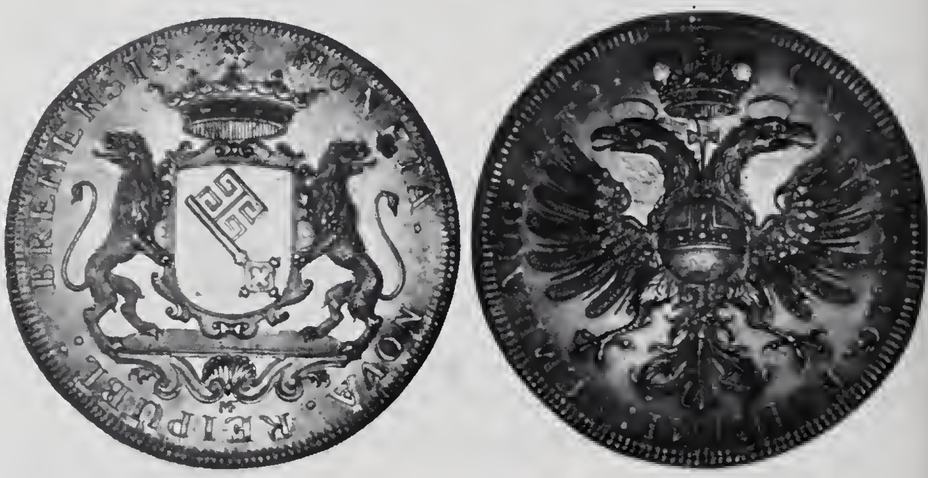
1286 FRANCE. Henry V, "The Pretender," 1820-1883. **5 Francs Silver Pattern, 1832.** KM-PT35.1. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)


HENRI V ROI DE FRANCE
1
F

1287 FRANCE. Henry V, "The Pretender," 1820-1883. **1 Franc Pattern, 1831.** V.G.-2705. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

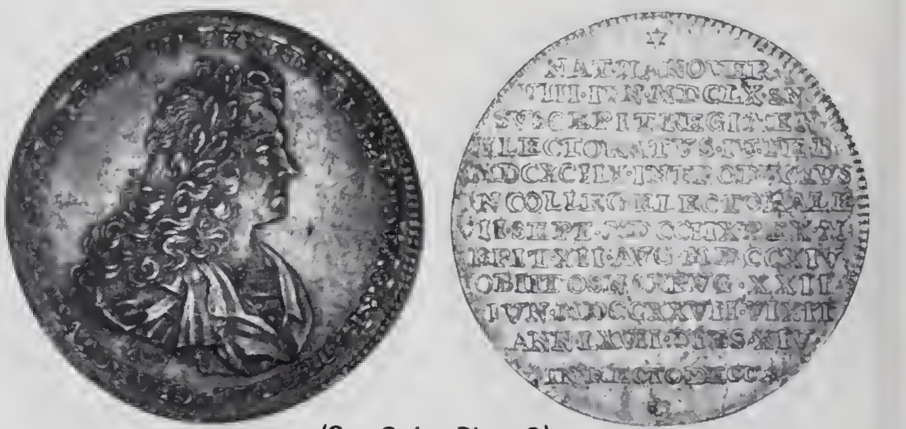


1288 GERMANY—TEUTONIC ORDER. Maximilian of Austria, 1588-1618. **Taler, 1603.** D-5848. Lightly toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)


MONETA NOVA REIPUBL BREMENSIS

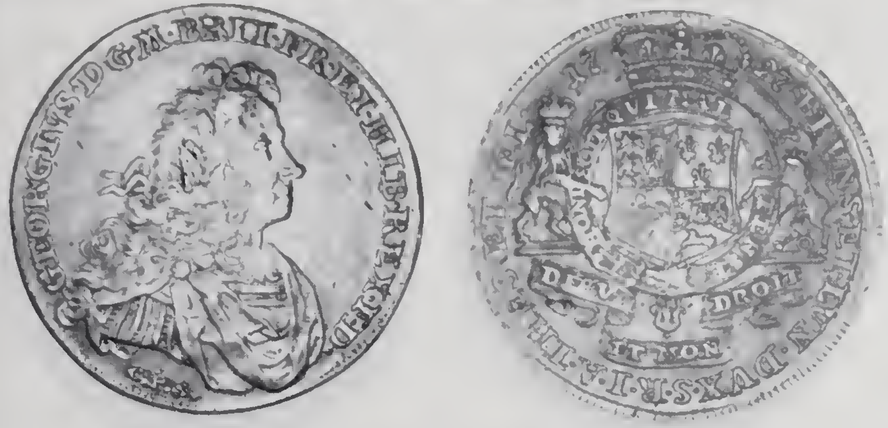
1289 GERMANY—BREMEN. **Taler, 1743.** Dav-2049. Lightly toned. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

---

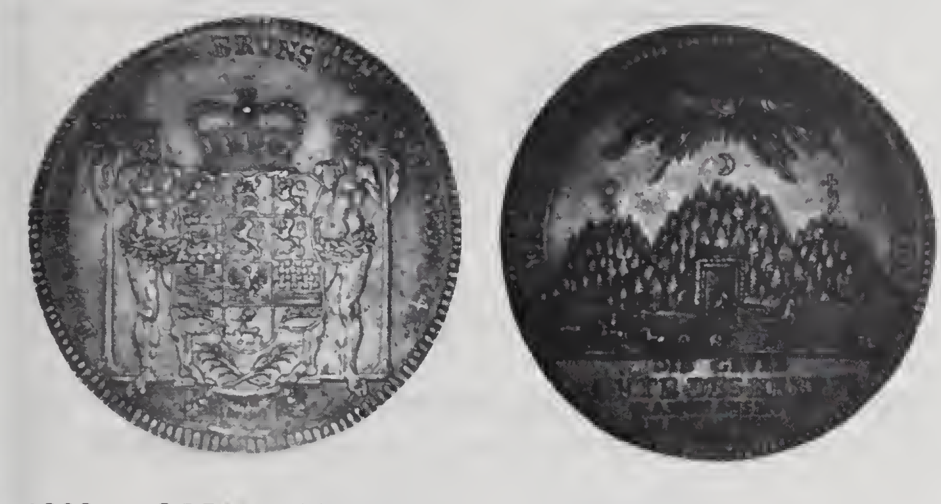


**(See Color Plate 2)**

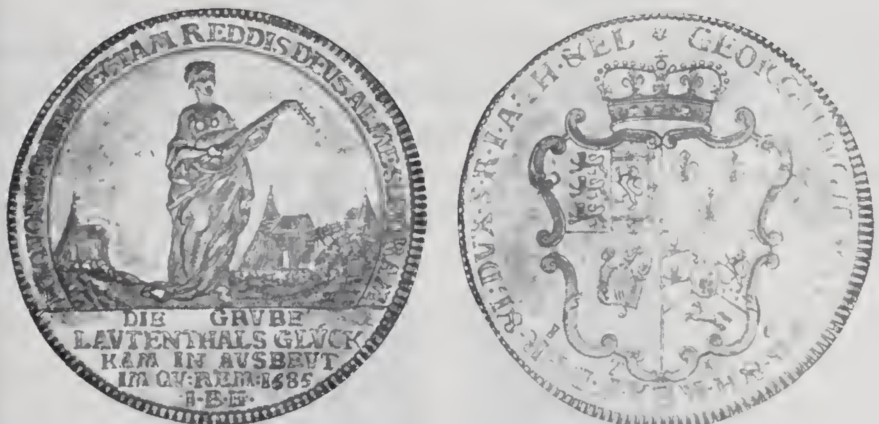
1290 GERMANY—BRUNSWICK LUNEBURG. George I, 1714-1727. **Taler, 1727.** Dav-2082. Portrait of George I. On the death of the King. Lightly toned. Very rare. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($2000.00-$2500.00)



1291 GERMANY—BRUNSWICK LUNEBURG. George I, 1714-1727. **Taler, 1727.** Dav-2081. Toned. Rare. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . . ($1000.00-$1250.00)

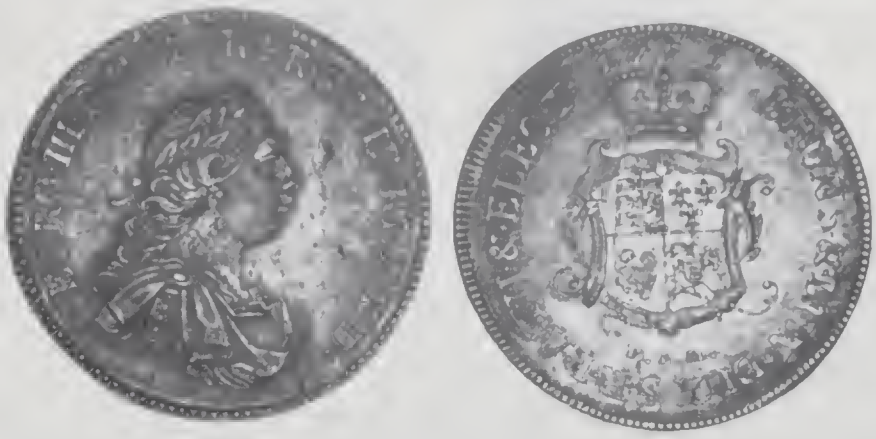


1292 GERMANY—BRUNSWICK LUNEBURG. George II, 1727-1760. **Mining Taler, 1745.** Dav-2100. Goodness of the Lord Mine. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1500.00 — UP)

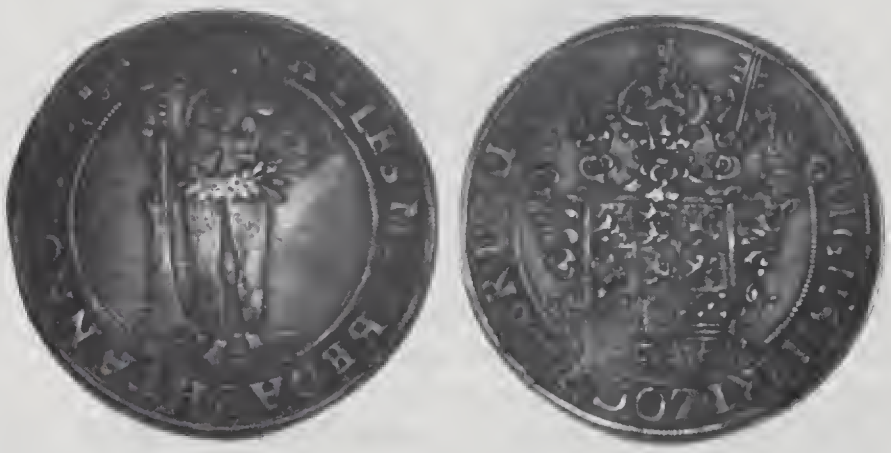


(See Color Plate 2)

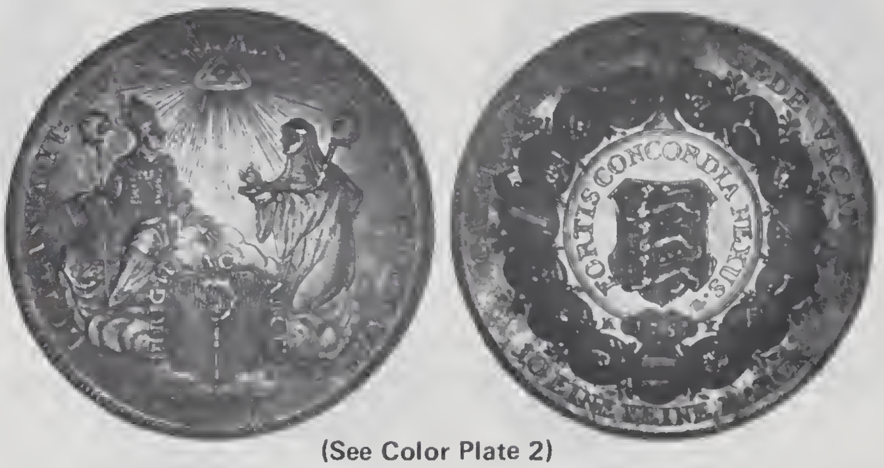
1293 GERMANY—BRUNSWICK LUNEBURG. George II, 1727-1760. **Mining Taler, 1756.** Dav-2099. Lautenthal's Luck Mine. Lustrous and lightly toned. **Choice Extremely Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1500.00 — UP)



1294 GERMANY—BRUNSWICK LUNEBURG. George III, 1760-1820. **Taler, 1797.** Dav-2106. Toned. Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine**. . . . . . . . . ($1500.00 — UP)

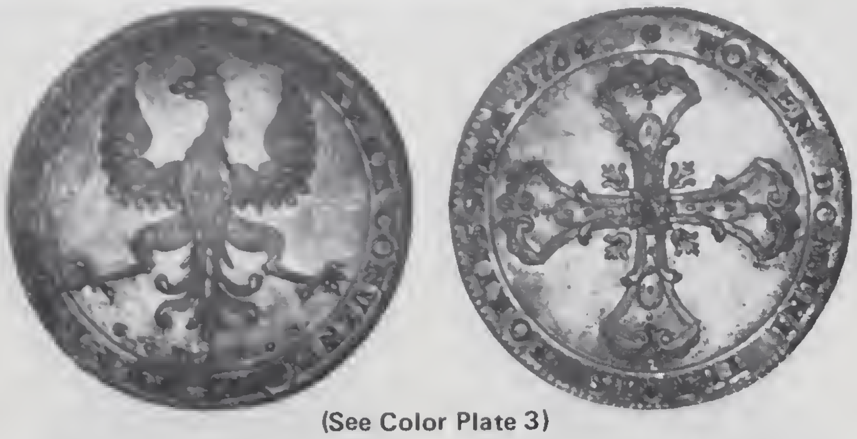


1295 GERMANY—BRUNSWICK WOLFENBUTTEL. August the Younger, 1604-1666. **Taler, 1644.** Dav-6338. "Wildman." Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)



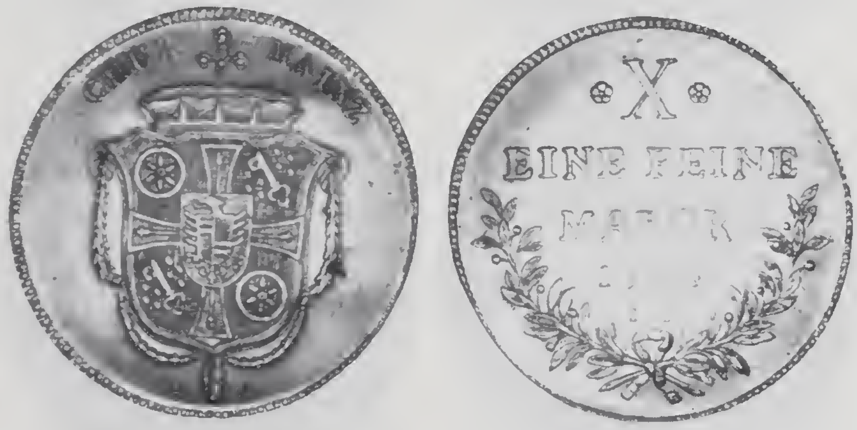
(See Color Plate 2)

1296 GERMANY—EICHSTADT. Sede Vacante. **Taler, 1757.** Dav-2208. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($800.00-$1000.00)

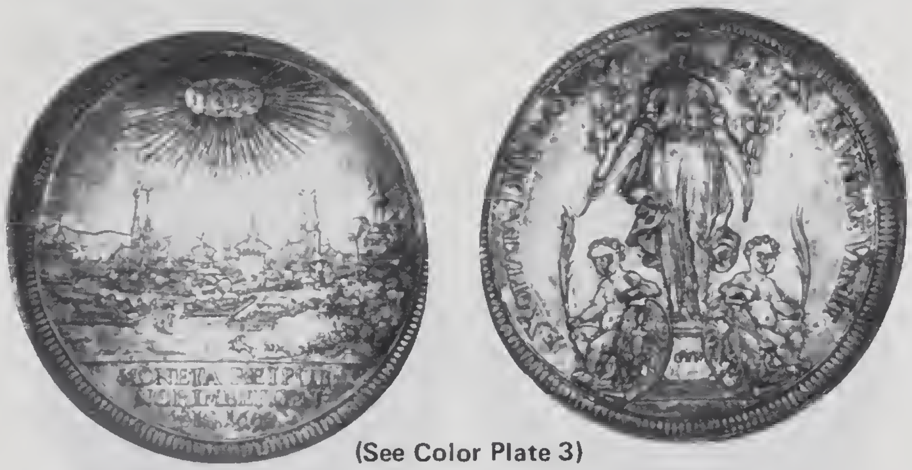


**(See Color Plate 3)**

1297 GERMANY—FRANKFURT. **Taler, 1764**. Dav-2223. Lightly toned. Rare. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($2000.00 – UP)

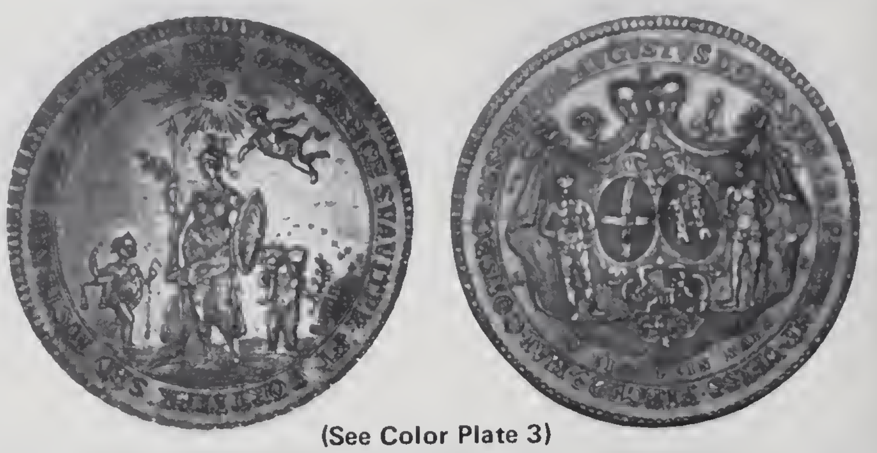


1298 GERMANY—MAINZ. **Taler, 1794**. Dav-2433. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated**. . . . . ($700.00-$1000.00)



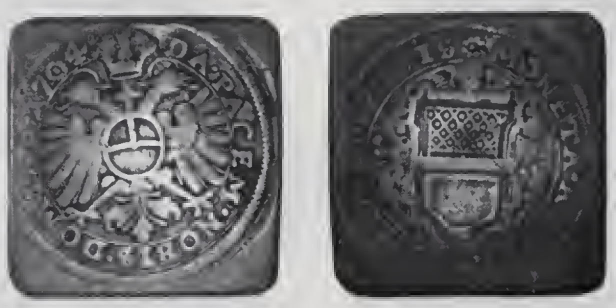
**(See Color Plate 3)**

1299 GERMANY—NUREMBURG. **Taler, 1698**. Dav-5669. City view. Lightly toned. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1500.00 – UP)

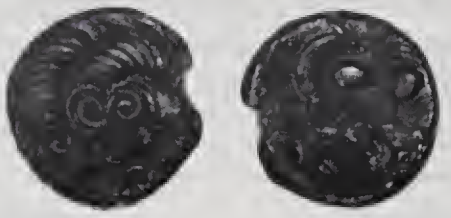


**(See Color Plate 3)**

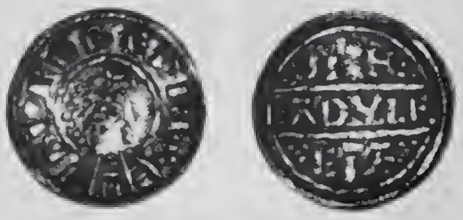
1300 GERMANY—SPEYER. August, Count of Limburg-Styrum, 1770-1797. **Taler, 1770**. Dav-2788. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine**. . . . . . . . . ($1000.00 – UP)



1301 GERMANY—ULM. **Gulden-Klippe, 1704**. Nau-156. Rare. **Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

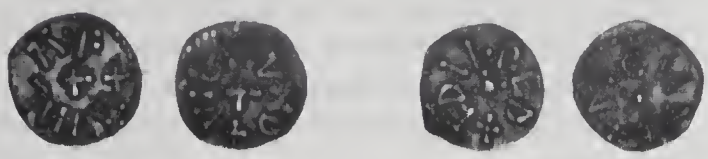


1302 GREAT BRITAIN—CHANNEL ISLANDS. **Billon Stater, 75-50 B.C**. Seaby-12. Head of Apollo right. Reverse: Horse. **Choice Very Fine**. .($75.00-$150.00)

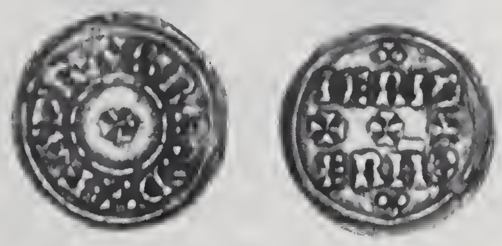


1303 GREAT BRITAIN—MERCIA. Burgred, 852-874. **Silver Penny.** Seaby-938; North-423. Diademed bust right. Reverse: Moneyer's name in three lines. Moneyer: Eadwulf. **Choice Very Fine**. . . ($600.00-$800.00)

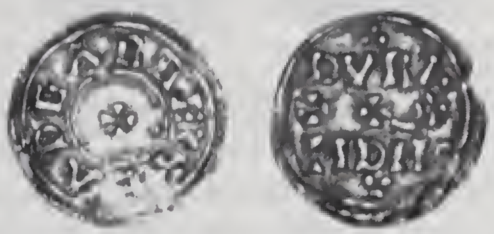
1304 GREAT BRITAIN—NORTH THAMES AREA. 100-75 B.C. **Tin Money.** Mack-9. Crude head left. Reverse: Butting bull right. From the Thames near Richmond. LOT OF 2 COINS. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)



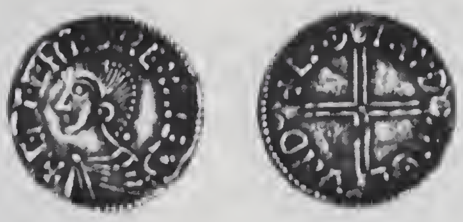
1305 GREAT BRITAIN—NORTHUMBRIA. **Bronze Sceats.** North-188 and 196. Aethelred II (841-849). Moneyer: Monne; and Wigmund, Archbishop of York (837-854). Moneyer: Hunlaf. **Choice Very Fine.** LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)



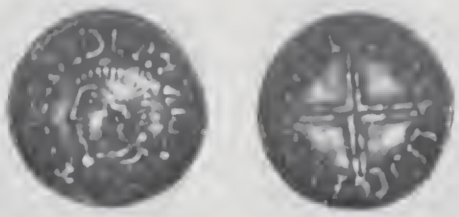
1306 GREAT BRITAIN—WESSEX. Eadgar, 959-975. **Silver Penny.** North-741. King's name around small cross. Moneyer's name (Heriger) in two lines divided by three crosses. **Choice Very Fine** ($200.00-$300.00)



1307 GREAT BRITAIN—WESSEX. Eadgar, 959-975. **Silver Penny.** Seaby-1129; North-741. Name of King around small cross. Reverse: Moneyer's name in two lines; between three crosses. Moneyer: Durand. Slight clipping. **Very Fine** . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

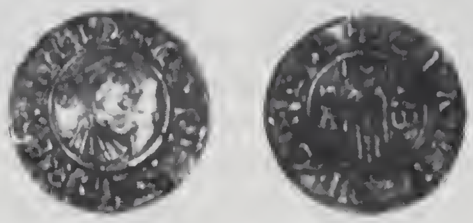


1308 GREAT BRITAIN. Aethelred II, 978-1016. **Silver Penny of London.** Seaby-1151; North-774. Bust, bare headed and draped, left. Reverse: Long cross voided. Moneyer: Leofred. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($220.00-$320.00)

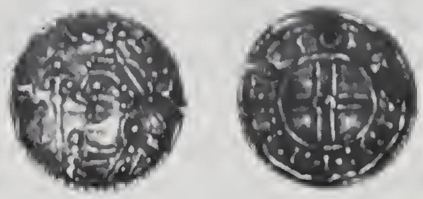


1309 GREAT BRITAIN. Aethelred II, 978-1016. **Silver Penny of London.** Seaby-1151; North-774. Bust, bare headed and draped, left. Reverse: Long cross. Moneyer: Aelfsige. **Very Fine** . . . ($225.00-$300.00)

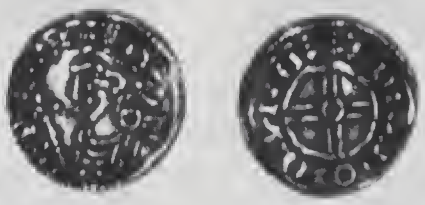
1310 GREAT BRITAIN. Aethelred II, 978-1016. **Silver Penny of Exeter.** Seaby-1154. Bare headed, draped bust left. Reverse: Last small cross type. Moneyer: Byrhferth. Rare. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)



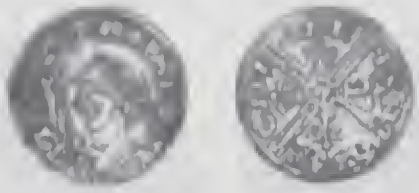
1311 GREAT BRITAIN. Aethelred II, 978-1016. **Silver Penny of York.** Seaby-1144; North 766. Bust diademed and draped, right. Reverse: Hand of Providence between Alpha and Omega. Moneyer: Oban. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)



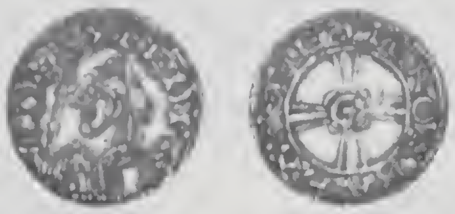
1312 GREAT BRITAIN. Cnut, 1016-1035. **Silver Penny of London.** Seaby-1159; North-790. Bust left, diademed and armored, holding sceptre with lis head. Reverse: Short cross voided in center of which a circle. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)



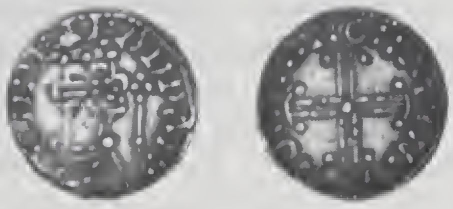
1313 GREAT BRITAIN. Cnut, 1016-1035. **Silver Penny of London.** Seaby-1159; North-790. Bust left, diademed and armored, holding sceptre with lis head. Reverse: Short cross voided in center of which a circle. Moneyer: Ealdred. Peck mark on obverse. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)



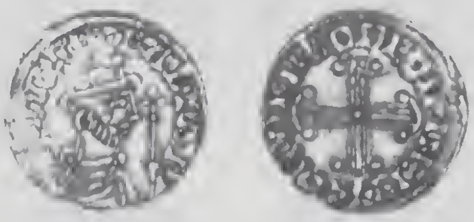
1314 GREAT BRITAIN. Harold I, 1035-1040. **Silver Penny of York.** Seaby-1165; North-803. Bust, armored and diademed, left, holding shield and sceptre. Reverse: Long cross with fleur de lis between arms. Moneyer: Swart. Small hole at top due to striking. Rare. **Choice Very Fine** ....... ($650.00-$850.00)



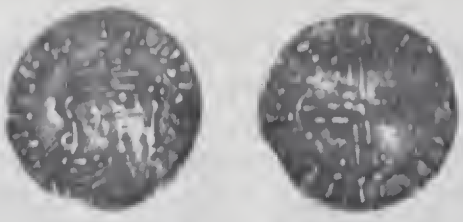
1315 GREAT BRITAIN. Edward the Confessor, 1042-1066. **Silver Penny of Bath.** Seaby-1176; North-820. Diademed bust left, holding sceptre. Reverse: Expanding cross type. **Extremely Fine.** ........................ ($200.00-$300.00)



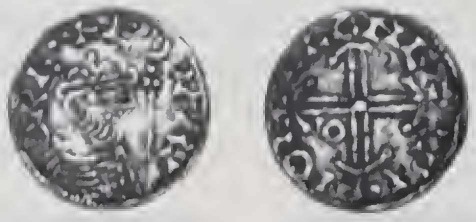
1316 GREAT BRITAIN. Edward the Confessor, 1042-1066. **Silver Penny of Steyning.** Seaby-1182; North-828. Bust, crowned and draped, right holding sceptre. Reverse: Hammer cross. Moneyer: Deorman. **About Extremely Fine/Extremely Fine.** ........................ ($400.00-$500.00)



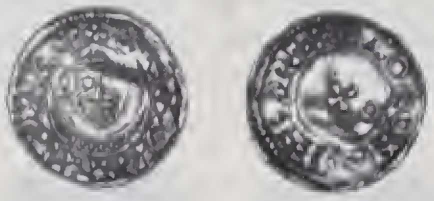
1317 GREAT BRITAIN. Edward the Confessor, 1042-1066. **Silver Penny of Winchester.** Seaby-1182; North-828. Bust, crowned and draped, right holding sceptre. Reverse: Hammer cross. Moneyer: Anderboda. **Choice Very Fine** ....... ($350.00-$450.00)



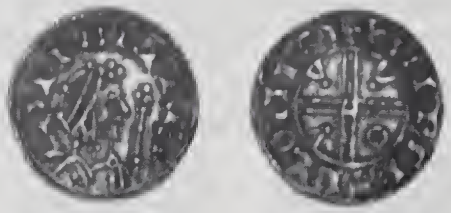
1318 GREAT BRITAIN. Edward the Confessor, 1042-1066. **Silver Penny of Chichester.** Seaby-1182; North-828. Bust, crowned and draped, right holding sceptre. Reverse: Hammer cross. Moneyer: Aelfwine. **Very Fine** ................ ($250.00-$350.00)



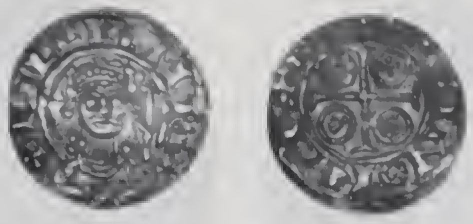
1319 GREAT BRITAIN. Edward the Confessor, 1042-1066. **Silver Penny of York.** North-828. Crowned bust right, holding sceptre. Reverse: Hammer cross. Moneyer: Iocetel. **Very Fine.** ....................... ($250.00-$350.00)



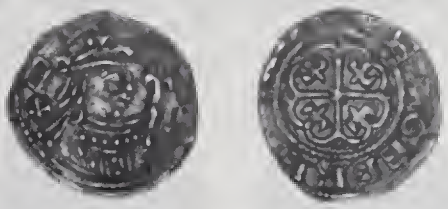
1320 GREAT BRITAIN. Edward the Confessor, 1042-1066. **Silver Penny of York.** Seaby-1183; North-830. Bust facing, wearing crown. Reverse: Small cross pattée with pellet in field. Moneyer: Swartcol. **Very Fine**.......... ($250.00-$350.00)



1321 GREAT BRITAIN. Edward the Confessor, 1042-1066. **Silver Penny of York.** Seaby-1184; North-831. Bust, crowned and armored, right, holding sceptre. Reverse: Pyramids within short cross voided. Moneyer: Ulfcetel. **Choice Very Fine.** ....................... ($450.00-$550.00)



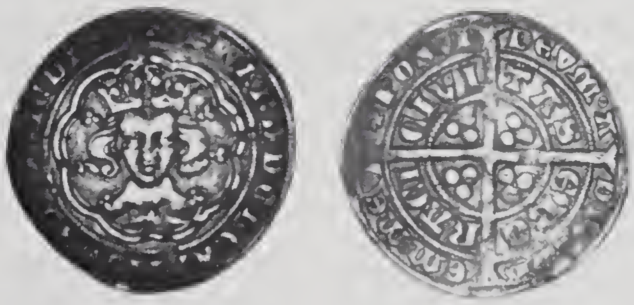
1322 GREAT BRITAIN. William I, 1066-1087. **Silver Penny of Lincoln.** Seaby-1257. Facing bust, crowned and diademed, holding sceptre. Reverse: Cross, in angles of which PAXS. Good portrait. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($450.00-$550.00)



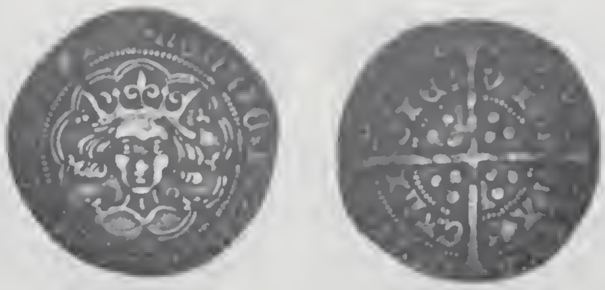
1323 GREAT BRITAIN. Stephen, 1135-1154. **Silver Penny of Winchester.** BMC-Pl. LII, this coin. Bust right, crowned and diademed, holding sceptre in right hand. Reverse: Cross moline with a fleur in each angle. Ex John Yonde Collection. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($900.00-$1200.00)

1324 GREAT BRITAIN. Henry II, 1154-1189 and Henry III, 1216-1272. **Silver Pennies.** Henry II, Tealby type (Herbert of Norwich). Henry III, Type IV B. Long cross (William of London). **Fine and Very Fine.** LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

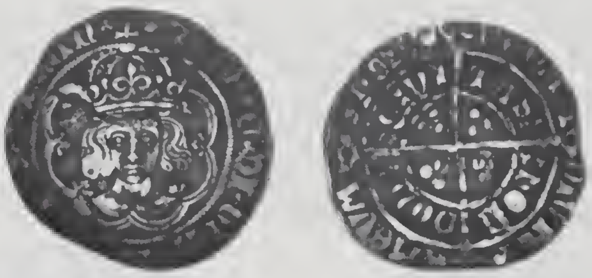
1325 GREAT BRITAIN. Henry III, 1216-1254. **Silver Pennies.** Class II. Nicole on London (2) and a Silver Penny of Dublin. **Very Fine.** LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)



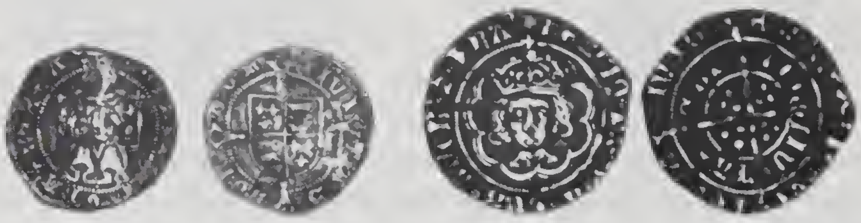
1326 GREAT BRITAIN. Edward III, 1327-1377. **Silver Groat.** Pre-Treaty Period. Mint of York. Seaby-1572; North-1164. Facing crowned bust of King. Reverse: Long cross. Mint mark: Cross. Good style portrait. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($175.00-$250.00)



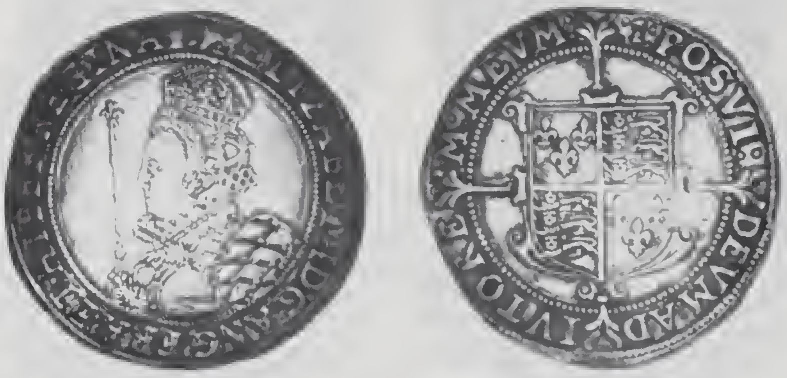
1327 GREAT BRITAIN. Henry VI, 1422-1461. **Silver Groat of Calais.** Seaby-1836. Facing head of King; annulets at neck. Reverse: Long cross; Villa Calisia. Mint mark: Cross. Type 2. (Pierced). **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($80.00-$120.00)



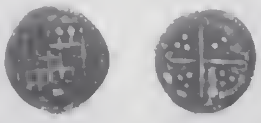
1328 GREAT BRITAIN. Henry VII, 1485-1509. **Silver Groat of London.** Seaby-2198; North-1705. Facing bust with two-jewelled arched crown. Reverse: Civitas London bisected by long cross. Mint mark: Scallop. Slightly clipped. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)



1329 GREAT BRITAIN. Henry VII, 1485-1509. **Half Groat of Canterbury.** Mint mark: Tun. North-1712; and a **Sovereign Penny** with two pillars on throne. North-1726. **Fine to Very Fine.** LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$225.00)



1330 GREAT BRITAIN. Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. **Silver Half Crown, 1601.** Seaby-2583; North-2013. Bust of Queen, crowned and holding orb and sceptre. Reverse: Arms of England. Mint mark: I. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($900.00-$1200.00)

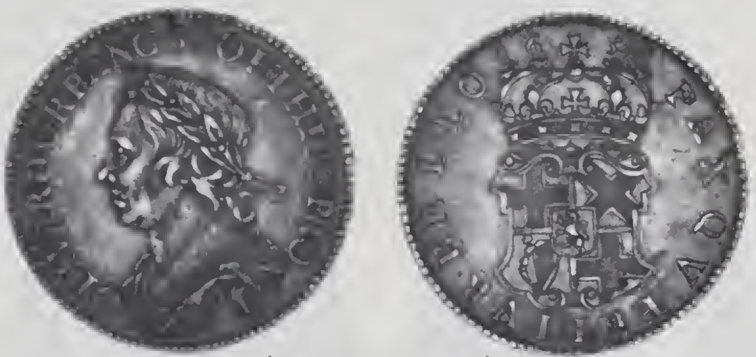


1331 GREAT BRITAIN. Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. **Silver Halfpenny.** North-2018. No legend, portcullis with mint mark. Woolpack above. Reverse: Cross and pellets. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1332 GREAT BRITAIN. James I, 1603-1625. **Silver Half Groat.** First issue. Mint mark: Thistle. Seaby-2649; and a coin weight for a gold Unite by Briot. **Very Fine.** LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . . . ($200.00-$275.00)

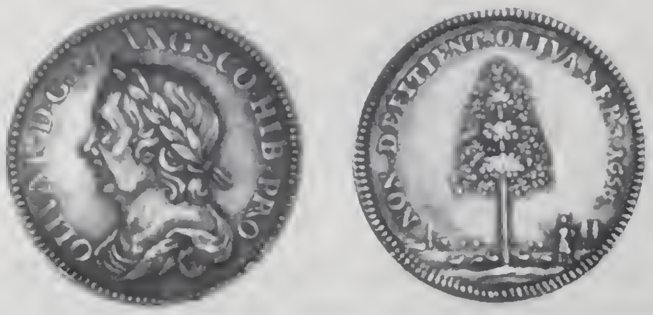
1333 GREAT BRITAIN. Charles I, 1625-1669. **Silver Half Crowns (2)** and a **Shilling of the Tower of London Mint.** Seaby 2774 and 2787. Half Crowns mint mark: Triangle and mint mark: Triangle in circle; and Shilling's mint mark: Crown. **Fine to Very Fine.** LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

1334 GREAT BRITAIN. Charles I, 1625-1649. **Silver Groat of Aberystwyth.** Seaby-2891; North-2337. Bust crowned, with lace collar, left; plumes before. Reverse: Royal arms surmounted by plumes. Mint mark: Book. **Choice Very Fine.** . . ($250.00-$350.00)



**(See Color Plate 3)**

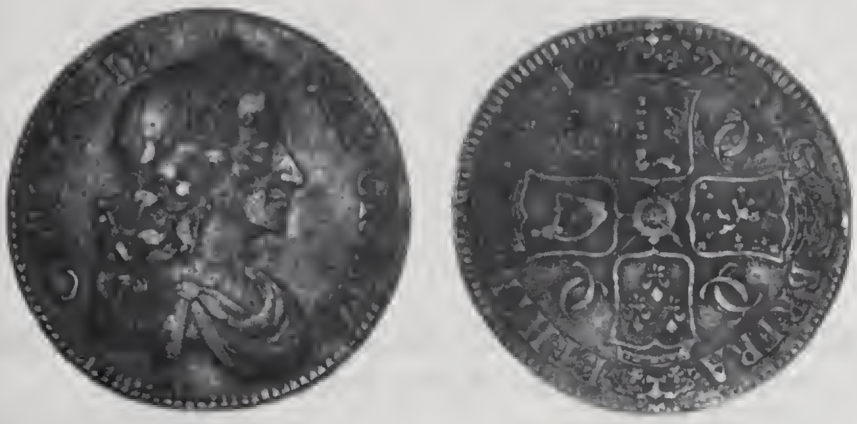
1335 GREAT BRITAIN. Oliver Cromwell. **Silver Half Crown, 1658.** Seaby-3227; North-2746. Bust, laureate and draped, left. Reverse: Crowned shield. Ex N. Asherson Collection. Rare. Small edge knock at top. **Nearly Extremely Fine.** . . ($2500.00-$3500.00)



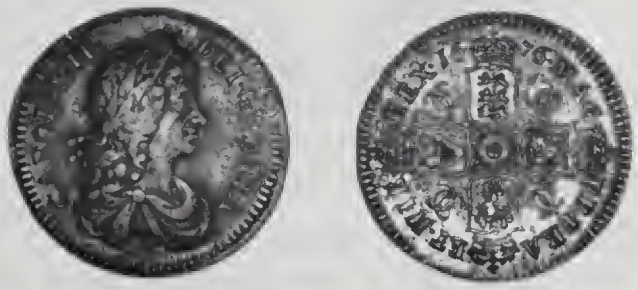
1336 GREAT BRITAIN. Oliver Cromwell. **Silver Medallion. Death of Cromwell, 1658,** by Thomas Simon. Medallic Illustrations-435/85. Bust, laureate and draped left. Reverse: Large tree at foot of which is shepherd and flock. Scarce. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

1337 GREAT BRITAIN. Charles I, 1625-1649. **Silver Threepence of Aberystwyth.** Seaby-2894; North-2340. Bust, crowned, with lace collar, left. In front; Prince of Wales' plumes. Reverse: Royal arms surmounted by plumes. Mint mark: Book. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$200.00)

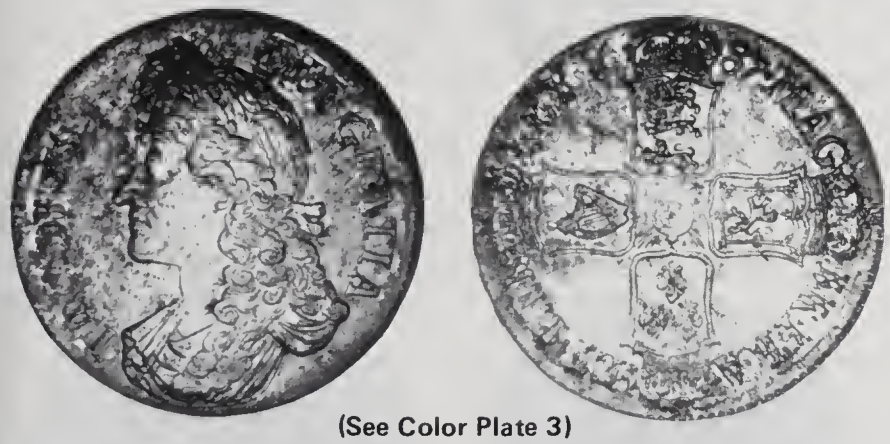
1338 GREAT BRITAIN. Charles I, 1625-1649. **Marriage Medal, 1625.** Spink Vol. I, no. 1, page 238. Busts of Charles I and Henrietta Maria face to face. Reverse: Cupid walking. Toned. **Very Fine** . . ($75.00-$100.00)



1339 GREAT BRITAIN. Charles II, 1660-1685. **Silver Crown, 1679.** Seaby-3358; ESC-56. Third bust, draped and laureate, right. Reverse: Intertwined C's in angles of shields. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)



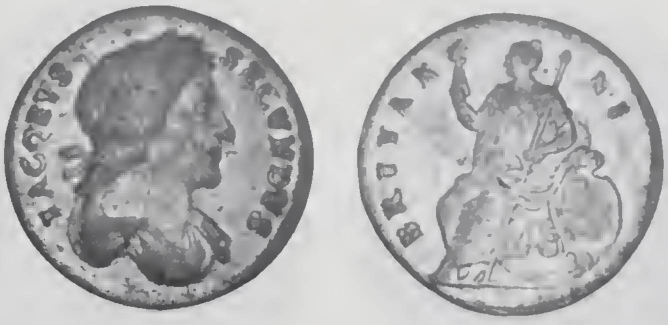
1340 GREAT BRITAIN. Charles II, 1660-1685. **Shilling, 1676.** ESC-1047. Lightly toned. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)



**(See Color Plate 3)**

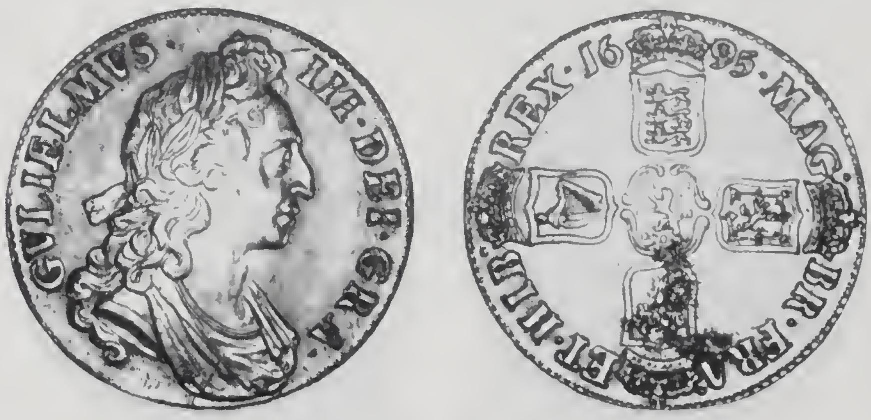
1341 GREAT BRITAIN. James II, 1685-1688. **Crown, 1687.** Seaby-3407; ESC-78. Legends double struck. Light surface hay marks. Lightly toned. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

1342 GREAT BRITAIN. James II, 1685-1688. **Crown, 1687.** Seaby-3407; ESC-78. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

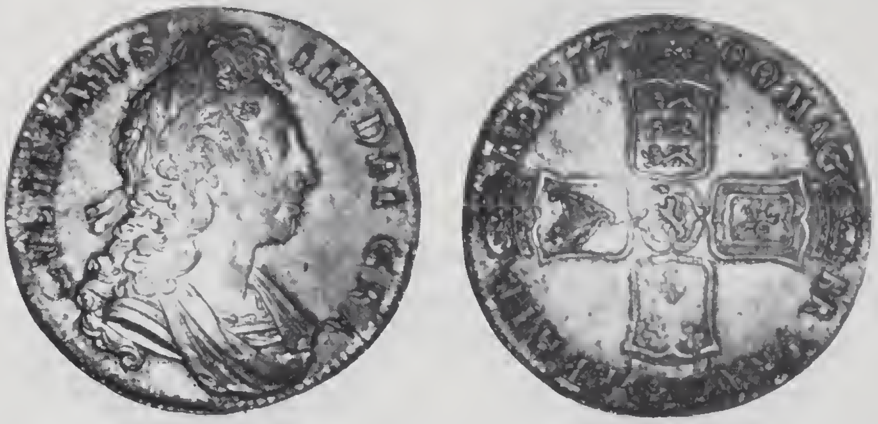


1343 GREAT BRITAIN. James II, 1685-1688. **Tin Halfpenny, 1685.** Seaby-3419. Bust, laureate and draped right. Reverse: Britannia seated left. Copper plug in center of coin as made. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

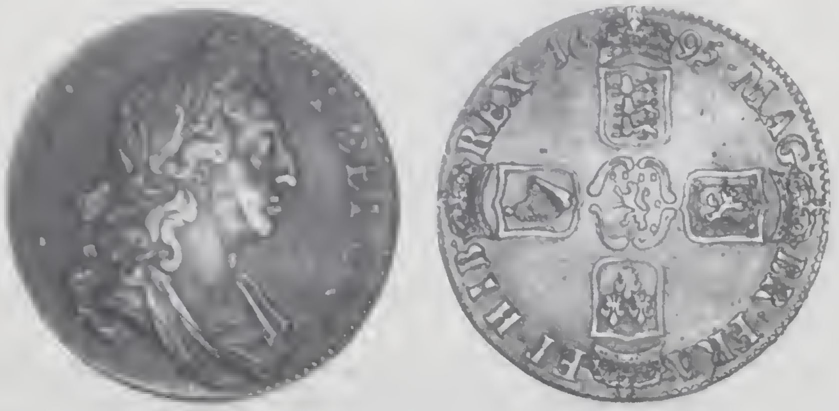
1344 GREAT BRITAIN. William and Mary, 1688-1694. **Maundy Set.** Mixed dates. 1 Pence, 1694; 2 Pence, 1692; 3 Pence, 1689; 4 Pence, 1690. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)



1345 GREAT BRITAIN. William III, 1694-1702. **Silver Crown, 1695 (Septimo).** Seaby-3470. First bust, laureate and draped, right. Reverse: Arms of Orange with the arms of Scotland, Ireland, England and France in shape of cross. Minor adjustment marks on obverse. **Choice Very Fine/Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

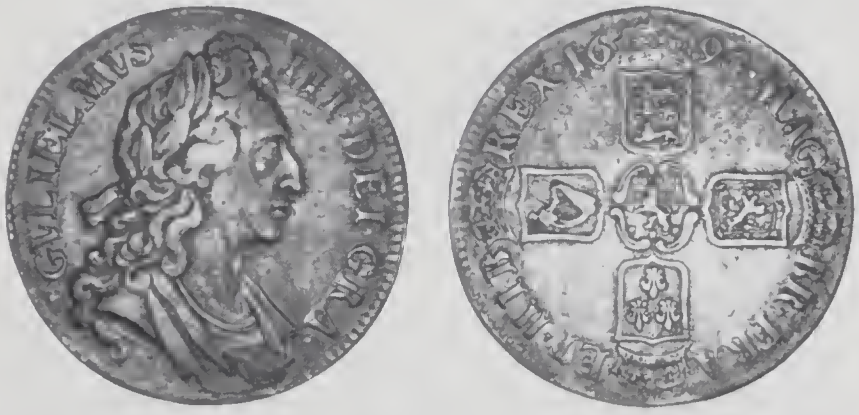


1346 GREAT BRITAIN. William III, 1694-1702. **Crown, 1700.** Seaby-3474; ESC-97. Lightly toned. Lustrous surfaces. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

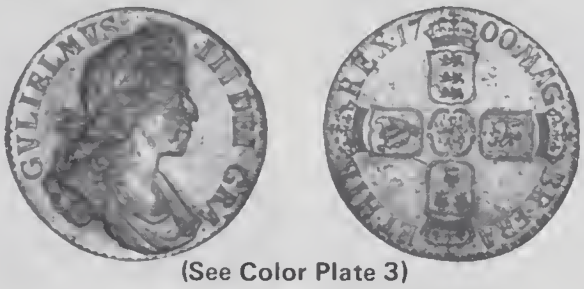


1347 GREAT BRITAIN. William III, 1694-1702. **Silver Crown, 1695. (Octavo).** EMC-363. Bust, laureate and draped, right. Reverse: Shields in form of cross. Nicely toned. **Choice Very Fine** . ($900.00-$1200.00)

1348 GREAT BRITAIN. William III, 1694-1702. **Crown, 1695.** Seaby-3470; ESC-86. Toned. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

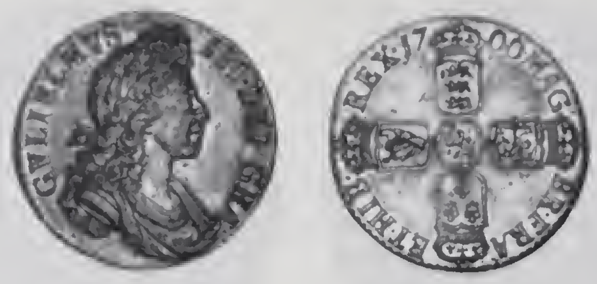


1349 GREAT BRITAIN. William III, 1695-1702. **Silver Crown, 1696.** EMC-367. Bust, laureate and draped, right. Reverse: Shields in form of cross. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$350.00)



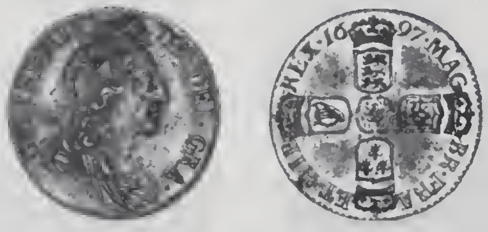
**(See Color Plate 3)**

1350 GREAT BRITAIN. William III, 1694-1702. **Shilling, 1700.** ESC-1121. Iridescent toning. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

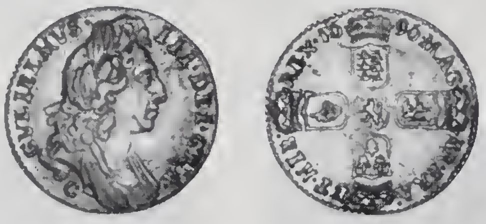


1351 GREAT BRITAIN. William III, 1694-1702. **Shilling, 1700.** ESC-1121. Toned. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

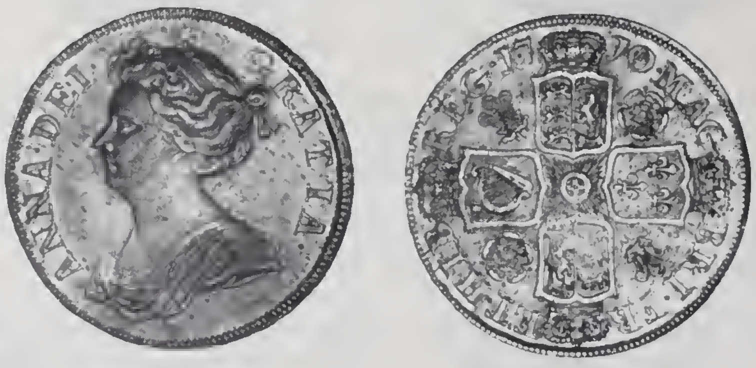
1352 GREAT BRITAIN. William III, 1694-1702. **Shilling, 1696-N.** Seaby-3501; ESC-1085. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)



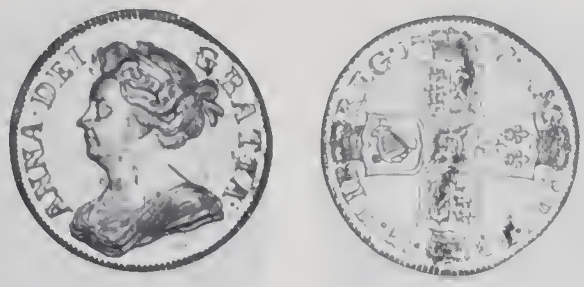
1353 GREAT BRITAIN. William III, 1694-1702. **Sixpence, 1697.** ESC-1566. Lovely toning. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)



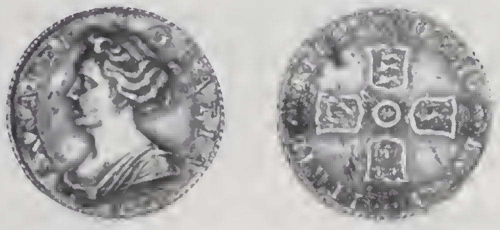
1354 GREAT BRITAIN. William III, 1695-1702. **Silver Sixpence of Chester.** Seaby-3522; EMC-472. Bust, draped and laureate, right; below, C. Reverse: Shields in form of cross. Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)



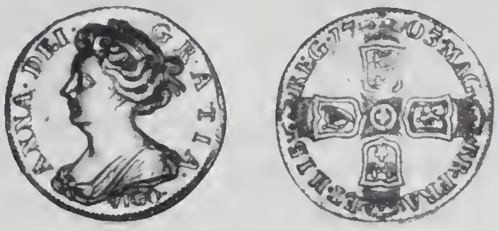
1355 GREAT BRITAIN. Anne, 1702-1714. **Silver Half Crown, 1710.** Seaby-3607. Bust, draped, left. Reverse: Roses and plumes in angles of shields. Very scarce. **About Extremely Fine** . ($1000.00-$1300.00)



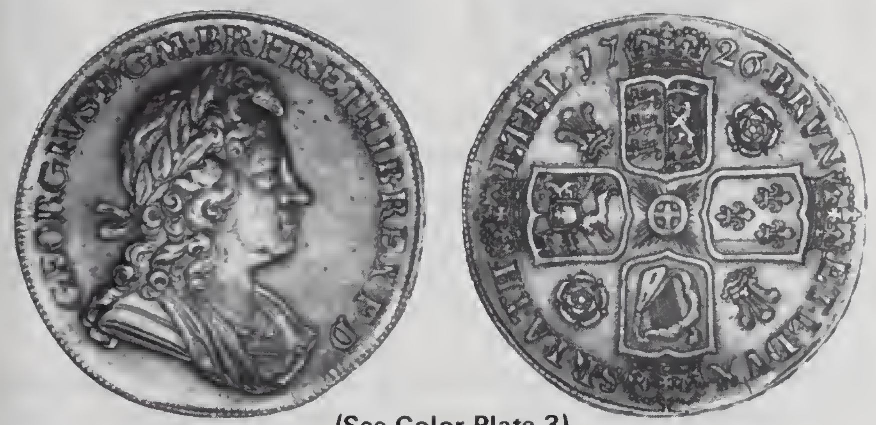
1356 GREAT BRITAIN. Anne, 1702-1714. **Shilling, 1708.** ESC-1147. Light haymarking. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)



1357 GREAT BRITAIN. Anne, 1702-1714. **Silver Sixpence, 1703.** Seaby-3590. Bust, draped, left. Below, Vigo. Reverse: Cross of shields of arms of England, Scotland, Ireland and France. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($225.00-$325.00)

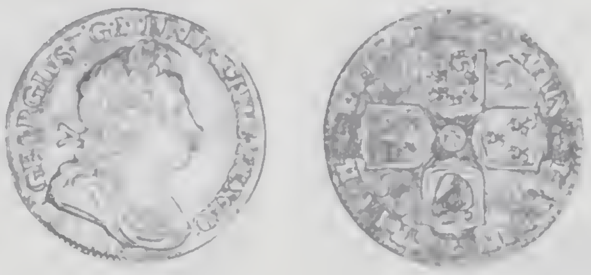


1358 GREAT BRITAIN. Anne, 1702-1714. **Silver Sixpence, 1703.** Seaby-3590. Bust, draped, left. Below, Vigo. Reverse: Cross of shields of arms of England, Scotland, Ireland and France. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($175.00-$250.00)

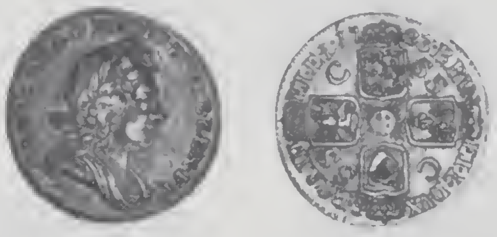


**(See Color Plate 3)**

1359 GREAT BRITAIN. George I, 1714-1727. **Silver Crown, 1726**. Seaby-3639; EMC-695. Bust, laureate, draped and cuirassed right. Reverse: Roses and plumes in angles of shields. Toned. Very rare. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($4000.00-$6000.00)

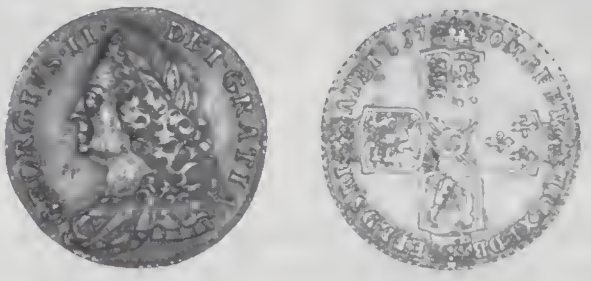


1360 GREAT BRITAIN. George I, 1714-1727. **Shilling, 1723-SSC**. ESC-1176. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

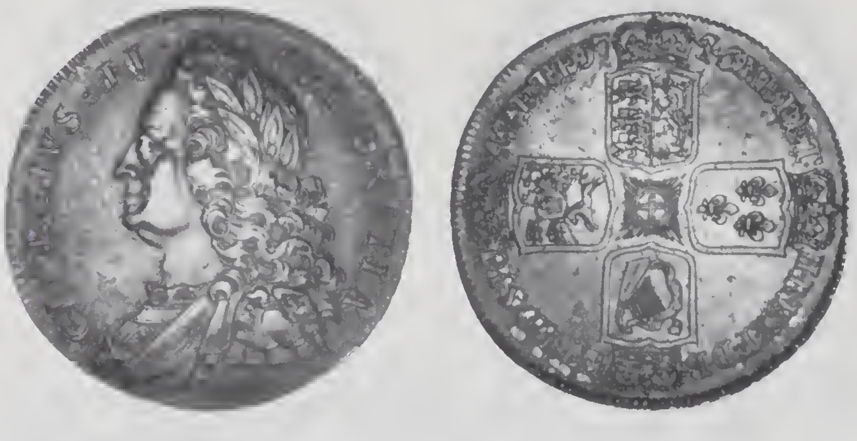


1361 GREAT BRITAIN. George I, 1714-1727. **Sixpence, 1723-SSC.** ESC-1600. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

1362 GREAT BRITAIN. George I, 1714-1727. **Maundy Set of Four Silver Coins, 1727.** Fourpence to One Penny. **About Extremely Fine.** LOT OF 4 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($275.00-$375.00)



1363 GREAT BRITAIN. George II, 1727-1760. **Silver Shilling, 1750.** EMC-857. Bust, laureate, draped and cuirassed, left. Reverse: Cross of shields. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)



1364 GREAT BRITAIN. George II, 1727-1760. **Crown, 1746.** Seaby-3689; ESC-125. Lima below bust. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.** ($1000.00-$1200.00)

1365 GREAT BRITAIN. George II, 1727-1760. **Shilling, 1750**. ESC-1210. Lightly toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

1366 GREAT BRITAIN. George II, 1727-1760. **Sixpence, 1746**. ESC-1618. Lima below bust. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1367 GREAT BRITAIN. George III, 1760-1820. **Crown, 1818**. Seaby-3787; EMC-972. Head, laureate, right. Reverse: St. George and dragon right within garter. Edge Year LIX. Nicely toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

1368 GREAT BRITAIN. George III, 1760-1820. **Crown, 1819**. Seaby-3787; EMC-973. Head, laureate, right. Reverse: St. George and dragon right within garter. Edge Year LIX. Lightly toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($550.00-$750.00)

1369 GREAT BRITAIN. George III, 1760-1820. **Crown, 1820**. Seaby-3787; EMC-977. Head, laureate, right. Reverse: St. George and the dragon right within garter. Edge Year LX. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$700.00)

1370 GREAT BRITAIN. George III, 1760-1820. **Crown, 1820**. Seaby-3787; ESC-219. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

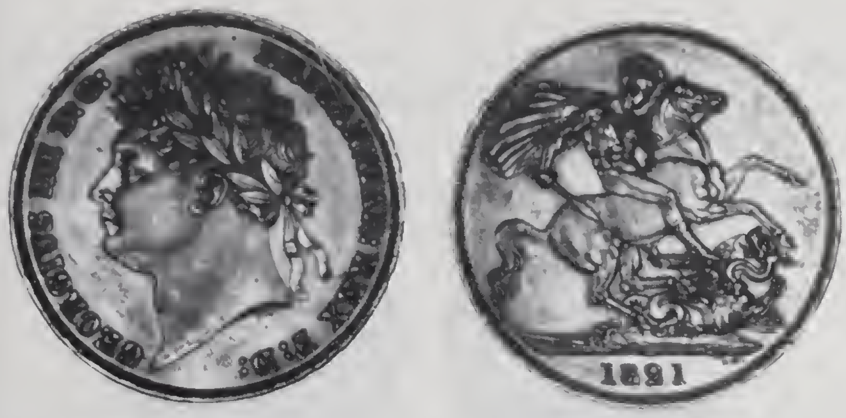
1371 GREAT BRITAIN. George III, 1760-1820. **Shilling, 1817**. ESC-1232. Lightly toned. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1372 GREAT BRITAIN. George III, 1760-1820. **1 Shilling, 1787**. ESC-1218. Toned. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

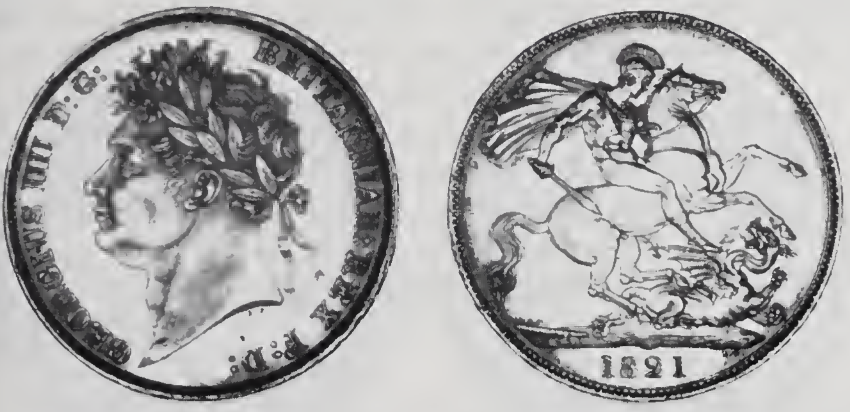
1373 GREAT BRITAIN. George III, 1760-1820. **Silver One Shilling and Sixpence Bank Token.** Seaby-3772; EMC-1090. Head, laureate, right. Reverse: Value within wreath. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($225.00-$300.00)

1374 GREAT BRITAIN. George III, 1760-1820. **Maundy Set of Four Silver Coins, 1792.** Fourpence to One Penny. Seaby-3763. Wire money issue. Scarce. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . ($450.00-$600.00)

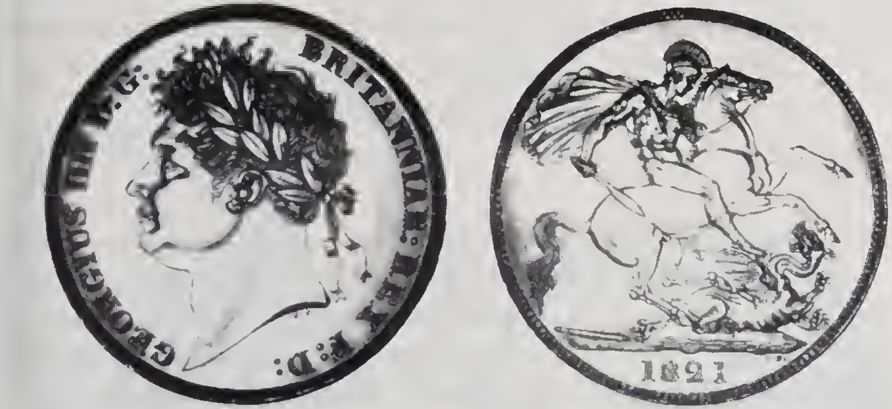
1375 GREAT BRITAIN. George III, 1760-1820. **"Cartwheel" Penny, 1797.** Soho. Seaby-3777. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)


GEORGIUS IIII D:G: BRITANNIAR: REX F:D:
1821

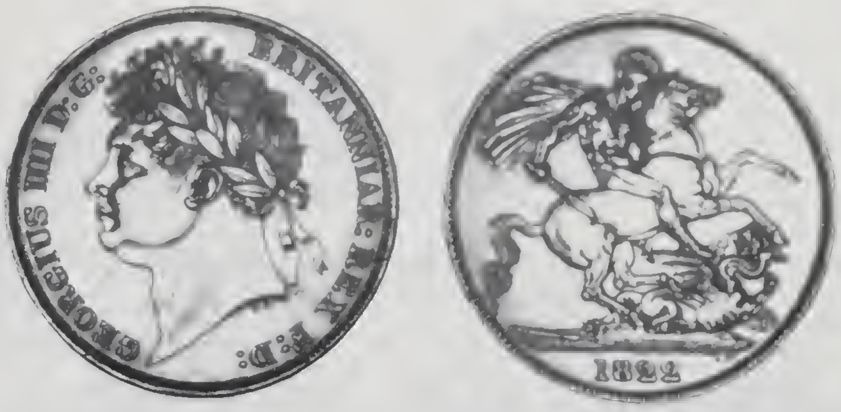
1376 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV, 1820-1830. **Crown, 1821.** Seaby-3805; ESC-246. Head, laureate, left. Reverse: St. George and the dragon right. Edge Year Secundo. Toned. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($800.00-$1000.00)


GEORGIUS IIII D:G: BRITANNIAR: REX F:D:
1821

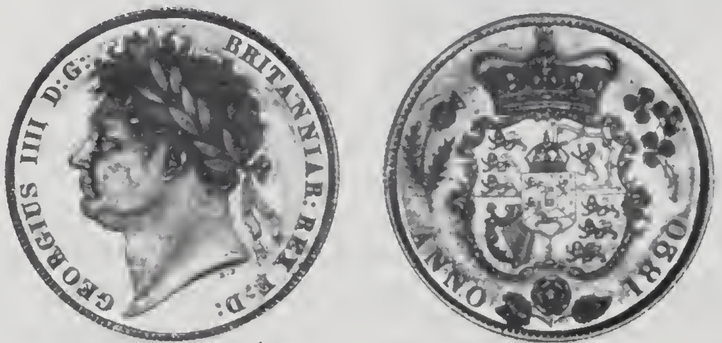
1377 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV, 1820-1830. **Crown, 1821.** ESC-246. Proof-like. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($800.00-$1000.00)


GEORGIUS IIII D:G: BRITANNIAR: REX F:D:
1821

1378 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV, 1820-1830. **Crown, 1821.** Seaby-3805; ESC-246. Head, laureate, left. Reverse: St. George and the dragon right. Edge Year Secundo. Superb Proof-like surfaces. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($800.00-$1000.00)

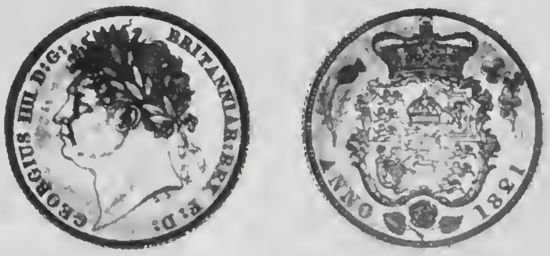

GEORGIUS IIII D:G: BRITANNIAR: REX F:D:
1822

1379 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV, 1820-1830. **Crown, 1822.** Seaby-3805. Head, laureate, left. Reverse: St. George and the dragon right. Edge Year Tertio. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . ($800.00-$1000.00)

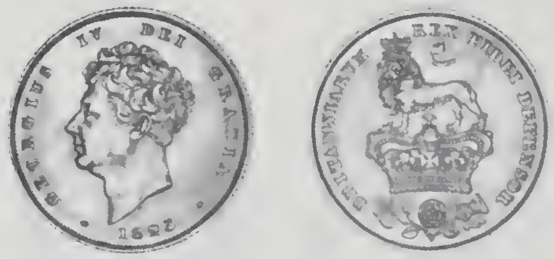

GEORGIUS IIII D:G: BRITANNIAR: REX F:D:
ANNO 1820

**(See Color Plate 3)**

1380 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV, 1820-1830. **Half Crown, 1820.** ESC-628. Iridescent toning. Proof-like **Uncirculated** . . . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)


GEORGIUS IIII D:G: BRITANNIAR: REX F:D:
ANNO 1821

1381 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV, 1820-1830. **Shilling, 1821.** ESC-1247. Lightly toned. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)


GEORGIUS IV DEI GRATIA
1825

1382 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV, 1820-1830. **Shilling, 1825.** ESC-1254. Second head. Reverse: Lion. Lightly toned. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

1383 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV, 1820-1830. **Sixpence, 1821**. ESC-1654. Proof-like, iridescent toning. **Choice Uncirculated**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1384 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV, 1820-1830. **Maundy Set of Four Coins, 1822**. Fourpence to One Penny. Seaby-3816. **Extremely Fine**. LOT OF 4 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($275.00-$350.00)

1385 GREAT BRITAIN. William IV, 1830-1837. **Shilling, 1834**. ESC-1268. Lightly toned. **Uncirculated**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

1386 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria, 1837-1901. **Crown, 1845**. EMC-1409. Young head left. Reverse: Crowned shield surrounded by wreath. Scarce. **Choice Extremely Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1200.00-$1600.00)

1387 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria, 1837-1901. **Shilling, 1838**. ESC-1278. First year type. Lightly toned. **Uncirculated**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$175.00)

1388 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria, 1837-1901. **Shilling, 1883**. ESC-1342. **Brilliant Uncirculated**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

1389 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria, 1837-1901. **Florin, 1849**. ESC-802. Godless type. Lightly toned. Proof-like **About Uncirculated** . . . . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

1390 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria, 1837-1901. **Copper Medal, 1869**. 76.5mm. Whiting, pg. 193. By G.G. Adams. Struck to commemorate the opening of Blackfriars Bridge. In the original case of issue. Nicely toned and featuring an unusual portrait-style of Victoria. **Uncirculated** . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

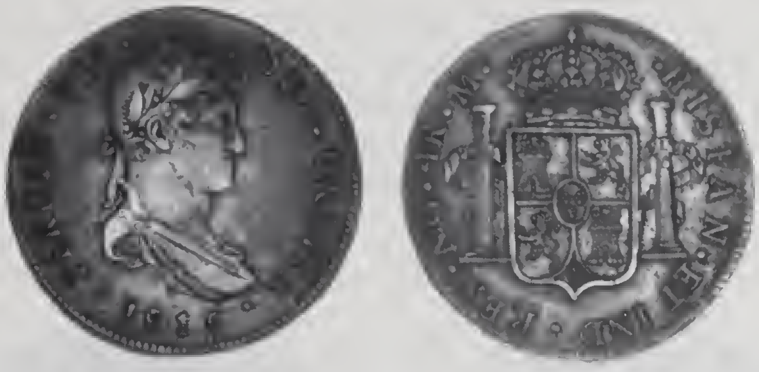
1391 GREAT BRITAIN. **Trade Dollar, 1897**. Y-1. Scarce date. **Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

1392 GREAT BRITAIN. **Trade Dollar, 1930-B**. Y-1. Toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . . . . . . .($30.00-$50.00)

1393 GREAT BRITAIN. Lot of Three English Hammered Coins: Elizabeth I, Milled Sixpence; Edward I, Silver Penny of Bury St. Edmunds (Seaby-1418); and a Silver Penny of Edward I of London (Seaby-1411). **Fine to Very Fine**. LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

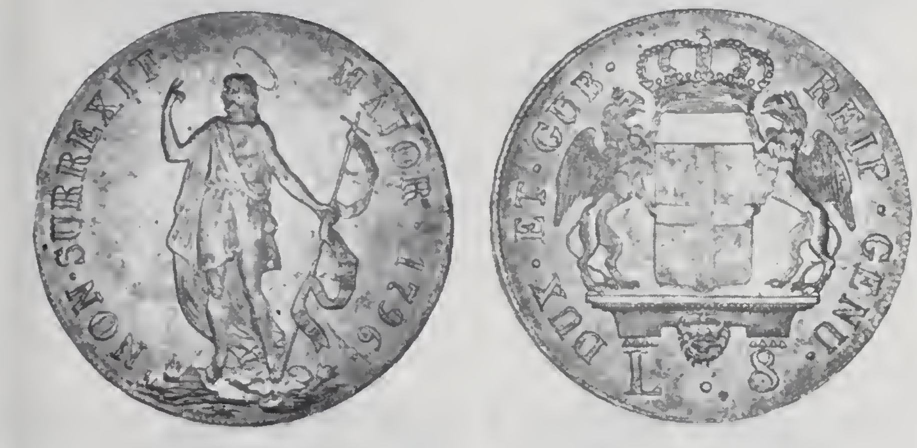
1394 GREAT BRITAIN. Miscellaneous lot. (1) Edward I, 1272-1307. Penny; (2) Henry VI, 1422-1461. Groat; (3) Henry VII, 1485-1509. Half Groat; (4) Henry VIII, 1509-1547. Half Groat; (5) Henry VIII. Groat; (6) Charles I, 1625-1649. Shilling; (7) George III. Shilling, 1787; (8) Victoria. Shilling, 1897. **Fine to Very Fine**. LOT OF 8 COINS . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

1395 GREAT BRITAIN. **Token Collection**. An interesting lot of 134 pieces. Mainly Merchant Tokens from 1790-1815. A few early tokens and 14 19th-century silver tokens. Average condition of lot is **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** with a few better. Coins mostly in old Wayte Raymond envelopes. We urge careful inspection of this lot. LOT OF 134 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($750.00 – UP)

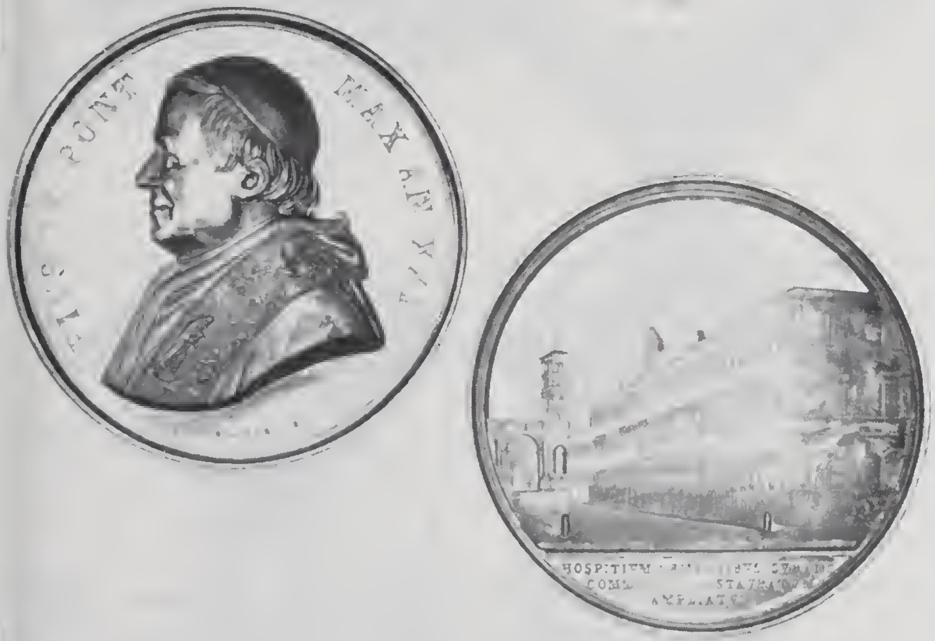


1396 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1821. **4 Reales, 1815-N.G.-M.** Harris-286. Moderate nicks and scratches. **Very Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00 – UP)

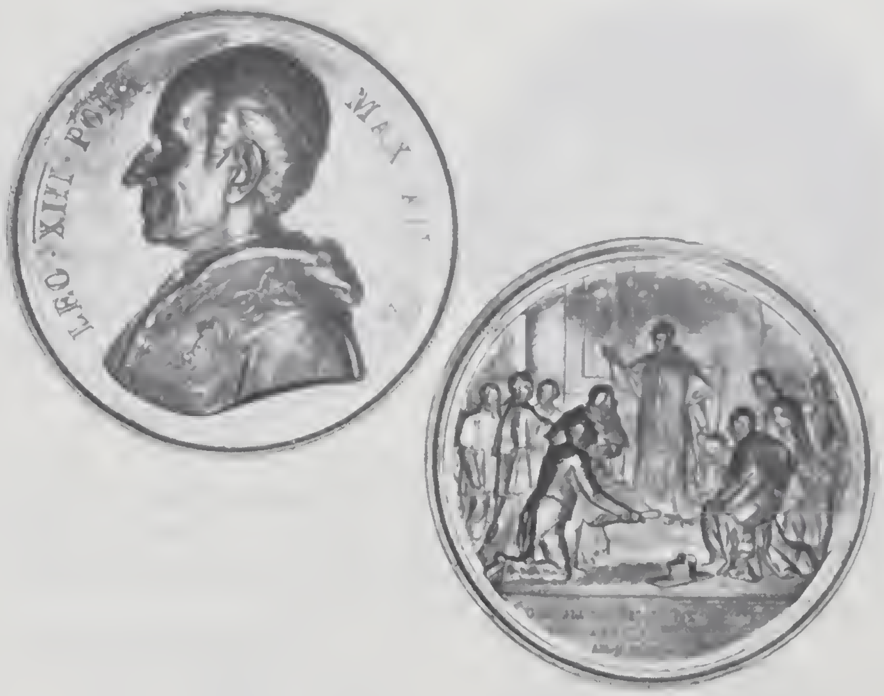
1397 HAWAII. **1883 .900 Silver Dollar**. KM-7. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)



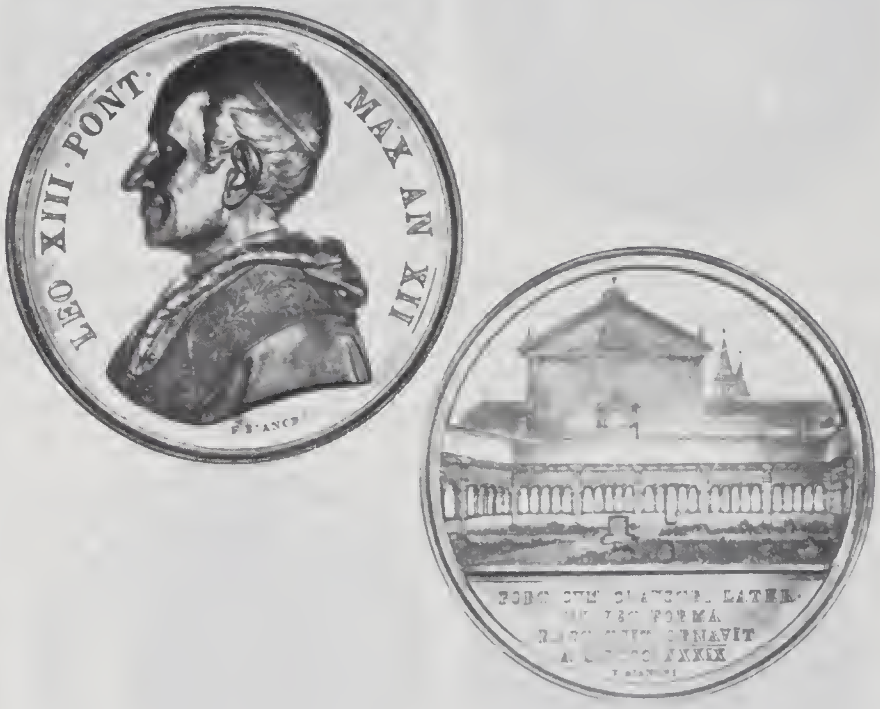
1398 ITALY–GENOA. **8 Lire, 1796.** Dav-1370. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine**. . . . . . ($1000.00-$1200.00)



1399 ITALY–PAPAL STATES. Pope Pius IX, 1846-1878. **Silver Medal, 1867**. 43.65mm. 34.0 grams. Issued on the opening of a mental institution. Toned. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$135.00)

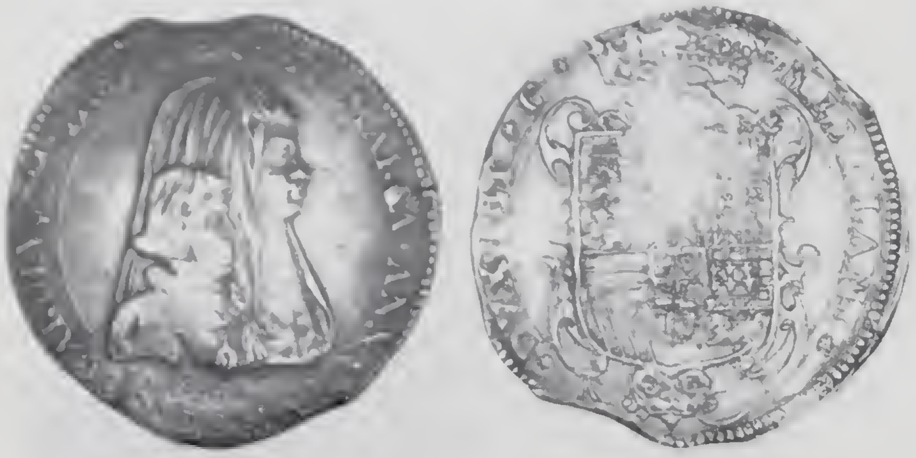


1400 ITALY–PAPAL STATES. Pope Leo XIII, 1878-1903. **Silver Medal, 1886**. 43.45mm. 34.2 grams. Issued on the blessing of a contractor who completed a wing of the Vatican. Toned. **Brilliant Proof.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$135.00)

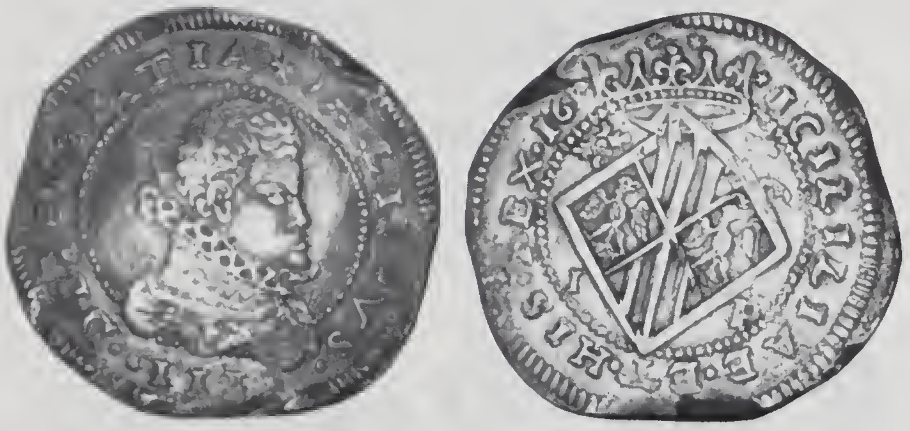


1401 ITALY–PAPAL STATES. Pope Leo XIII, 1878-1903. **Silver Medal, 1889**. 43.6mm. 35.8 grams. Issued on the re-opening of a passageway in the Lateran. Toned. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . . . ($100.00-$135.00)

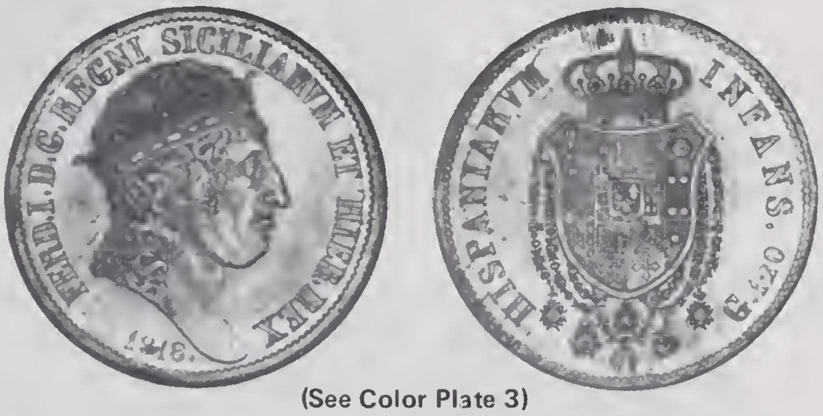
1402 ITALY–PAPAL STATES. Pope Pius X, 1903-1914. **Silver-plated Brass Medal, 1903**. 60.10mm. 84.4 grams. Large, beautiful medal issued on the meeting of the College of Cardinals in 1903. Faces and names of over fifty Cardinals in field . . . ($100.00-$150.00)



1403 ITALY—MILAN. Charles II of Spain and Mother Maria Anna, 1665-1700. **Filippo, 1666.** D-4004; CNI-6. Somewhat irregular flan. Some weak areas, otherwise **Extremely Fine** and scarce. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

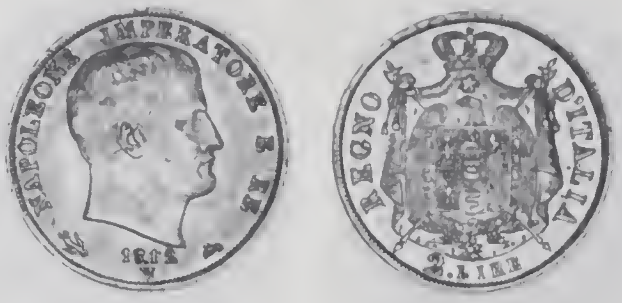


1404 ITALY—NAPLES & SICILY. Philip III, 1598-1621. **Scudo, 161(1)-I.P.** Messina Mint. Dav-4041. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)



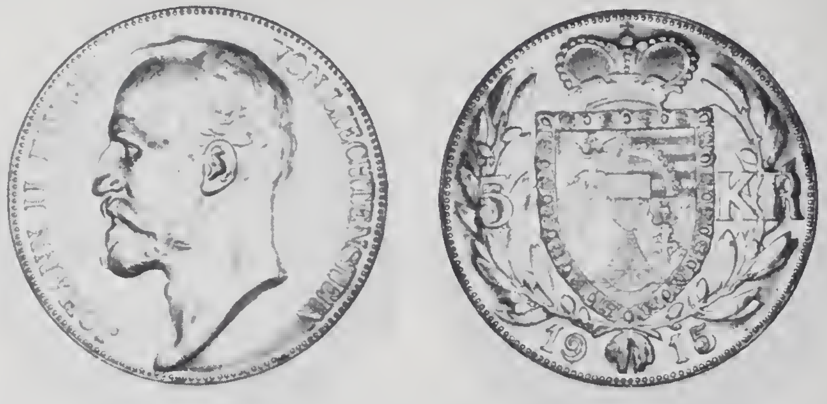
**(See Color Plate 3)**

1405 ITALY—SICILY. Ferdinand I, 1817-1825. **Piastra of 120 grani, 1818.** Dav-169. Lightly toned. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . . . . . ($800.00-$1000.00)



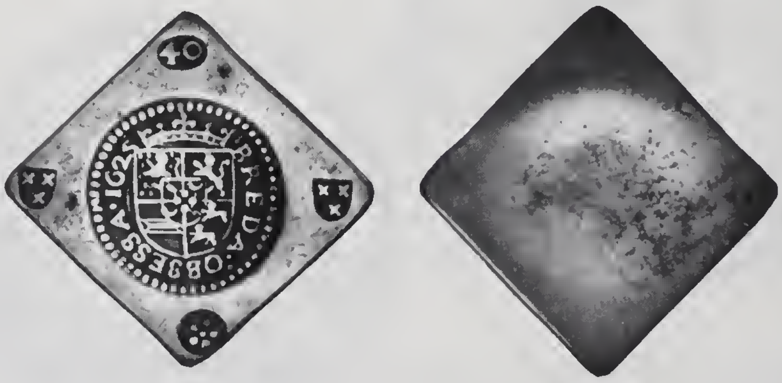
1406 ITALY—KINGDOM. Napoleon, 1804-1814. **2 Lire, 1812-V.** Cr-9. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($225.00-$275.00)

1407 JAPAN. **1914** Y-36 and Y-50 .720 silver **50** sen (two coins), one date 1932, the other 1933. Uncirculated. LOT OF 4 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . .($20.00-$30.00)



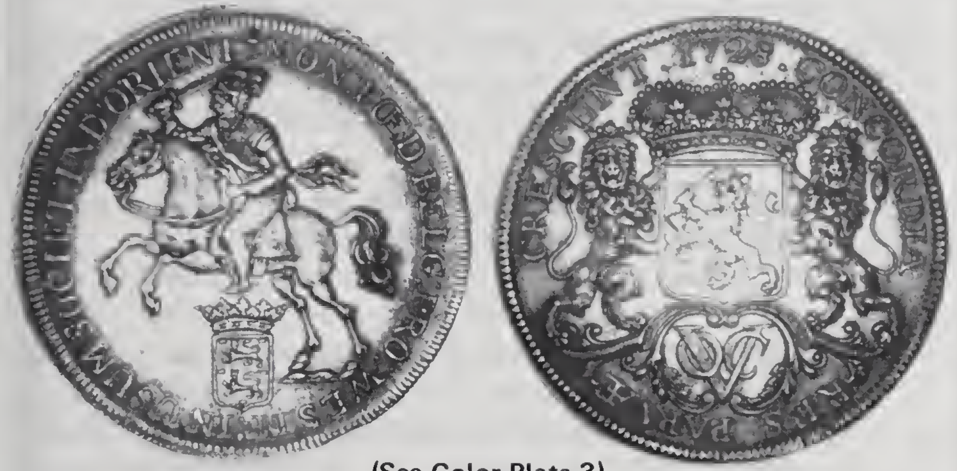
1408 LIECHTENSTEIN. **5 Kronen, 1915-A.** Y-4. Lustrous, **Extremely Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$175.00)

1409 LUXEMBOURG. Marie Adelaide, 1912-1919. Set of three Patterns for 50 Centimes; 1 and 2 Francs, 1914. Jaeger-IX, page 53. Only 3,000 sets struck. **Brilliant Uncirculated**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)



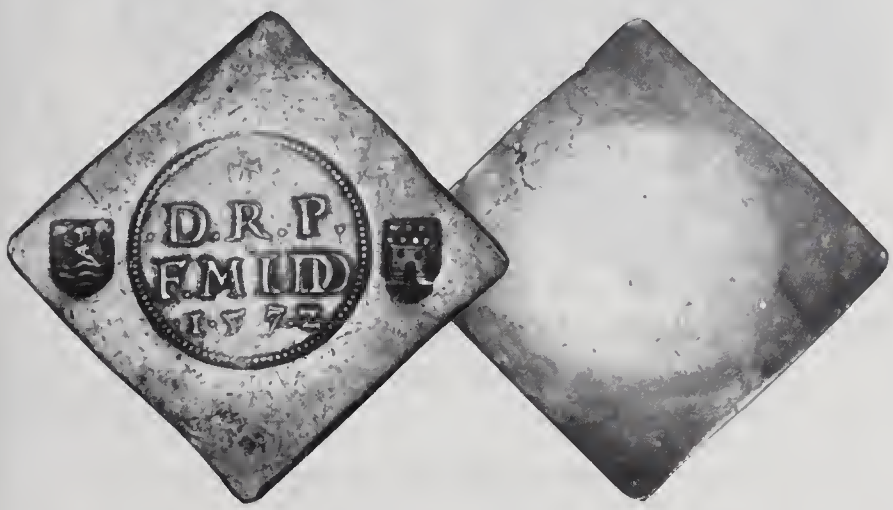
1410 NETHERLANDS—BREDA. **Klippe 40 Sols, 1625.** Mailliet-9 (page 65) Plate XVII. Silver. Uniface. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1411 NETHERLANDS–DEUENTER. 4, 2, 1, ½ Sols, **1578.** Mailliet 8-12 (page 146) Plate XXXVII. Siege Crown, counterstamped with an eagle. Struck during the blockade by the Dutch. Lot of 4 pieces in old envelopes. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00 – UP)

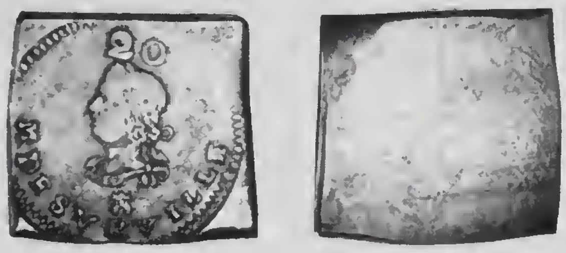


**(See Color Plate 3)**

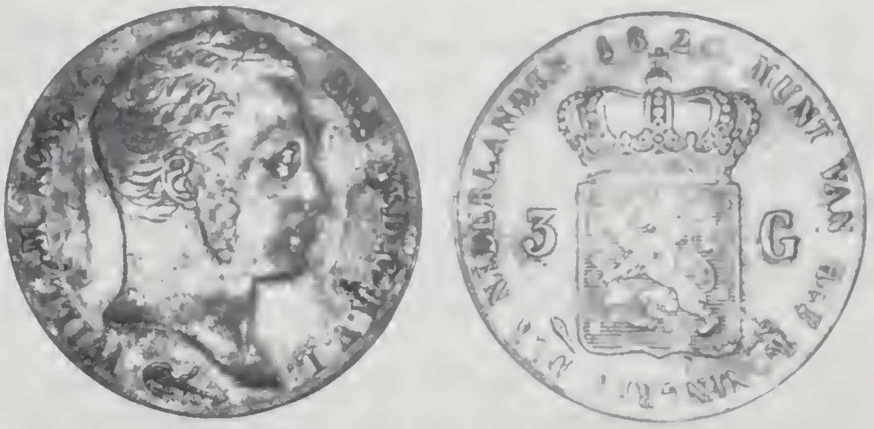
1412 NETHERLANDS–EAST INDIES. **Ducatoon, 1728.** Dav-419; Scholton-40. VOC Coinage. Toned. Very Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . ($3000.00-$4000.00)



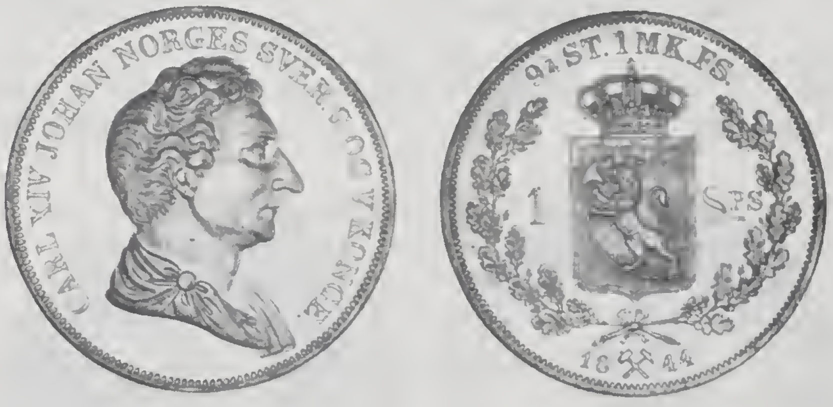
1413 NETHERLANDS–MIDDLEBURS. **Obsidional Klippe Daalder of 36 Stivers, 1572.** Del-165; Mailliet-2.2 (page 321). City besieged by Zeelanders. Toned. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)



1414 NETHERLANDS–TOURNAI. **Klippe 20 Sols, n.d. (1709).** Mailliet-14 (page 444) Plate CXII. Silver, uniface. Rare. **About Very Fine** . . ($150.00-$200.00)



1415 NETHERLANDS. William I, 1815-1840. **3 Gulden, 1820.** Dav-233; Cr-79. Has been mounted. Rare. **Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)



1416 NORWAY. Charles XIV John, 1818-1844. **1 Specie Daler, 1844.** Dav-242. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1200.00 – UP)

1417 NORWAY. A 2 piece lot, consisting of a **1923 10 Ore** (Y-46) in **Extremely Fine**; and a **1914 1 Krone** (Y-41) in **Uncirculated.** LOT OF 2 COINS($100.00-$125.00)

1418 PHILIPPINES. Philip V, 1700-1746. **Cast Lead Barrilla, 1733.** Barrilla, October, 1978, page 159 No. 1. Uniface. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

1419 PHILIPPINES. Philip V, 1700-1746. **Cast Lead Barrilla, 1734.** Not in Basso or Legarda. Uniface. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

1420 PHILIPPINES. Philip V, 1700-1746. **Cast Lead Barrilla, 1737.** Dumbbell shaped. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

1421 PHILIPPINES. Philip V, 1700-1746. **Cast Lead Barrilla or Fraction.** Basso-3 (but smaller). 2.89 grams. Rare. **Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1422 PHILIPPINES. Carolus III, 1759-1788. **Octavo, date obliterated.** Basso-8 or 8a. Rare. **Good.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1423 PHILIPPINES. Carolus IV, 1788-1808. **Quarto, 1806.** Basso-162. **Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1424 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. **Quarto, 1826.** Basso-31a. **Fine** . . . . . . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1425 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. **Quarto, 1827.** Basso-32. **Very Good**. . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1426 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. **Quarto, 1823.** Basso-28a. **Good**. . . . . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

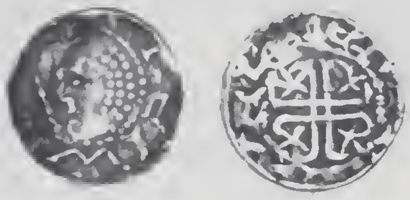
1427 PHILIPPINES. Carolus IV, 1788-1808. **Octavo, 1805.** Basso-18. **Very Fine**. . . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

1428 PHILIPPINES. Carolus IV, 1788-1808. **Octavo, 1805.** Basso-18. **Very Good** . . . . . . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1429 POLAND–DANZIG. 5 **Gulden, 1923.** Y-10. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1430 RUSSIA. Elisabeth, 1741-1762. **Rouble, 1757.** Dav-1679. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

1431 RUSSIA. **Copper Rouble, 1771.** Brekke - page 173. This piece is a hand-engraved copy made in the Second Half of the 19th Century. Ex Adolph Menjou Sale, Lot 1758, 1/57 . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00 – UP)



1432 SCOTLAND. William I, "The Lion," 1165-1214. **Silver Penny of Edinburgh and Perth.** Seaby-5030. Head left, with sceptre and crown of pellets. Reverse: Voided short cross with stars in angles. **Nice Fine and Rare** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

1433 SWEDEN. Adolf Fredrik, 1751-1771. **1 Daler, 1756.** Ahl-144. Plate money. **Very Fine** . ($300.00-$400.00)

1434 SWEDEN. **1947 Proof set** containing 8 coins: 10, 25, 50 Ore, 1 Krona and 2 Kronor in silver. The 50 Ore (Y-66) silver coin is dated 1946. An estimated 45 sets were issued. **Proof** . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

1435 SWEDEN. **1948 Silver Proof Set** containing 5 coins: 10, 25, 50 Ore, 1 Krona and 2 Kronor. **Proof.** LOT OF 2 SETS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1436 SWEDEN. **1949 Silver Proof Set** containing 5 coins: 10, 25, 50 Ore, 1 Krona and 2 Kronor: **Proof.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1437 SWEDEN. **1950 Proof Set** containing 8 coins: 10, 25, 50 Ore, 1 Krona and 2 Kronor in silver and 3 more coins in bronze. Estimated mintage of only 45 sets. **Proof.** LOT OF 2 SETS . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1438 SWITZERLAND–SOLOTHURN. **4 Franken, 1813.** Dav-365. Only 250 pieces struck. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00-$1200.00)

1439 MISCELLANEOUS. Lot of 73 pieces of Hammered Medieval coins. Mainly Holy Roman Empire and Germany. Several French and Italian. A few Bracteates and better pieces. This interesting lot should be carefully examined for important rarities. Coins are attributed in old envelopes. Average grade **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00 – UP)

1440 MISCELLANEOUS. Lot of 8 necessity siege pieces. 1) Austria - Tirol, 1809 20 Kreuzer, Cr-42 in Very Fine; 2) Antwerp, 1814 5 Centimes, Cr-1 in Fine; 3) Aachen, 1597 Counterstamped Eagle in Good; 4) Braunau, 1743 15 Kreuzer in pewter, Mailliet-10 in Very Fine; 5) Braunau, 1743 3 Kreuzer in pewter, Mailliet-11 in Very Fine; 6) Breda, 1625 2 Sols, Mailliet-11 in Very Fine; 7) Ulm, 1704 Klippe in lead; 8) Spain, Copper counterstamped piece in Fine. This interesting lot should be carefully examined for rarities. LOT OF 8 COINS. . . . . . . . ($150.00 – UP)

1441 MISCELLANEOUS. A good assortment of Crowns and Minors. Mainly all silver from the 1700's to the 20th Century. Ideal for dealer stock. 65 pieces, mostly **Fine to Very Fine**, with a few better. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($800.00 – UP)

1442 MISCELLANEOUS. This lot includes England mixed date Maundy Set; Russia 1912 50 Kopeks in Uncirculated condition; Netherlands 1703 Guilder; Mexico 1822 Medal. LOT OF 29 COINS . . . ($200.00 – UP)

1443 MISCELLANEOUS. Lot of 84 coins and tokens. This lot includes: Salzburg 1694 15 Kreuzer; France 1792 5 Sols; and some Medieval Coinage as well as some jetons. This unusual lot undoubtedly includes rarities; and careful inspection is in order. Coins are in old envelopes. LOT OF 84 COINS . . . . . ($250.00 – UP)

1444 MISCELLANEOUS. 24 pieces are Crown sized. 51 pieces are Minors. This lot contains some scarcer coins. Careful examination is recommended. LOT OF 75 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

## MODERN ISSUES

1445 ARGENTINA. **1977 and 1978 World Cup Soccer Silver Proof Sets.** 3 coins in each (1000, 2000 and 3000 Pesos). LOT OF 2 SETS . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1446 AUSTRALIA. **1977 Proof Sets** containing 6 coins each. One year type is with the 50 Cent issued in honor of the Queen's Silver Jubilee. Sealed case. **Proof.** LOT OF 6 SETS . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

1447 AUSTRIA. **1976 100 Schilling Winter Olympics Series I to IV.** Complete set of 7 Silver Crowns. **Proof** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

1448 BERMUDA. **1977 $25.** Y-13. Silver Jubilee, 50 mm. Cased. **Proof.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1449 BRAZIL. **1972 20 Cruziero** Pattern commemorating the 150th Anniversary of Independence. Struck in silver, the word "prova" appears on the reverse. Estimated mintage of 250 to 300 pieces. Unusual and rare. **Proof** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00 – UP)

1450 CANADA. **1973-1976.** Complete set of 28 sterling silver Crowns (14- $5 and 14- $10). **Proof.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00 – UP)

1451 CANADA. **1974 $10.** Olympic World Map Error. Rare encapsulated gem. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00 – UP)

1452 CANADA. **1977 and 1978 Silver Dollars. Proof.** LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($25.00-$350.00)

1453 CAPE VERDE. **1976 250 Escudos.** Y-11. Low mintage date of only 500, in case. Rare. **Proof.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00 – UP)

1454 CAYMAN ISLANDS & TURKS AND CAICOS. Cayman Islands 1977, Y-14; and Turks and Caicos 1977, Y-18. **Proof.** LOT OF 2 COINS . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1455 CHINA. **1965 $50.** Y-539. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

1456 CHINA, People's Republic. **1980 $30.** Winter Olympic's commemorative, .800 silver, in case. **Proof.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1457 CONSERVATION Coin Series I. Issued to support the World Wildlife Fund (WWF) in conserving nature in all its forms. Series I consists of six pairs (38.6 gms, 28.3 gms and 42mm, 35 gm) of sterling silver coins from: Indonesia, Tanzania, Costa Rica, Nepal, Thailand and Mauritius. Attractive and individually cased. **Proof** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00 – UP)

1458 CONSERVATION Coin Series II. Two .925 silver coins each from: Venezuela, Malaysia, Zaire, Mongolia, Pakistan and Sudan. **Proof** . . . . . ($500.00 – UP)

1459 CONSERVATION Coin Series III. Two sterling silver coins each from: Jordan, Gambia, Oman, Seychelles, Afghanistan and Botswana. **Proof** . . . ($500.00 – UP)

1460 CYPRUS. **1970 500 Mils.** Y-46a. F.A.O. .800 silver Crown. **Proof.** LOT OF 3 COINS . . .($60.00-$75.00)

1461 CYPRUS. **1975 500 Mils.** Y-47a. Hercules crown in .800 silver, in case. **Proof.** LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($75.00-$85.00)

1462 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. **1974, 1 Peso.** Y-32. Games Crown in .900 silver, in case. LOT OF 6 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

1463 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. Similar 1974 set without case. **Uncirculated** . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$350.00)

1464 EAST CARIBBEAN TERRITORIES. **1970 $4 copper-nickel.** Y-1-8. Set of eight F.A.O. coins. **Proof.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

1465 EAST CARIBBEAN TERRITORIES. Y-1-8. 4 sets of 8 F.A.O. coinage. **Proof** . . . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)

1466 EGYPT. **1964.** Y-117-120. A set of four silver coins in original red case. Mintage of 2,000. A lot of 5 sets. **Proof** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

1467 FALKLAND ISLANDS. **1977.** Y-10a. **Proof.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($50.00 – UP)

1468 FIJI ISLANDS. **1977 $10 Silver.** Y-39. **Proof.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1469 FIJI ISLANDS. **1978.** Y-40-41. Conservation Series pair of $10 and $20. **Proof** . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1470 GERMANY, FEDERAL REPUBLIC. **1972 10 Mark.** Y-126 and Y-126a. **Uncirculated.** LOT OF 8 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1471 GERMANY, FEDERAL REPUBLIC. **1972 10 Mark.** Set of 4 .625 silver coins issued to commemorate the 20th Olympic Games. **Proof** . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

1472 GIBRALTAR. **1972.** Y-3a. Slight contact. **Proof.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($15.00-$25.00)

1473 GREAT BRITAIN. **1977 25 New Pence.** Y-147a. Silver Jubilee. **Proof** . . . . . . . . . . . . .($50.00-$60.00)

1474 IRAQ. **1970 250 Fils.** Y-36. F.A.O. Crown in nickel. Mintage of 1,000. **Proof** . . . . . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

1475 ISLE OF MAN. **1974 and 1977.** Y-13a, Y-23a and Y-25a. With case. **Proof.** LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1476 JERSEY. **1972.** Y34 to Y-37. Silver Wedding. **Proof.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1477 MACAU. **1978 100 Patacas.** Y-8, Y-8a. Grand Prix "ERROR" and regular coins in sterling silver. Only 610 "error" coins released. Rare with case. **Proof.** LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00 – UP)

1478 NEW ZEALAND. **1974 .925 Silver Dollar.** Y-47a. 10th Commemorative Games. Contains both varieties with obverse facing up edge; lettering is either right way up or upside down. **Proof.** LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($125.00-$150.00)

1479 NEW ZEALAND. **1977.** Y-49a. Silver Jubilee and Waitangi Day sterling silver commemorative Dollar. With case. **Proof.** LOT OF 6 COINS . ($150.00 – UP)

1480 PANAMA. **1979 20 Balboas in .925 silver, 61mm.** Y-44. **Proof** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

1481 POLAND. **1976 200 Zlotych.** Pair of Olympic "Proba" pattern pieces in .625 silver. **Proof.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($25.00-$35.00)

1482 PORTUGAL. **1960.** Y-64 to Y-66. Henry the Navigator set of three silver coins. **Matte-Proof.** LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1483 PORTUGAL. **1966 20 Escudos.** Y-69. Salazar Bridge. **Matte Proof** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($50.00-$60.00)

1484 PORTUGAL. **1968 50 Escudos.** Y-70. Cabral. **Matte Proof** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($50.00-$60.00)

1485 PORTUGAL. **1969 50 Escudos.** Y-75. Vasco da Gama. **Matte Proof** . . . . . . . . . . . .($50.00-$60.00)

1486 PORTUGAL. **1969 50 Escudos.** Y-75. Vasco da Gama. **Matte Proof.** LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$175.00)

1487 PORTUGAL. **1969 50 Escudos.** Y-76. Carmona. Only 400 struck. **Matte Proof** . . . . . . . . .($40.00-$50.00)

1488 PORTUGAL. **1969 50 Escudos.** Y-76. Carmona. **Matte Proof.** LOT OF 4 COINS . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1489 PORTUGAL. **1970 50 Escudos.** Rare. **Matte Proof.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($50.00-$60.00)

1490 RUSSIA. 1977 to 1980 complete set of 28 (14 each of 5 and 10 Roubles) Olympic .900 silver Crowns commemorating the 22nd Moscow Summer Games. Specifications of the 5 and 10 Roubles coins are 32mm, 16.7gm and 39mm, 33.3gm respectively. This beautiful set of coins is housed in the official deluxe leather display case. **Proof.** . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

1491 SEYCHELLES. **1977 25 Rupees.** Y-30a. Silver Jubilee in .925 silver Crown, with case. **Proof.** LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

1492 SINGAPORE. **1973 $5 .500 silver.** Y-10. S.E.A.P. Games Crown. Mintage of 5,300. In case. **Proof.** LOT OF 3 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . .($60.00-$80.00)

1493 URUGUAY. **1969 1000** Pesos. Y-53. F.A.O. .900 silver Crown. Only 250 pieces in Proof struck. **Proof.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($75.00 – UP)

1494 WESTERN SAMOA. **1974 $1.** Y-12a. 10th Commonwealth Games Crown in .925 fine silver. Only 1,500 minted. **Proof.** LOT OF 4 COINS. . . ($500.00 – UP)

1495 WESTERN SAMOA. **1974 $1.** Y-19a. Palm Tree sterling silver Crown. In case. **Proof.** LOT OF 6 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)

1496 WESTERN SAMOA. **1976 $1.** Y-20a. American Bicentennial in .925 silver Crown. In case. **Proof.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($50.00-$60.00)

1497 WESTERN SAMOA. **1976 $1.** Y-22a. Montreal Olympics sterling silver Crown. In case. **Proof.** LOT OF 4 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($125.00 – UP)

1498 WESTERN SAMOA. **1977 $1.** Y-24a. Queen's Silver Jubilee in .900 fine silver with case. **Proof.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($50.00-$60.00)

1499 WESTERN SAMOA. **1977 $1.** Y-26a. Lindbergh Crown in .900 fine silver with case. **Proof.** LOT OF 4 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1500 WESTERN SAMOA. **1978 $1.** Y-28a. Kingsford-Smith sterling silver Crown with case. **Proof.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($50.00-$60.00)

1501 MISCELLANEOUS. **1977.** A group of six Silver Wedding Crowns from Gibraltar, Guernsey, Jersey, Mauritius, St. Helena and Tristan de Cunha. **Cased Proof** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

1502 MISCELLANEOUS. Algeria 1972 Y-15; Bhutan 1974 Y-11, 1975 Y-17; East Caribbean Territories, 6 pieces copper-nickel; Egypt 1973 Y-145, 1976 Y-161; F.A.O. group of 10 Crowns in copper-nickel; F.A.O. coins, a group of 16 Minor coins; Guyana 1970 Y-6; India 1970B set of 2 F.A.O. coins, 1973B set of 2 F.A.O. coins, 1974B set of 2 F.A.O. coins; Maldive Islands 1977 set of 2 F.A.O. Crowns; Nepal 1968 Y-97; Panama 1972 Y-32; Philippines 1976 Y-64; Rwanda 1972 Y-7; Somalia 1970 Y-10; Thailand 1977 Y-113; Tunisia 1970 Y-75; Uganda 1968 Y-7; U.A.R. Ajman 1970 H-26; Uruguay 1969 Y-53. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ( )

1503 MISCELLANEOUS LARGE LOT. Australia, 1927 Canberra Silver Florin, 1937 Silver Crown; Austria, 1780 Maria Theresa restrike, 1974 Y-136, 1976 Y-145; Bermuda, 1972 Y-10, 1972 Y-10a; Brunei, 1887 (AH 1304) Y-1; Canada, 1970 mint set of 6 coins; Cayman Islands, 1972 Y-9; China, 1621-1627 47mm cast brass, 1851-1861 C-1 to C-7.1, 1914 Y-239.1; China, Kiau Chau, Y-1; French Indo-China, a pair of .900 Silver Dollars, one dated 1906A, the other 1927A, 1924A Y-13, 1925A and 1926A; Great Britain, 1970 set of 8 coins, 1972 Y-145a, 1973 Y-146, three Trade Dollars – 1909B and 2- 1930B; Guernsey, 1972 Y-16a; Hong Kong, Y-2b and Y-9 1 Cent, 1894 Y-7, 1905 Y-13; Isle of Man, 1972 Y-8a; Japan, 1707-1709 10 Mon, 1835-1870 C-7 2 coins, Ichibu Gin Y-16 and Y-16a, two 100 Yen copper-nickel Y-83 and Y-85; Macau, 1971 Y-5 and Y-5a, 1974 Y-7; Malaysia, lot of 5 copper coins; Mexico, 1945 KM-463 2½ Pesos; Netherlands, 1859 Y-9; New Zealand, 1967 First Decimal Mint Set; Philippines, 1868 Y-4, 1909S Y-25, 1974 Y-54; Sri Lanka, Y-5, 1870 Y-7, 1892 Y-7. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ( )

1504 MISCELLANEOUS LARGE LOT. Austria, 1964 Y-111 Proof; Bulgaria, 1975 2 coins Y-81 and Y-81a; Finland, 1952 Y-52 in Extremely Fine, 1971 Y-64, 1978 Y-46; Guinea, 1969 KM-6 Munich Olympics; Haiti, 1974 H-81 50 Gourdes .925 Silver Crown for the 1976 Olympics; Jamaica, 1966 Y-26; Japan, 1964 Y-80 1000 Yen in Extremely Fine, two 100 Yen Olympic coins – Y-79 and Y-84; Malaysia, 1977 Y-21; Mexico, 1968 25 Pesos set of 3 coins, types I to III; Panama, 1970 Y-28 in Proof, 1972 Y-28 Uncirculated; Poland, 1976 Y-86 200 Zlotych. . . . ( )

**– END OF THIRD SESSION –**
**THANK YOU FOR YOUR PARTICIPATION**

# — Important Exhibition Notice —

Lots for both The Bernard Turkus Rare Coin Collection and the Miguel Muñoz Sale, Part 3 will be on exhibit Monday through Friday starting April 27th through the sales dates from 10 to 5. There will be lot viewing each Saturday from 9 to 3, with extended viewing hours on Saturdays, May 30th and June 7th from 9 to 5. All lots will be on exhibit at our store which is located at 9301 Wilshire Boulevard in Beverly Hills. We strongly urge that you call or write for an appointment to view lots for these important sales.

Telephone: (213) 272-0851 or 278-9740
Toll free outside of California (800) 421-0754
Toll free from the (415) area code 751-4110
Telex: #194891

## — NOTES —

## – FOURTH SESSION –

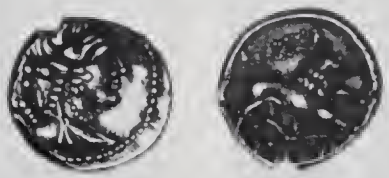
Thursday, June 11, 1981 promptly at 7:30 in the evening
in the Westside Room at the Century Plaza Hotel
Lots 1505 thru 1980

## ANCIENT GREEK COINS

### CELTIC COINAGE

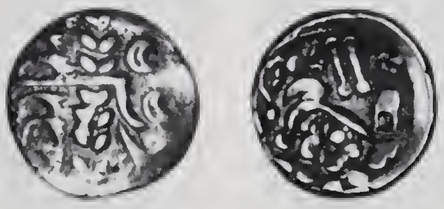
1505 After 336 B.C. **Silver 16mm.** 2.58 grams. Laurel wreath of the head of Zeus. Reverse: Horse advancing left, surmounted by bird standing left. In imitation of a type of Philip II of Macedon. Forrer-298/XXXIII. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

### GAUL



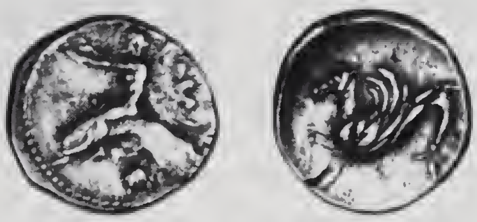
1506 MASSALIA. After 200 B.C. **Silver Drachm.** 2.60 grams. Diademed and draped bust of Artemis, right. Reverse: Lion standing right. De La Tour-992 variant. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . ($80.00-$120.00)

### BRITAIN

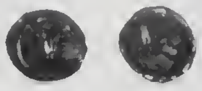


1507 85-55 B.C. **Gold Stater.** 6.04 grams. Chute type. Portions of laureate head of Apollo, right. Reverse: Disjointed horse composed of pellets and lines. Mack-32. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . ($850.00-$1000.00)

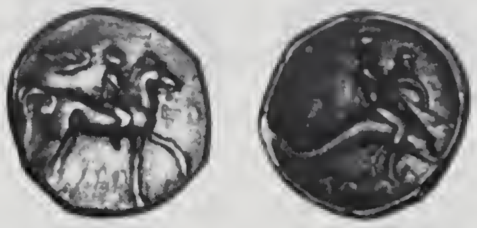
### CALABRIA



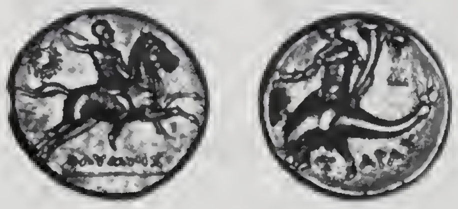
1508 TARENTUM. 500-473 B.C. **Silver Stater.** 8.13 grams. Phalanthos on dolphin left; below, pecten. Reverse: Sea-horse to left. Vlasto-133. Rare. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($450.00-$550.00)



1509 ––– 500-430 B.C. **Silver Hemilitron.** 0.29 grams. Cockle-shell, linear border. Reverse: Head of Taras, right. Vlasto-1184. **Very Fine** . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

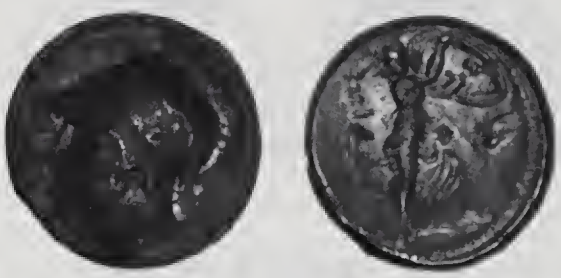


1510 ––– 272-235 B.C. **Silver Stater.** 6.40 grams. Horseman right, crowned by Nike. Reverse: Taras astride dolphin right, holding trident and cornucopiae. Vlasto-916. Nicely toned. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

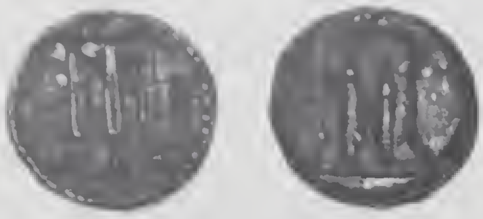


1511 ––– 235-228 B.C. **Silver Stater.** 6.35 grams. Horseman hurling javelin, right. Reverse: Taras astride dolphin, left. Vlasto-942. **Very Fine** . ($200.00-$300.00)

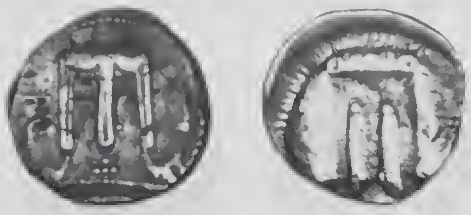
### BRUTTIUM



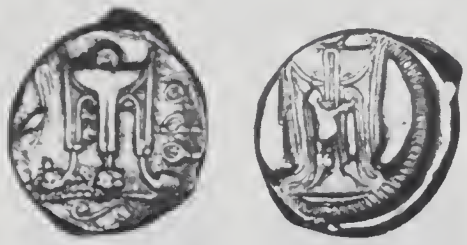
1512 THE BRUTTII. 215-205 B.C. **Bronze 24mm.** Head of Mars, left. Reverse: Bellona advancing right. BMC-44. Somewhat softly struck, otherwise **Choice Very Fine** with nice chocolate brown patina . ($100.00-$150.00)



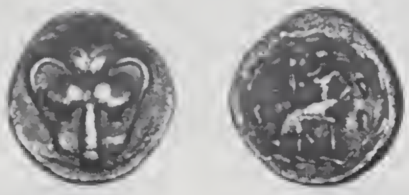
1513 CROTON. 550-480 B.C. **Silver Stater.** 8.05 grams. Tripod lebes; crane to right. Reverse: Tripod in incuse. SNG-ANS 270 (same dies). **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)



1514 ——— Circa 480 B.C. **Silver Stater.** 7.88 grams. Tripod lebes; crane on right. Reverse: Tripod in incuse. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

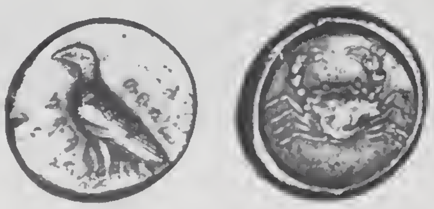


1515 ——— 480-460 B.C. **Silver Stater.** 8.15 grams. Tripod lebes; on left, stork. Reverse: Tripod in incuse. SNG-ANS-312. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

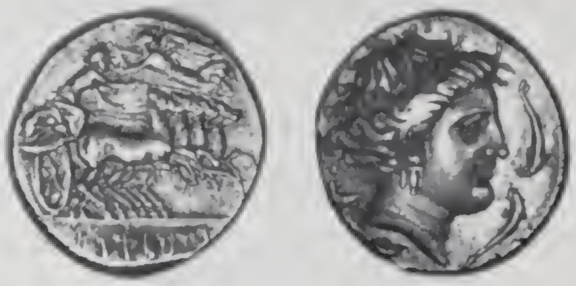


1516 RHEGIUM. 466-415 B.C. **Silver Drachm.** 3.81 grams. Lion's head facing. Reverse: Male figure standing left. SNG-ANS-644. Rare. **Very Fine/Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

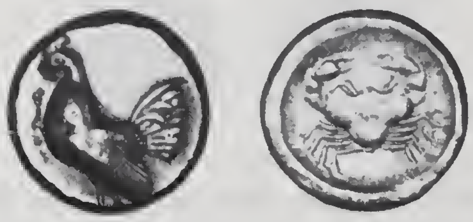
## SICILY



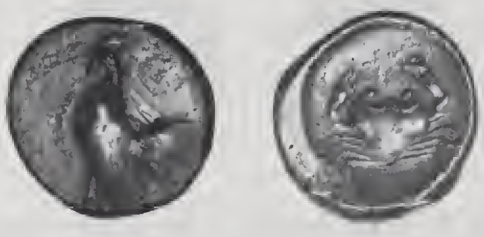
1517 AGRIGENTUM. 500-480 B.C. **Silver Didrachm.** 8.50 grams. Eagle standing left. Reverse: Crab in circular die impression (incuse). SNG-Ashmolean-1662. Nicely struck. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . ($800.00-$1200.00)



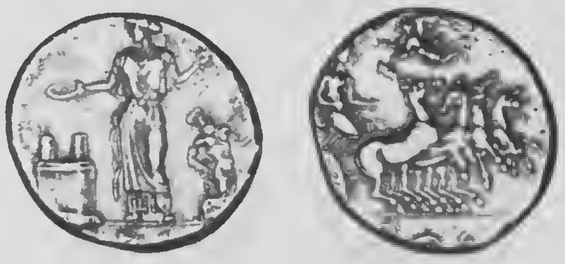
1518 CEPHALOEDIUM (SICULO–PUNIC). Circa 360 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 17.16 grams. Nike crowning driver of quadriga, right. Reverse: Head of Persephone, right; around, four dolphins. Jenkins Plate 18, no. 46. Ex Bank Leu Sale No. 25, lot 82. Magnificent style. Nicely toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($5000.00-$7000.00)



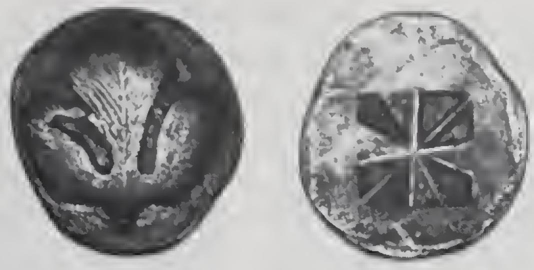
1519 HIMERA. 483-472 B.C. **Silver Didrachm.** 8.42 grams. Cock standing left. Reverse: Crab in circular incuse. SNG-ANS-157f. Nicely toned. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($3000.00-$4000.00)



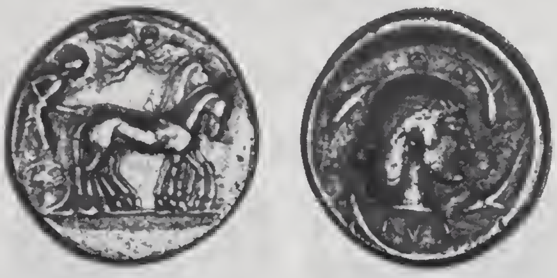
1520 ——— 483-472 B.C. **Silver Didrachm.** 8.39 grams. Cock standing left. Reverse: Crab in circular incuse. SNG-ANS-157f. Rare. **Very Fine** ($900.00-$1200.00)



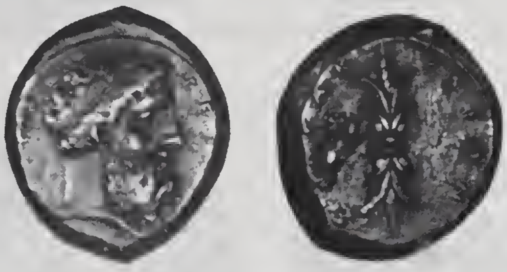
1521 ——— Before 409 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 17.16 grams. The nymph Himera facing, head left, holding patera over altar; to right a Silenus near a lion's-head fountain. Reverse: Fast quadriga, right; Nike above. Ex Dr. J. Hewitt Judd Collection. BMC-48. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($2000.00-$3000.00)



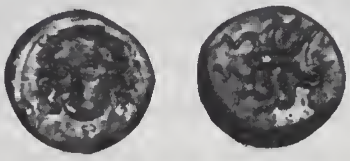
1522 SELINUS. 520-490 B.C. **Silver Didrachm.** 8.38 grams. Selinon leaf; to right, a pellet. Reverse: Incuse square in ten sections. SNG-ANS-665. Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1500.00-$2500.00)



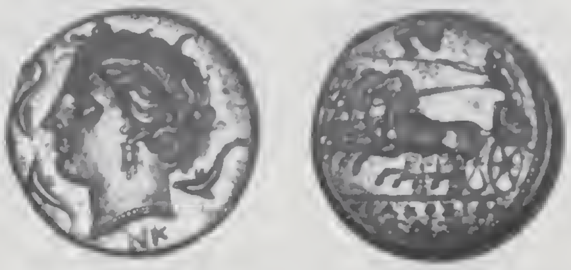
1523 SYRACUSE. 485-465 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 16.73 grams. Slow quadriga, right, crowned by Nike. Reverse: Head of Arthusa, right. SNG-Lockett-876 (same dies). **Very Fine** . . . . . . ($1200.00-$1700.00)



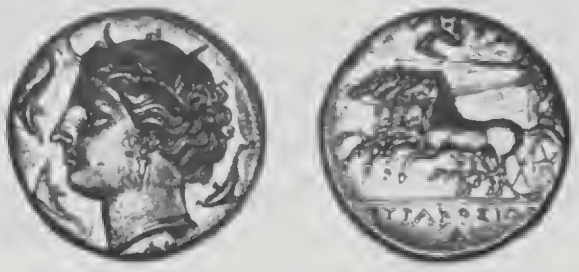
1524 ——— 345-317 B.C. **Bronze 23mm.** Laureate head of Zeus Eleutherios, right. Reverse: Thunderbolt upright; in field right, eagle right. BMC-313. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)



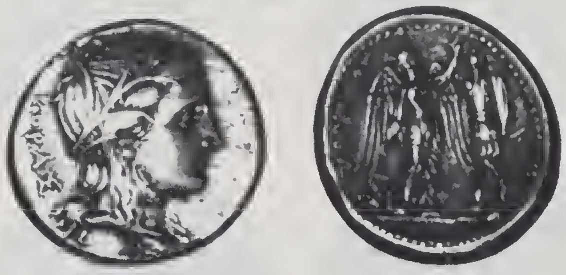
1525 ——— 345-317 B.C. **Bronze 14mm.** Female head (Kyane?) three-quarters facing left, wearing necklace. Reverse: Cuttle-fish. BMC-305. A very beautiful coin. Rare. **Extremely Fine** with lovely apple green patina . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)



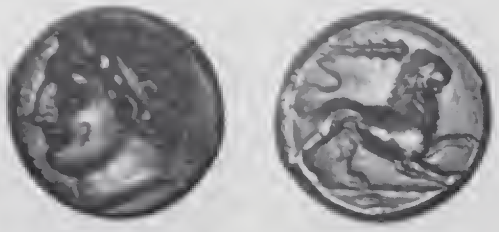
1526 ——— Agathokles, 317-289 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 17.06 grams. Head of Persephone left, wearing wreath of corn, earring and necklace; around, three dolphins. Reverse: Quadriga left, driven by charioteer holding goad and reins; horses in high action; above, triquetra of legs. A magnificent coin. BMC-346. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . ($3000.00-$4000.00)



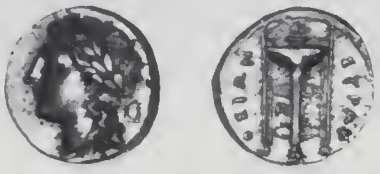
1527 ——— Agathokles, 317-289 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 16.92 grams. Head of Persephone left, wearing wreath of corn, earring and necklace; around, three dolphins. Reverse:Quadriga left, driven by charioteer holding goad and reins; horses in high action; above, triquetra of legs. BMC-350. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($3000.00-$4000.00)



1528 ——— Agathokles, 317-289 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 17.20 grams. Head of Persephone right, wearing wreath of corn-ears. Reverse: Nike, naked to the waist, erecting trophy of arms. BMC-378 variant. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . ($800.00-$1200.00)

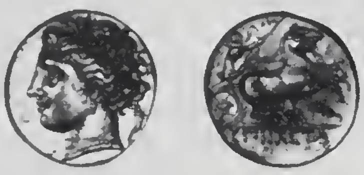


1529 ——— Agathokles, 317-289 B.C. **Bronze 22.** Young male head (Herakles) left, wearing tainia. Reverse: Lion advancing right. BMC-404 var. Lovely dark brown patina. **Extremely Fine** . ($1000.00-$1200.00)



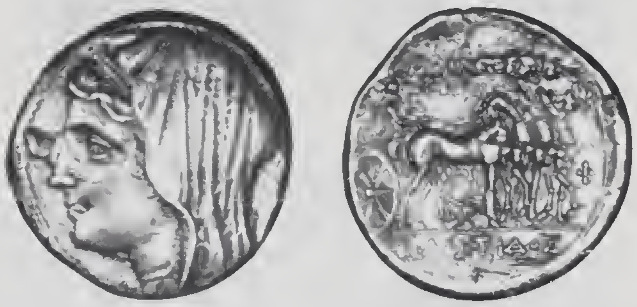
**(See Color Plate 3)**

1530 ——— After 300 B.C. **Electrum 50 Litrae.** 3.77 grams. Laureate head of Apollo left; behind, wreath. Reverse: Tripod. Ex M & M Sale No. 52, Lot 97. Second known specimen of this die combination. Jenkins-028; SNG-Fitz.-1290. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($5000.00-$6000.00)



**(See Color Plate 3)**

1531 ——— Hiketas, 287-278 B.C. **Gold Drachm.** 4.19 grams. Head of Persephone left; behind, cornucopiae. Reverse: Biga right; above, star; below, corn-ear. BMC-434. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($6000.00-$8000.00)

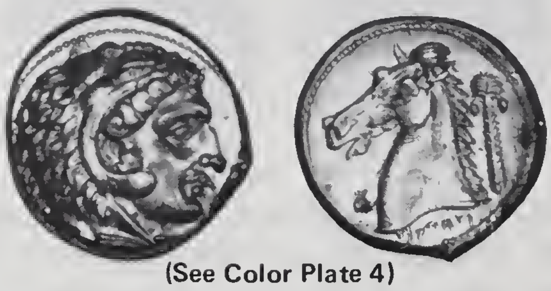


1532 ——— Hieron II, 275-215 B.C. **Silver 16 Litrae.** 13.40 grams. Diademed and veiled head of Philistis, left. Reverse: Walking quadriga, driven by Nike, right. BMC-553 variant. Nicely toned. **Very Fine/Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

1533 Collection of Sicilian Bronzes — Fifty Pieces. Most pieces are different and partially described. Many different types from various Sicilian cities are represented. The condition ranges from Fine to Extremely Fine with all coins nicely patinated. Sold as a lot. LOT OF 50 COINS . . . . . . . . ($2000.00-$3000.00)

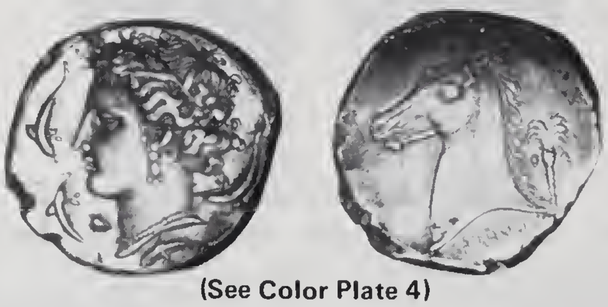
1534 Group of Eight Bronzes, including five from Sicily, one from Carthage, one from Pontus and one from Pergamum. Coins partially attributed in old envelopes. Mostly Fine. LOT OF 8 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

## SICULO—PUNIC



**(See Color Plate 4)**

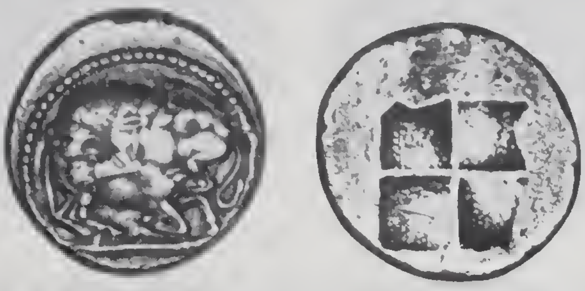
1535 Late Fourth Century B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 16.97 grams. Head of Herakles-Melkart, right. Reverse: Horse's head left and date-palm. SNG-Lockett-1056 variant. **Superb Extremely Fine** ($4000.00-$5000.00)



**(See Color Plate 4)**

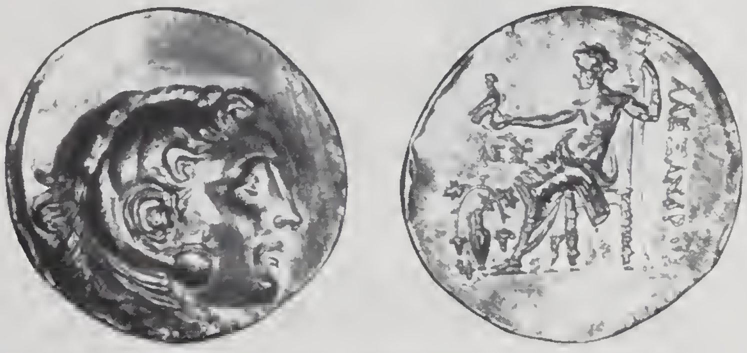
1536 Late Fourth Century B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 16.65 grams. Head of Persephone (Tanit), left, wearing necklace; four dolphins around. Reverse: Horse's head left; date-palm tree behind. SNG-Lockett-1051. Finest style, lightly toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($5000.00-$7000.00)

## MACEDON

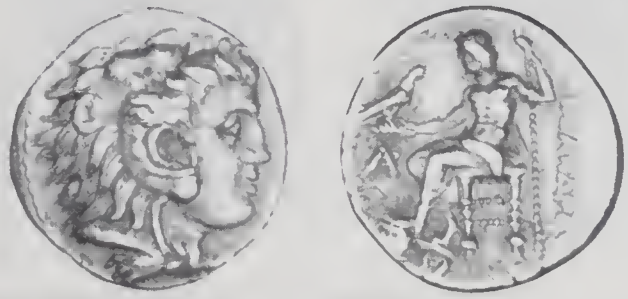


1537 ACANTHUS. 500-424 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 16.69. Lion left, attacking bull right. Reverse: Granulated quadripartite incuse square. Desneux-28. Very rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . ($3000.00-$4000.00)

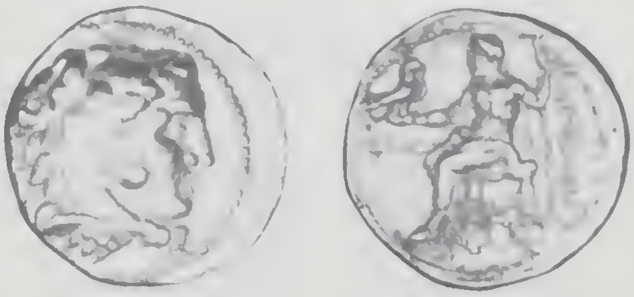
## MACEDONIAN KINGS



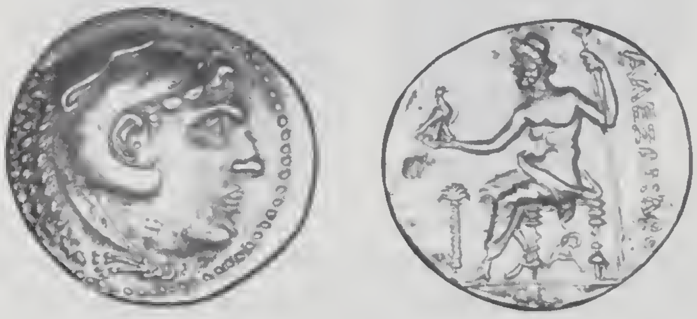
1538 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 16.68 grams. Head of Herakles, right, wearing lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding eagle and sceptre. Mueller-961 variant (Temnos). **Extremely Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($800.00-$1000.00)



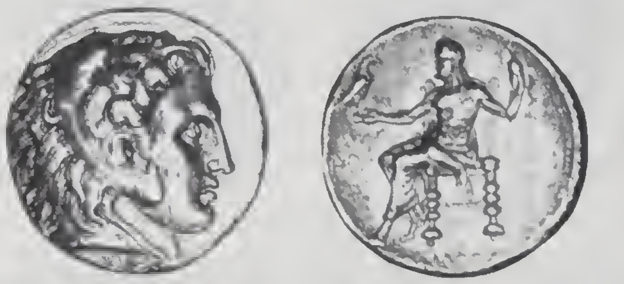
1539 ——— **Silver Tetradrachm**. 16.91 grams. Head of Herakles wearing lion's skin, right. Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding eagle and sceptre. Lovely high relief style. Mueller-1375 (Aradus). **Extremely Fine/Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$700.00)



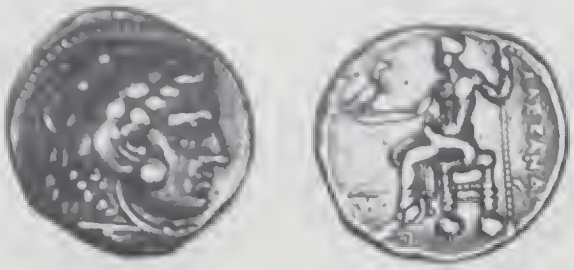
1540 ———**Silver Tetradrachm**. 16.82 grams. Head of Herakles wearing lion's skin, right. Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding eagle and sceptre. "Jewish Reference Coin." Struck at Ake. Mueller———. Struck slightly off-center, otherwise **Extremely Fine/Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)



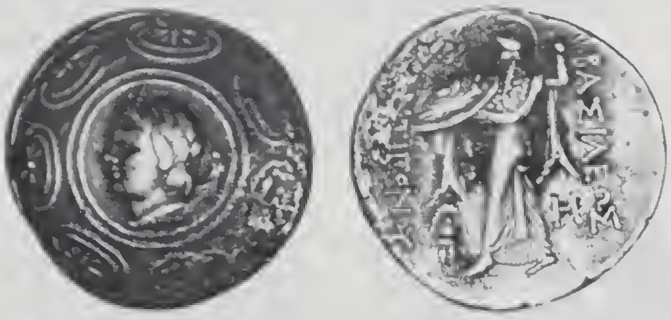
1541 ——— **Silver Tetradrachm.** 16.69 grams. Head of Herakles wearing lion's skin, right. Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding eagle and sceptre. Palm tree in left field. Mueller-1389 (Aradus). Rare. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($800.00-$1200.00)



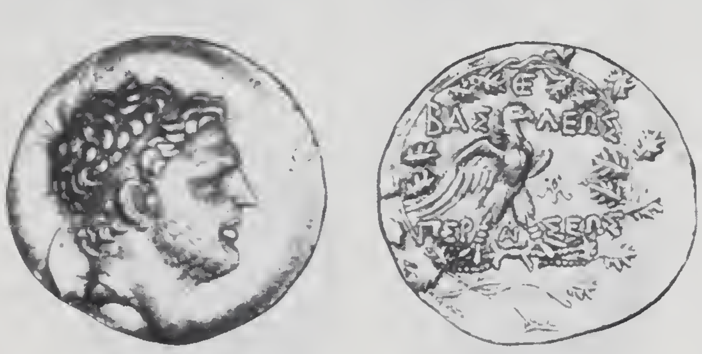
1542 ——— **Silver Tetradrachm.** 16.63 grams. Head of Herakles wearing lion's skin, right. Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding eagle and sceptre. Mueller-734 (Macedonia). Bold **Very Fine** . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)



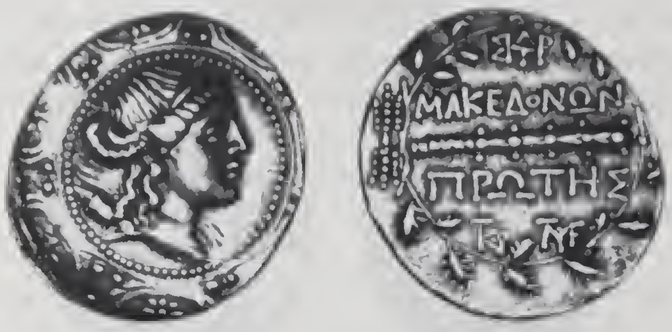
1543 ——— **Silver Tetradrachm.** 17.10 grams. Head of Herakles right. Reverse: Zeus seated left. "Jewish Reference Coin." Struck at Ake. Mueller-1427. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)



1544 Antigonus Gonatas or Doson, 277-220 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 16.80 grams. Macedonian shield, in center of which is head of Pan, left, horned and with long ear. Reverse: Athena Alkis of archaistic style, left, richly draped, wearing crested helmet, brandishing thunderbolt and carrying shield on which is a Gorgoneion. Grose-3592. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

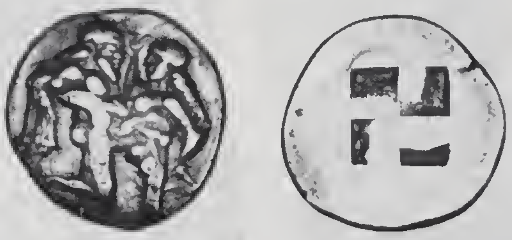


1545 Perseus, 179-168 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 15.60 grams. Diademed head of Perseus, right. Reverse: Eagle standing right on thunderbolt; all within oak-wreath beneath which is a plough. Ex Gans-Grunthal 10-20-51 (Merrill Coll.). Price, "Coins of the Macedonians" Plate XIII/76. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($800.00-$1000.00)

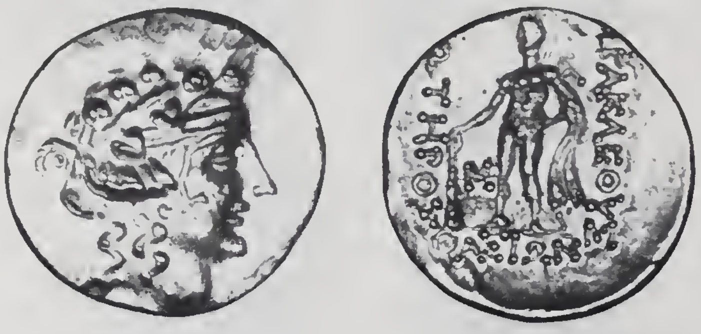


1546 Under the Romans, 158-149 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 16.80 grams. Macedonian shield at center of which is a bust of Artemis Tauropolos, right. Reverse: Club within wreath, to left of which, a thunderbolt. BMC-5. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

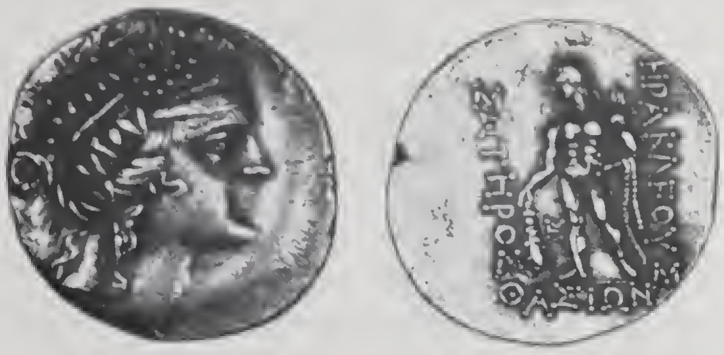
## ISLANDS OF THRACE



1547 THASOS. 465-411 B.C. **Silver Stater.** 8.91 grams. Ithyphallic Satyr kneeling right, carrying nymph. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. BMC-24ff. A popular type. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000.00-$1400.00)

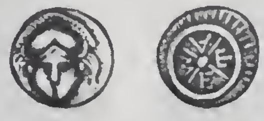


1548 ——— 2nd-1st Century B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 16.86 grams. Head of young Dionysus, right. Reverse: Herakles, naked, standing left, holding club and lion's skin. BMC-74. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($700.00-$800.00)



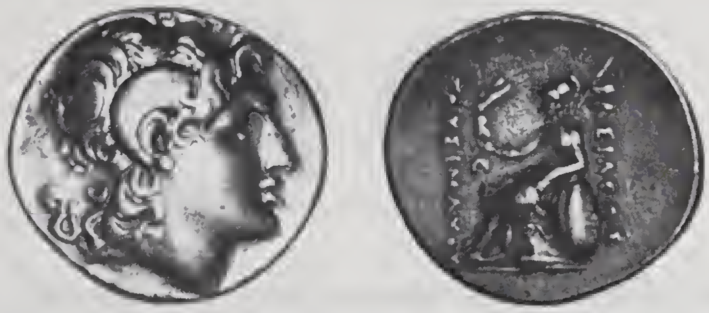
1549 ———After 148 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 16.80 grams. Head of young Dionysus, right. Reverse: Herakles standing left, with club and lion's skin. BMC-67 variant. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($175.00-$225.00)

## EASTERN COAST OF THRACE

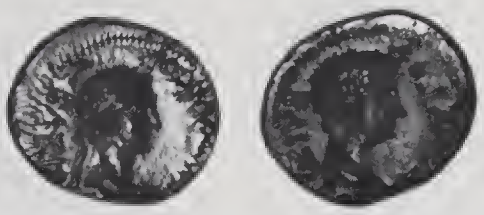


1550 MESEMBRIA. 450-350 B.C. **Silver Diobol.** 1.20 grams. Crested helmet facing. Reverse: META in four quarters of a radiate wheel. BMC-2. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

## THRACIAN KINGS

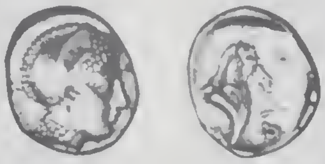


1551 Lysimachus, 323-281 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 16.78 grams. Head of Alexander the Great with horn of Ammon, right. Reverse: Pallas seated left, holding Nike. Mueller———. **Very Fine** . . . ($300.00-$400.00)



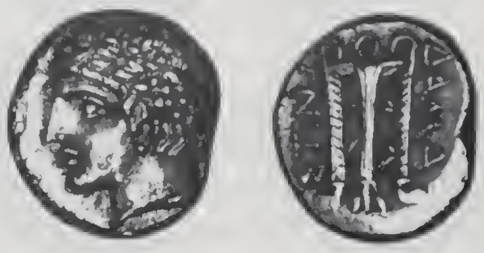
1552 Rhoemetalces I, 11 B.C. — A.D. 12. **Bronze 21mm.** Bare head of Augustus, right. Reverse: Diademed head of Rhoemetalces, right. BMC-7; Hunter-3. Lovely glossy dark green patina. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$350.00)

## THESSALY



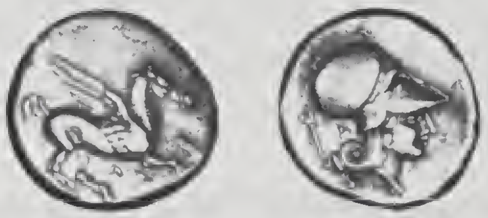
1553 PHARSALUS. Circa 420 B.C. **Silver Hemidrachm.** 2.89 grams. Helmeted head of Athena, right. Reverse: Horse protome, right. Ex Boston Museum. Weber-2905. Rare. **Choice Very Fine** . . . ($600.00-$800.00)

## ILLYRICUM

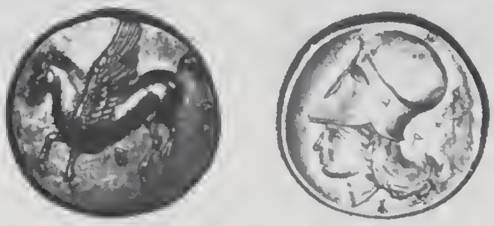


1554 DAMASTIUM. Circa 400 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 13.56 grams. Laureate head of Apollo, left. Reverse: Tripod. J.M.F. May, "The Coinage of Damastion" (1939), pg. 38f. Very rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($3000.00-$4000.00)

## AKARNANIA

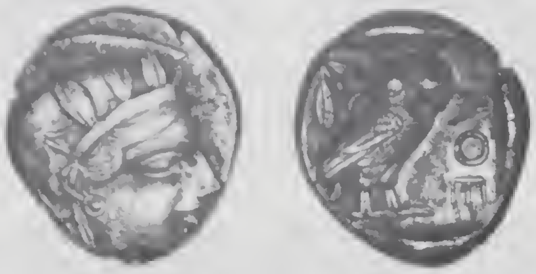


1555 LEUCAS. 400-330 B.C. **Silver Stater.** 8.48 grams. Pegasus flying right. Reverse: Helmeted head of Pallas, right. BMC-57. **Very Fine.** . . . ($200.00-$275.00)

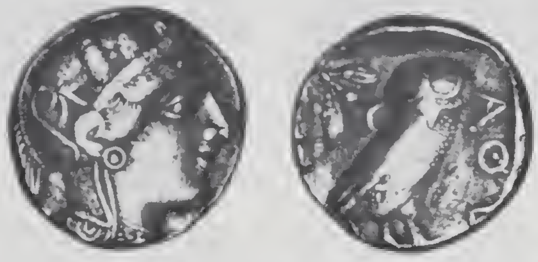


1556 ——— 330-250 B.C. **Silver Stater.** 8.44 grams. Pegasus with pointed wing flying left. Reverse: Head of Pallas left, wearing over leather cap a Corinthian helmet without crest; to right, mast with yard. BMC-97. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

## ATTICA



1557 ATHENS. 527-430 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 16.47 grams. Helmeted head of Athena right, of archaic style. Reverse: Owl right, behind, crescent and olive-spray. Obverse struck somewhat off flan. BMC-41 var. **Very Fine/About Extremely Fine.** ($400.00-$600.00)



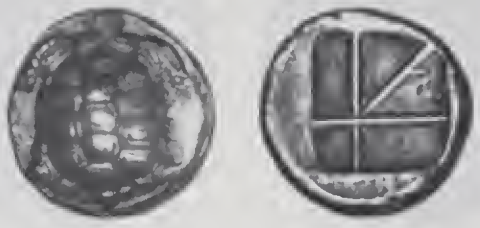
1558 ——— **Silver Tetradrachm.** 17.0 grams. Head of Athena, right, of archaic style, wearing round earring and close-fitting crested helmet. Reverse: Incuse square, within which, owl right, wings closed; behind, crescent and olive-spray with two leaves and a berry. BMC-41. **Very Fine/Fine.** . . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

1559 ——— **Silver Tetradrachms.** 16.70 grams and 16.88 grams. A pair of archaic Tetradrachms. Both grade **About Very Fine** with a test cut. A handsome pair of Tetradrachms which could be used in jewelry. LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

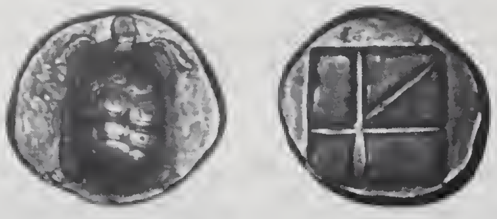
1560 ——— **Group of Three Silver Tetradrachms.** Two of archaic style and one later. Coins remain in old envelopes. **Fine.** LOT OF 3 COINS . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

1561 ——— **Group of Six Silver Coins**, including two Tetradrachms and two Drachms of Archaic Style, and one Tetradrachm and one Drachm of New Style. **Very Good to Fine.** LOT OF 6 COINS . ($300.00-$500.00)

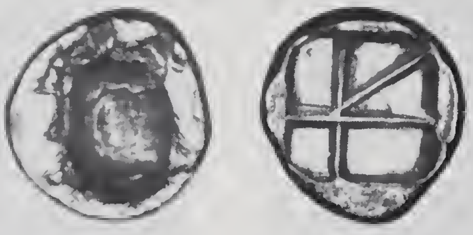
## AEGINA



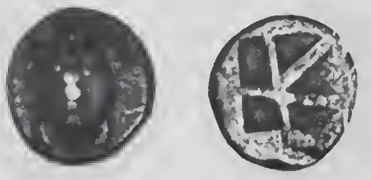
1562 480-431 B.C. **Silver Stater.** 11.88 grams. Tortoise of which the structure of the shell is divided into thirteen plates. Reverse: Incuse square divided by bands into five compartments. BMC-156ff. Struck in very high relief. **Extremely Fine** ($2500.00-$3500.00)



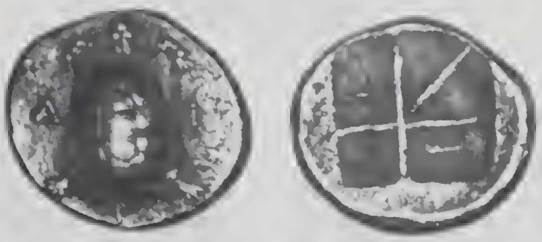
1563 480-431 B.C. **Silver Stater.** 12.04 grams. Tortoise of which the structure of the shell is divided into thirteen plates. Reverse: Incuse square divided by bands into five compartments. BMC-156ff. Struck in very high relief. **Choice Very Fine** . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)



1564 480-431 B.C. **Silver Stater.** 12.08 grams. Tortoise with structure of the shell shown and divided into thirteen plates. Reverse: Incuse square divided into five compartments. BMC-165. **About Very Fine/ Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . ($500.00-$650.00)

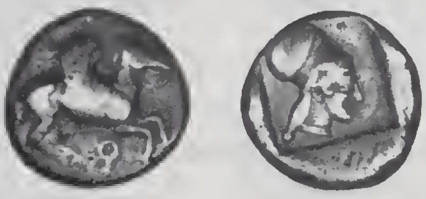


1565 Circa 470 B.C. **Silver Drachm.** 5.52 grams. Turtle with scalloped shell and large dots. Reverse: Large askew incuse square. BMC———; Kraay-ACGC no. 123. Struck in very high relief. Rare this nice. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

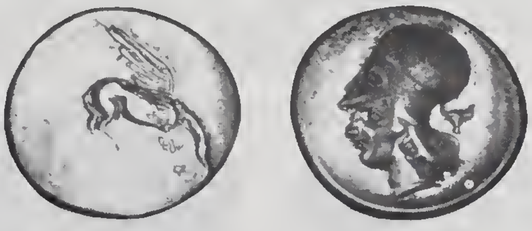


1566 After 404 B.C. **Silver Stater.** 11.66 grams. Tortoise of which the structure of the shell is divided by bands into five compartments. Reverse: Incuse square divided by bands into five compartments. BMC-190. Struck in very high relief on a wide flan. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($2500.00-$3500.00)

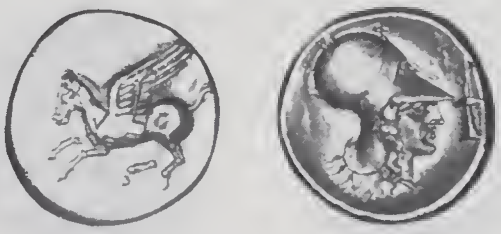
## CORINTHIA



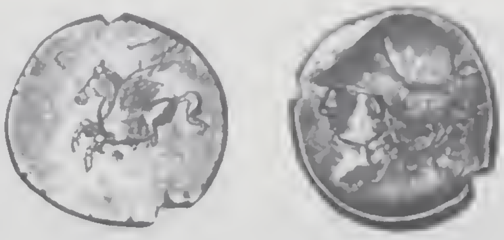
1567 CORINTH. 585-520 B.C. **Silver Stater.** 8.49 grams. Bridled Pegasus flying right. Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena, right, in incuse square. Grose-6068ff. Very scarce. **About Very Fine** . . . ($350.00-$450.00)



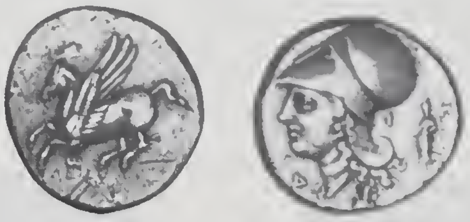
1568 ——— 448-394 B.C. **Silver Stater.** 8.44 grams. Pegasus with pointed wings standing right, feeding. Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left. Grose-6098. Very rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)



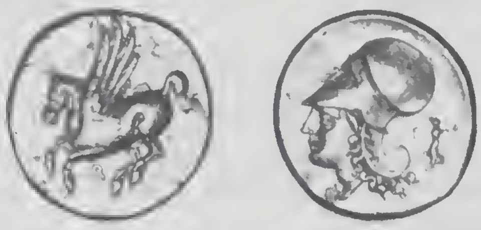
1569 ——— 400-338 B.C. **Silver Stater.** 8.52 grams. Pegasus with pointed wing flying left. Reverse: Head of Pallas right, wearing Corinthian helmet; to right, Thymiaterion. BMC-140 variant. Attractive style. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)



1570 ——— 400-338 B.C. **Silver Stater.** 8.54 grams. Pegasus flying left. Reverse: Helmeted head of Pallas, left; to right, Zeus. BMC-168. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

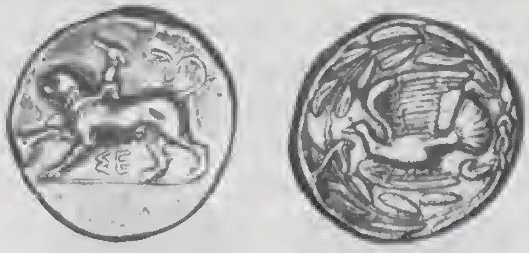


1571 ——— 338-300 B.C. **Silver Stater.** 8.36 grams. Pegasus with pointed wing, flying left. Reverse: Head of Pallas, left, wearing Corinthian helmet over leather cap; to right, Pallas advancing left. BMC-311. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

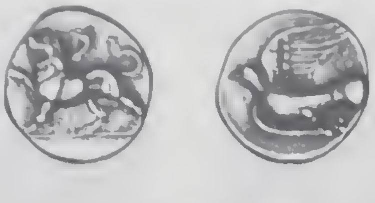


1572 ——— 338-300 B.C. **Silver Stater.** 8.40 grams. Pegasus with pointed wing flying left. Reverse: Head of Pallas, left, wearing over leather cap, Corinthian helmet without crest; to right Artemis the huntress, shooting bow right. BMC-312. **Very Fine** . . ($250.00-$300.00)

## SICYONIA

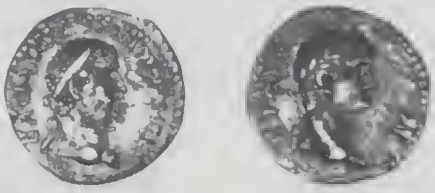


1573 SICYON. Circa 420 B.C. **Silver Stater.** 12.14 grams. Chimaera stalking left. Reverse: Dove flying left in olive-wreath. Boston-1174. Lovely style. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . ($2000.00-$2500.00)



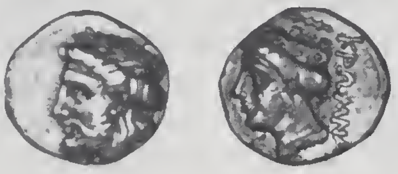
1574 ——— 360-330 B.C. **Silver Hemidrachm**. 2.80 grams. Chimaera standing left. Reverse: Dove flying left; three pellets in field. BMC-120. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

## KINGS OF PONTUS AND BOSPORUS

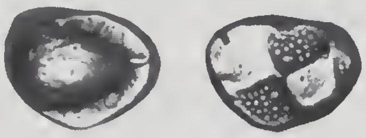


1575 Polemo II, A.D. 38-63. **Silver Drachm**. 3.45 grams. Diademed head of Polemo II, right. Reverse: Laureate head of Claudius, right. BMC-3. **About Very Fine/Extremely Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

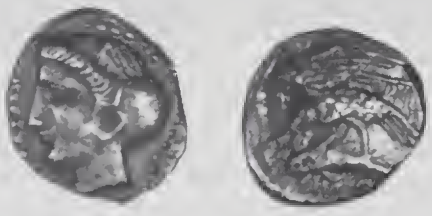
## PAPHLAGONIA



1576 CROMNA. 340-300 B.C. **Silver Tetrobol**. 3.60 grams. Laureate head of Zeus, left. Reverse: Turreted bust of Hera, left. BMC-4. **Very Fine** . . ($200.00-$250.00)

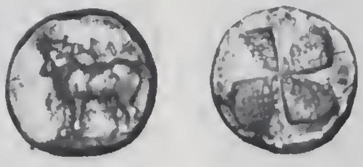


1577 SINOPE. 480-415 B.C. **Silver Drachm**. 6.00 grams. Head of eagle, left. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square, alternate quarters deeper. Ex California Sale No. 36. BMC-3. **Very Fine**. . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)



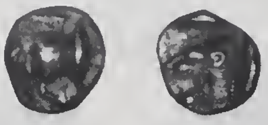
1578 ——— 333-306 B.C. **Silver Drachm**. 5.74 grams. Head of Sinope, left. Reverse: Sea-eagle standing left on a dolphin. BMC-13. Of unusual style. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

## BITHYNIA

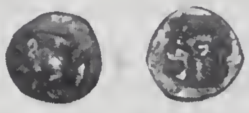


1579 CHALCEDON. 400-350 B.C. **Silver Drachm**. 3.69 grams. Bull standing left on ear of corn. Reverse: Incuse square (mill-sail type). BMC-14. **About Extremely Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

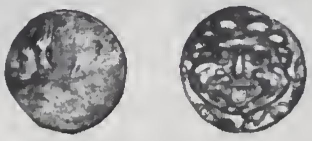
## MYSIA



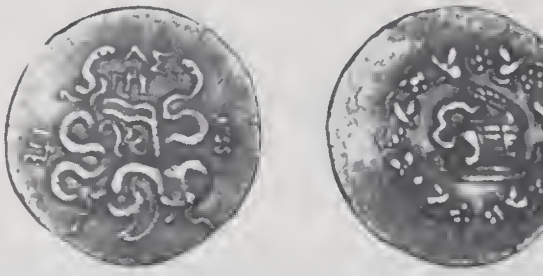
1580 CYZICUS. 480-400 B.C. **Silver 1/12 Stater**. 1.04 grams. Forepart of boar, left. Reverse: Lion's head, left. BMC-112; Grose-7576. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)



1581 ——— 480-400 B.C. **Silver Obol**. 0.40 grams. Forepart of boar, left. Reverse: Head of lion, left, in incuse square. Ex Miguel Munoz Collection Part I, no. 2240. BMC-116. **Very Fine** . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

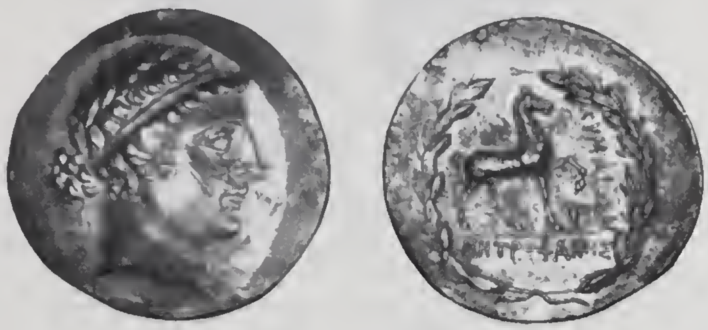


1582 PARIUM. 4th Century B.C. **Silver Hemidrachm**. 2.41 grams. Bull standing left (struck off flan). Reverse: Gorgoneion. Grose-7650ff. **Superb FDC**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

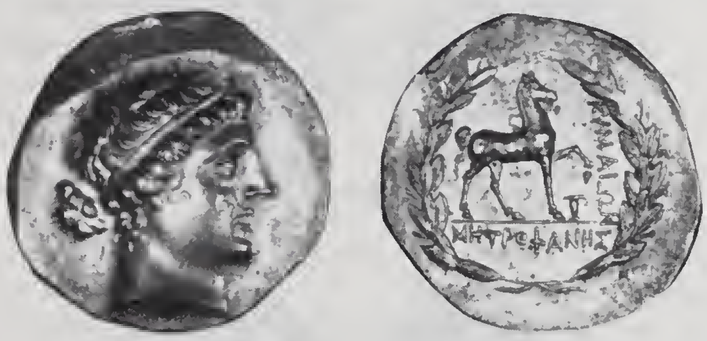


1583 PERGAMUM. 133-67 B.C. **Silver Cistophorus**. 12.12 grams. Cista Mystica with snakes. Reverse: Two serpents; bow-case between. BMC-102. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

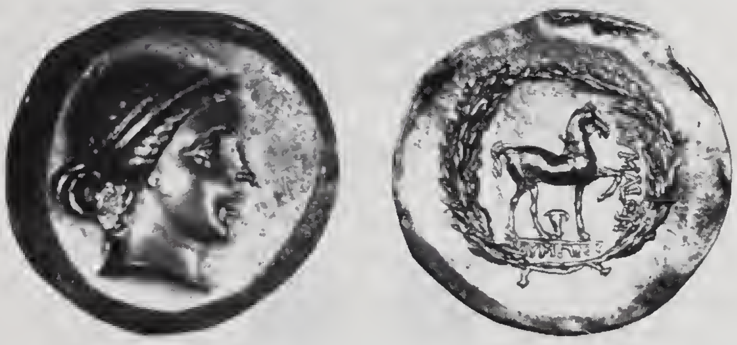
## AEOLIS



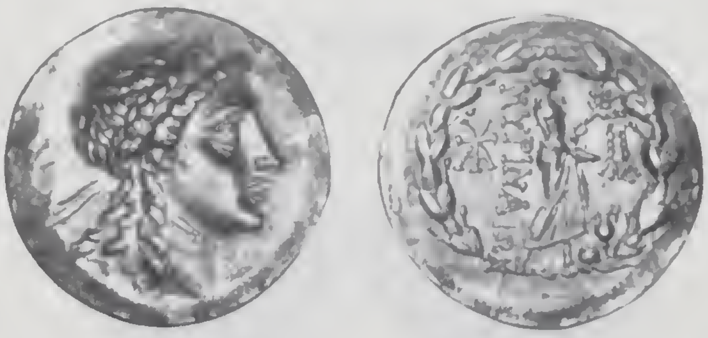
1584 CYME. After 190 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 16.67 grams. Head of the Amazon Cyme, right. Reverse: Horse standing right with left foreleg raised. BMC-74. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . ($800.00-$1200.00)



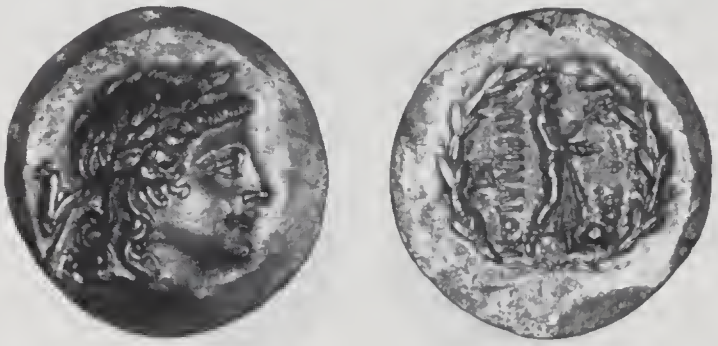
1585 ——— After 190 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 16.84 grams. Head of Cyme, right. Reverse: Bridled horse, right, with left foreleg raised; all within laurel wreath. BMC-80; Grose-7900. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($700.00-$1000.00)



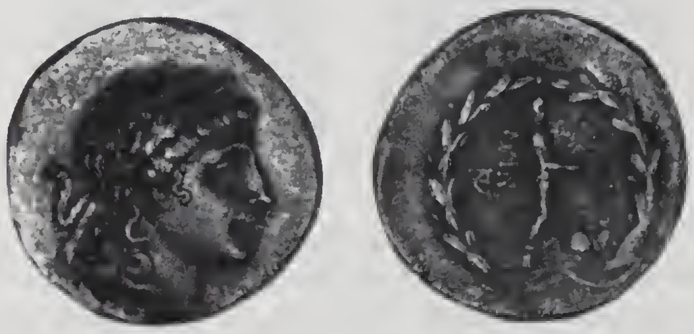
1586 ——— After 190 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 16.70 grams. Head of Amazon Cyme, right. Reverse: Horse standing right, with left foreleg raised; all within laurel wreath. BMC-80; Grose-7900. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($700.00-$1000.00)



1587 MYRINA. 2nd-1st Century B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 16.59 grams. Head of Apollo of Grynium, right. Reverse: Apollo standing right, holding patera and laurel branch. BMC-15. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($800.00-$1200.00)

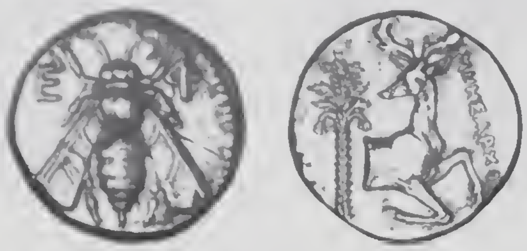


1588 ———2nd-1st Century B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 16.25 grams. Head of Apollo of Grynium, right. Reverse: Apollo of Grynium standing right, holding patera and laurel branch. BMC-2. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($700.00-$1000.00)



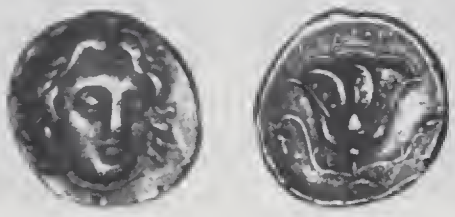
1589 ——— 2nd-1st Century B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 16.05 grams. Head of Apollo of Grynium, right. Reverse: Apollo standing right, holding patera and laurel branch. BMC———. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($700.00-$1000.00)

## IONIA



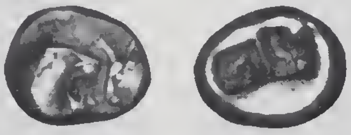
1590 EPHESUS. 387-295 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 14.99 grams. Bee with straight wings. Reverse: Forepart of stag, right; palm tree behind. Babelon-II/1883. A very choice example and nearly **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($2500.00-$3500.00)

## ISLANDS OFF CARIA



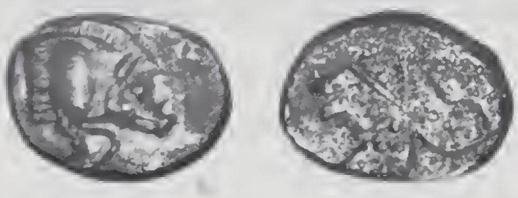
1591 RHODES. 400-333 B.C. **Silver Didrachm.** 6.73 grams. Head of Helios, three-quarters to right. Reverse: Rose with pendant bud on right; on left, bunch of grapes. BMC-27. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

## LYDIA

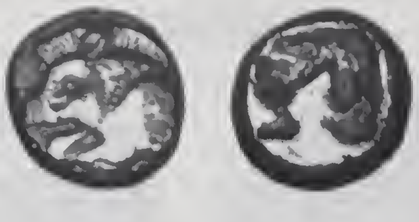


1592 Croesus, 561-546 B.C. **Silver Siglos.** 5.36 grams. Foreparts of lion and bull, vis-à-vis. Reverse: Two incuse squares. BMC-44ff. **Nice Fine.** . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

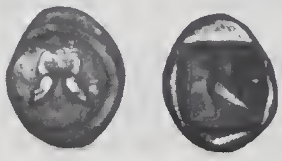
## LYCIA



1593 Uncertain Dynast. 520-480 B.C. **Silver Stater.** 9.09 grams. Forepart of boar, right. Reverse: Incuse square. BMC-1 variant. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($700.00-$900.00)

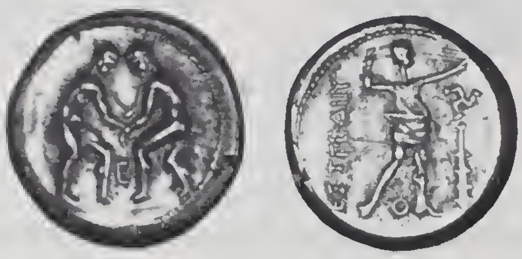


1594 ——— 520-470 B.C. **Silver Stater.** 9.31 grams. Forepart of boar running left. Reverse: Rude incuse. Grose-8853. Rare. **Fine.** . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)



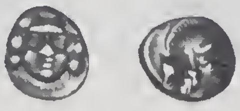
1595 KHEREI. 425-360 B.C. **Silver Triobol.** 2.47 grams. Two cocks facing each other on a shield. Reverse: Eagle left in incuse square. Cf. SNG-von Aulock-4169. Very rare. **Very Fine/Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($750.00-$1000.00)

## PAMPHYLIA



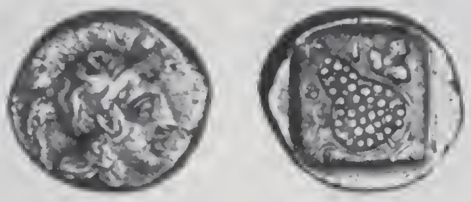
1596 ASPENDUS. Circa 300 B.C. **Silver Stater.** 10.40 grams. Two athletes, face to face, wrestling. Reverse: Slinger standing right, about to discharge sling. BMC-63. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

## PISIDIA

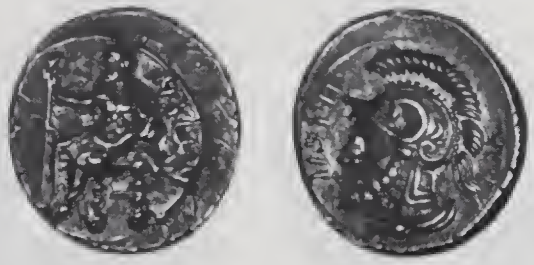


1597 SELGE. 400-300 B.C. **Silver Trihemiobol.** .095 grams. Gorgoneion. Reverse: Head of Athena, right. BMC-10. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . ($50.00-$75.00)

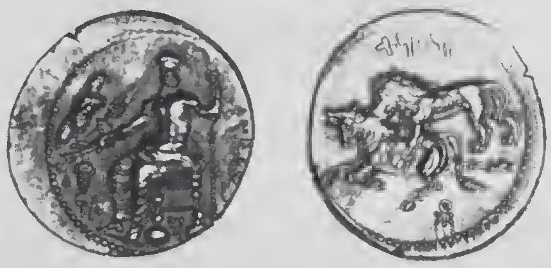
## CILICIA



1598 SOLI. 450-386 B.C. **Silver Double Siglos**. 9.72 grams. Helmeted head of Athena, right. Reverse: Cluster of grapes and leaf within incuse square. Ex California Sale No. 61. SNG-Lockett-3045. Rare. **Fine/Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

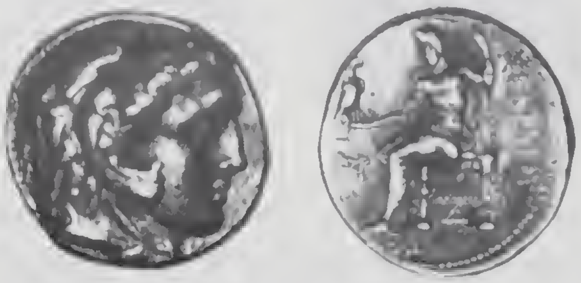


1599 TARSUS. Parnabazus, 379-374 B.C. **Silver Stater**. 10.71 grams. Ba'altars seated left on diphros, holding sceptre. Reverse: Helmeted head of warrior, left. Grose-9094. Although struck slightly off-center, nicely toned and **Extremely Fine** . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

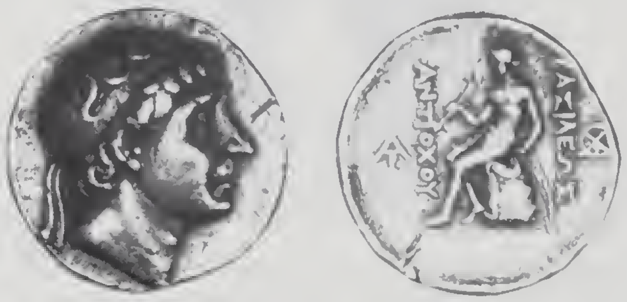


1600 ——— Mazaeus, 361-334 B.C. **Silver Stater**. 10.88 grams. Ba'al of Tarsus enthroned left, head facing, holding eagle, corn-ear and cluster of grapes. Reverse: Lion left on the back of bull which it attacks with teeth and claws. From a recent hoard; BMC———. **Superb Extremely Fine**. . . . . . ($2500.00-$3500.00)

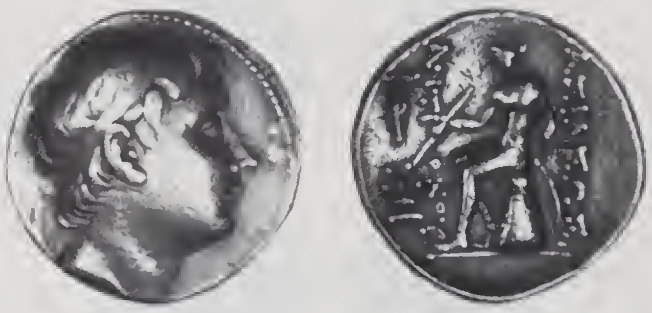
## SELEUCID KINGDOM OF SYRIA



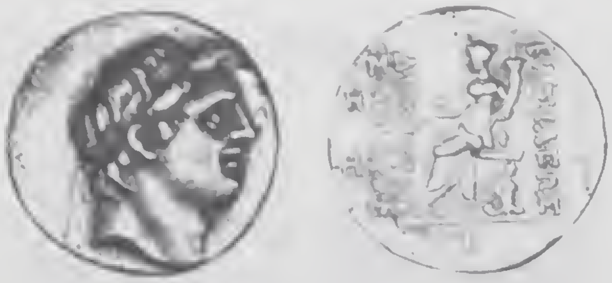
1601 Seleucus I, 312-280 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm**. 16.95 grams. Mint of Seleucia ad Tigrem. Head of Herakles, right, wearing lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding eagle and sceptre. Newell-ESA-4. **Very Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)



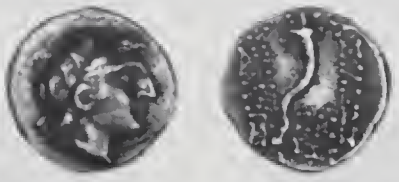
1602 Antiochus I, 280-261 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm**. 16.74 grams. Diademed head of Antiochus I, right. Reverse: Apollo seated left. Newell-ESM-155. High relief. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)



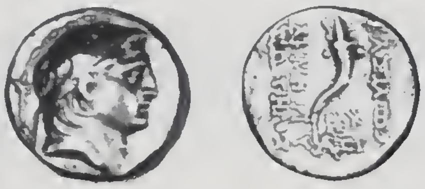
1603 Antiochus III, 222-187 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm**. 16.94 grams. Mint of Antioch. Diademed head of King, right. Reverse: Apollo seated left on omphalos, holding arrow and resting on bow. Ex Superior 10/71 Lot 426. Newell-ESM-1047. Nice high relief. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)



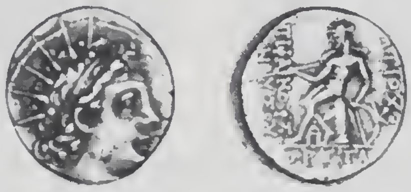
1604 Demetrius I, 162-150 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 15.15 grams. Diademed head of King, right. Reverse: Tyche seated left, holding sceptre and cornucopiae. Ex California Sale, Lot 65. BMC-15. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)



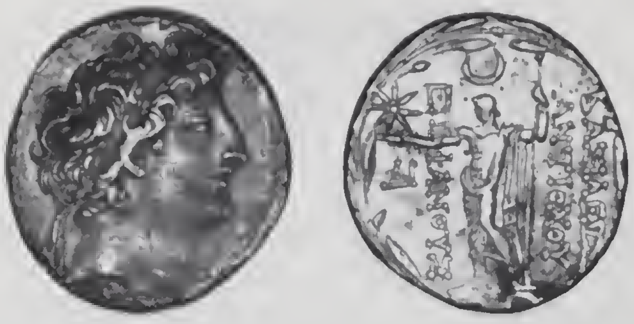
1605 Demetrius I, Soter, 162-150 B.C. **Silver Drachm.** 3.69 grams. Diademed head of King, right. Reverse: Cornucopiae (Barbaric style). BMC-36 variant. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$150.00)



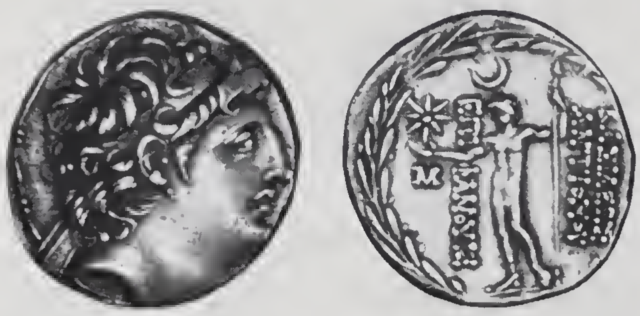
1606 ——— **Silver Drachm.** 4.03 grams. Diademed head of Demetrius I, right. Reverse: Cornucopiae. BMC-41. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)



1607 Antiochus VI, 145-142 B.C. **Silver Drachm.** 3.98 grams. Radiate head of King, right. Reverse: Apollo seated left on omphalos, holding arrow and resting on bow. Newell-SMA-248. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)



1608 Antiochus VIII, 121-96 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 16.04 grams. Diademed head of King, right. Reverse: Zeus standing left, with crescent on head, holding star and sceptre. BMC-13. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$350.00)

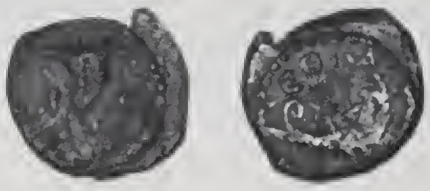


1609 ——— **Silver Tetradrachm.** 16.80 grams. Diademed head of Antiochus VIII, right; fillet border. Reverse: Zeus, naked, standing left, holding star and sceptre; all within laurel wreath. BMC-14. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

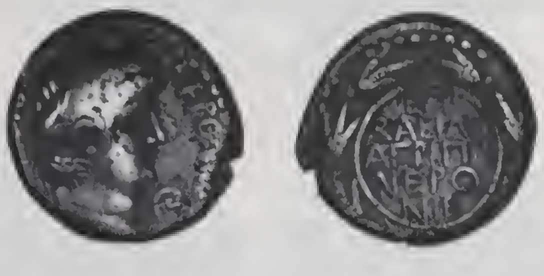
## PHOENICIA

1610 SIDON. 370-358 B.C. **Silver 1/8 Shekel.** 0.80 grams. Galley left on zig-zag sea. Reverse: The Great King slaying a lion. SNG-Lockett-3223. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$125.00)

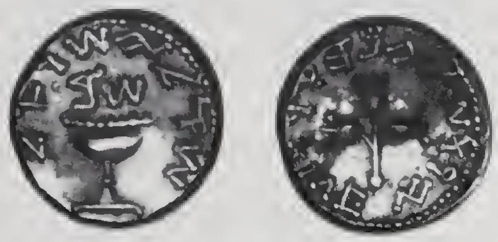
## JUDAEA



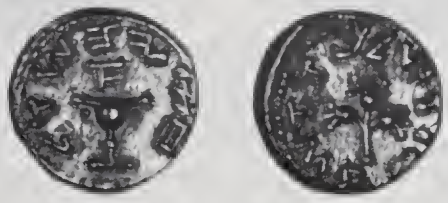
1611 THE HERODIAN DYNASTY. Herod Archelaus, 4 B.C.-A.D. 6. **Bronze Double Prutah(?)** Double cornucopiae. Reverse: War galley. Mesh.-59A; Reif.-53. Scarce. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)



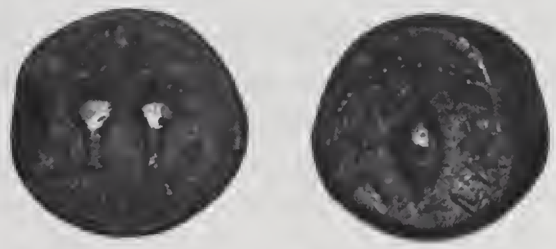
1612 ———Agrippa II, A.D. 50-100. **Bronze 23mm.** Mint of Paneas. Laureate head of Nero, right. Reverse: Names of Agrippa and Nero within wreath. Mesh.-95; Reif.-79. Very rare. **Very Fine** . . ($950.00-$1200.00)



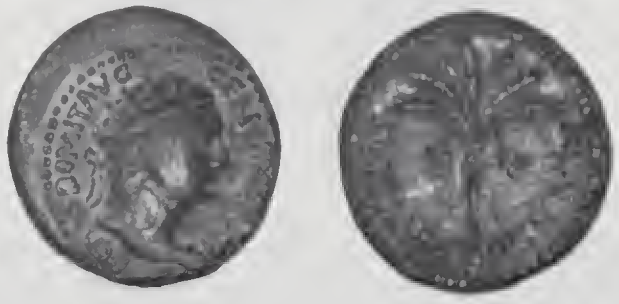
1613 First Revolt, Year 2 = A.D. 67/68. **Silver Shekel.** 14.0 grams. Jeweled chalice; date above; and inscription "Shekel of Israel." Reverse: Three budding pomegranates; inscription "Jerusalem The Holy." Areas of dark toning. Mesh.-151; Reif.-139. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)



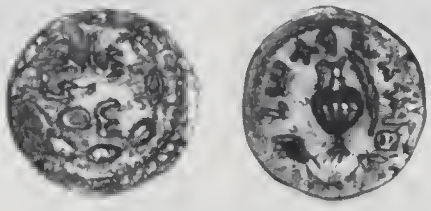
1614 First Revolt, Year 1 = A.D. 66/7. **Silver Half Shekel.** 6.65 grams. Chalice with pearl on each side; "aleph" above; inscribed "Hatzi Ha Shekel." Reverse: Three budding pomegranates, inscribed "Jerusalem is Holy." Even dark toning, handsome. Mesh.-149; Reif.-138. Rare. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($2500.00-$3500.00)



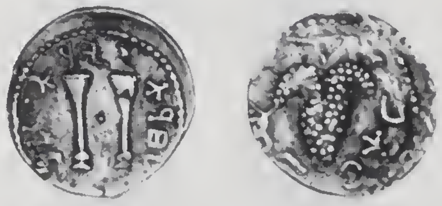
1615 First Revolt. A.D. 66-70. **Bronze ¼ Shekel(?).** Two Lulavim. Reverse: Etrog. Mesh.-162; Reif.-5. Very rare. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($1200.00-$1600.00)



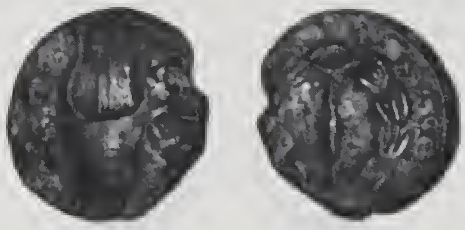
1616 JUDAEA CAPTA. Domitian, A.D. 81-96. **Bronze.** 28mm. Mint of Palestine. Radiate and laureate head of Domitian, right. Reverse: Palm tree with seven branches and two bunches of dates. Reif.-156; M-239. Very rare this choice. **Very Fine/Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($750.00-$1250.00)



1617 Bar Kochba Revolt. A.D. 132-135. **Silver Denarius.** 2.90 grams. "Shimeon" within wreath. Reverse: Jug with handle; on right, palm branch. Mesh.-202; Reif.-181. **Almost Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

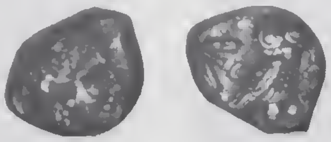


1618 ——— **Silver Denarius.** 3.4 grams. Two trumpets, inscribed "For the Freedom of Jerusalem." Reverse: Bunch of grapes, inscribed "Shimeon." Mesh.-208; Reif.-186. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . ($500.00-$700.00)



1619 ——— **Bronze.** 23mm. Elongated lyre of three strings. Reverse: Palm branch surrounded by wreath. Mesh.-212; Reif.-205. **Fine.** . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

## PHILISTO—ARABIAN



1620 4th-3rd Century B.C. **Silver Drachm.** 4.16 grams. Helmeted head of Athena, right. Reverse: Owl standing right; behind, crescent moon and olive spray. These coins, the first of Arabia, were copied from Athenian Tetradrachms brought in trade through the port of Gaza. Sear-6112. Crude as struck. Rare. **Very Good/ Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$650.00)

## ARABIA

1621 HIMYARITES. 'Amdan Bayyin, 1st Century B.C. — A.D. 50. **Silver Quarter Unit (Concave).** 1.60 grams. Beardless male head right, with hair in ringlets. Reverse: Similar design. Mitchiner-373. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

## PERSIAN EMPIRE

**(See Color Plate 4)**

1622 Darius I, 521-400 B.C. **Gold Daric.** 8.29 grams. Great King kneeling and running, right, holding bow and spear. Reverse: Irregular incuse stamp. BMC-1 variant. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . ($2000.00-$3000.00)

1623 Darius II, 400-333 B.C. **Silver Siglos.** 5.56 grams. Great King in kneeling-running attitude, right. Reverse: Incuse with Banker's countermarks. BMC-64 variant. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

## BABYLONIAN SUCCESSORS OF ALEXANDER

**(See Color Plate 4)**

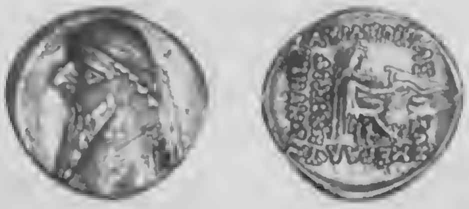
1624 Circa 310 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 17.15 grams. Ba'al seated left. Reverse: Lion advancing left. BMC———. Struck on a broad flan and of unusually fine style. Toned. Very rare this choice. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($2500.00-$3500.00)

## PARTHIA

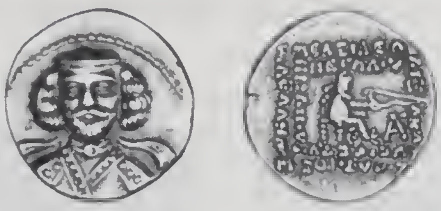
**(See Color Plate 4)**

1625 Mithradates II, 123-88 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 16.60 grams. Bust of King left, diademed and armored. Reverse: Archer seated right on omphalos, holding bow. Superb portrait. Sellwood-24.1. Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine**. . . . . . ($3000.00-$4000.00)

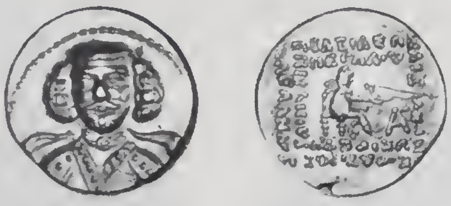
1626 ——— **Silver Drachm.** 4.19 grams. Diademed and cuirassed bust left. Reverse: Arsaces seated right on stool, holding bow. Sellwood-27.1. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($120.00-$150.00)



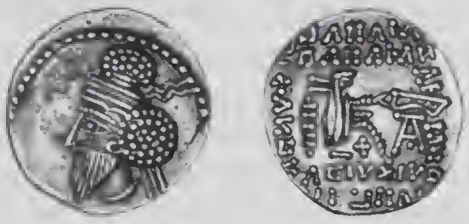
1627 ——— **Silver Drachm.** 3.80 grams. Diademed and cuirassed bust, left. Reverse: Arsaces seated right on stool, holding bow. Sellwood-27.1. **Nice Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)



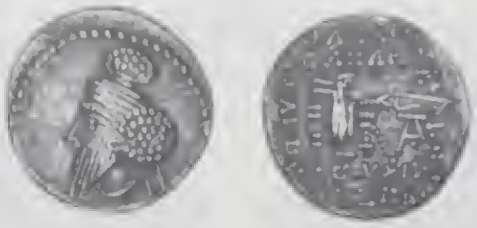
1628 Darius (?), circa 70 B.C. **Silver Drachm.** 3.99 grams. Short-bearded bust facing, wearing necklet with medallion. Reverse: Archer enthroned, right. Sellwood-35 variant. Rare. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)



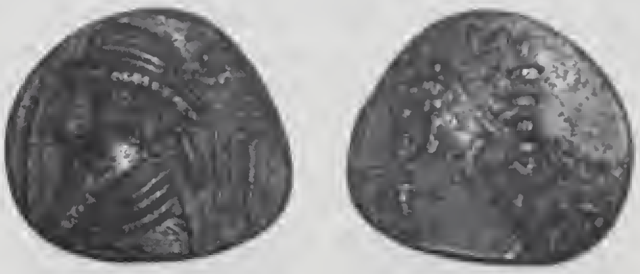
1629 ——— **Silver Drachm.** 4.01 grams. Short-bearded bust facing, wearing necklet with medallion. Reverse: Archer enthroned, right. Sellwood-35 variant. Rare. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)



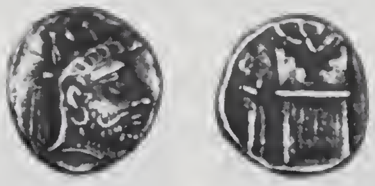
1630 Osroes I, A.D. 109-129. **Silver Drachm.** 4.16 grams. Bust of Osroes, left, with pointed beard, hair in bunches above diadem and behind ears. Reverse: Archer enthroned, right. Sellwood-80.1. Very scarce. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00 – UP)



1631 ——— **Silver Drachm.** 4.18 grams. Bust of Osroes, left, with pointed beard, hair in bunches above diadem and behind ears. Reverse: Archer enthroned, right. Sellwood-80.1. Very scarce. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00 – UP)

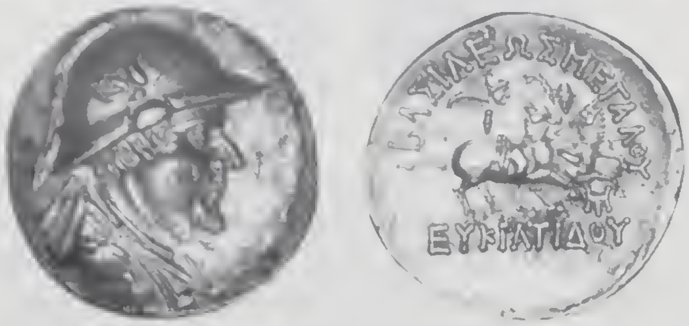


1632 ELYMAIS. The later Kamnaskarids, 1st Century A.D. **Billon Tetradrachm.** Diademed bearded bust left, with trident behind and star in crescent. Reverse: Stylized head left, with legend around on four sides in corrupt Greek. Mitchiner-704. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

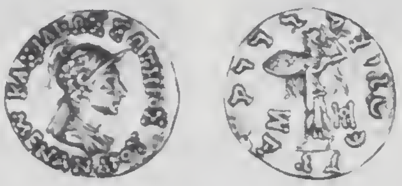


1633 PERSIS. Darius I (?), 150-100 B.C. **Silver Drachm.** 4.38 grams. Head of King, right, wearing headdress surmounted by eagle. Reverse: Fire temple with Ahuramazda standing to left. Lovely portrait. BMC-7. Rare. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

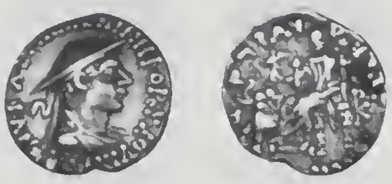
## BACTRIA



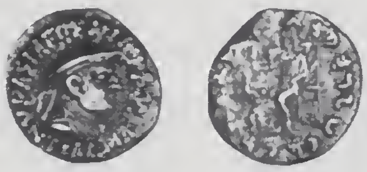
1634 Eucratides, 171-135 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 16.81 grams. Helmeted head of Eucratides, right. Reverse: The Dioscuri charging right, holding couched lances and palms. Mitchiner-1712 variant. Rare. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . ($3000.00-$3600.00)



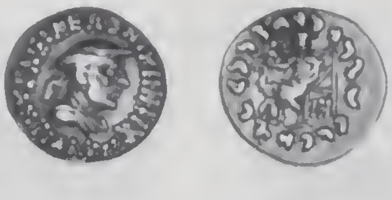
1635 Menander, 160-145 B.C. **Silver Drachm.** 2.45 grams. Helmeted bust of King, right. Reverse: Pallas Athena advancing left, with thunderbolt and shield. Mitchiner-1779 variant. **Extremely Fine** . ($200.00-$250.00)



1636 Antialkidas, 145-135 B.C. **Silver Drachm.** 2.40 grams. Panjhir Mint. Bust of Antialkidas, right, draped and wearing kausia. Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding Nike; at his feet, elephant left. Mitchiner-1841. Scarce. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

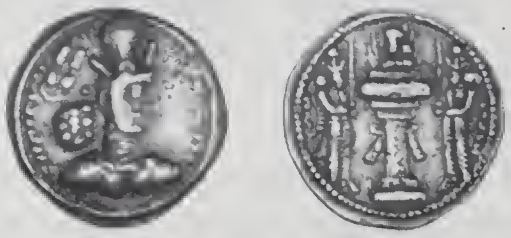


1637 ——— **Silver Drachm.** 2.18 grams. Bust of King, draped and wearing kausia, right. Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding Nike; at feet, elephant left. Mitchiner-1845. **Very Fine** . . . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

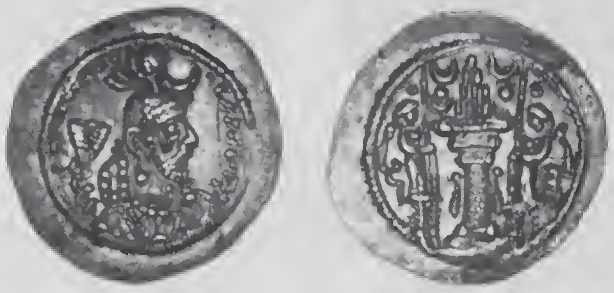


1638 ——— **Silver Drachm.** 2.40 grams. Mint of Pushkalavati. Draped bust of Antialkidas, right, wearing kausia. Reverse: Zeus seated left holding Nike; at feet, elephant left. Mitchiner-1845. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

## SASSANIAN EMPIRE



1639 Sapur II, A.D. 309-379. **Silver Drachm.** 4.09 grams. Helmeted head of King, right. Reverse: Fire altar, on which is bust of King, with two guards. Ex Superior, 10/71, Lot 867. Goebl-106. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

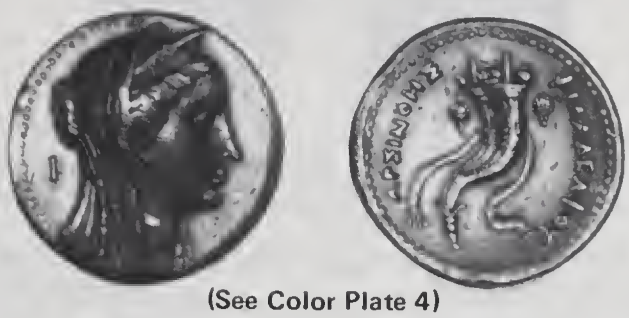


1640 Yazdegard I, A.D. 399-420. **Silver Drachm.** 4.20 grams. Bearded bust of Yazdegard I, right, wearing round-topped headdress with central turret and anterior crescent: globe above. Reverse: Fire altar with two attendants facing the altar. Mitchiner-949. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$90.00)

## PARTHIA–BACTRIAN–SASSANIAN

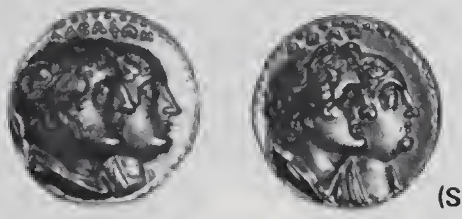
1641 **Group of Eight Coins**, including four silver Drachms of various Parthian Kings, two silver Drachms and one bronze of various Sassanian rulers and one silver square bilingual Drachm of the Bactrian ruler, Apollodotus I. Includes old envelopes. **Fine** or better. LOT OF 8 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

## PTOLEMAIC KINGDOM OF EGYPT



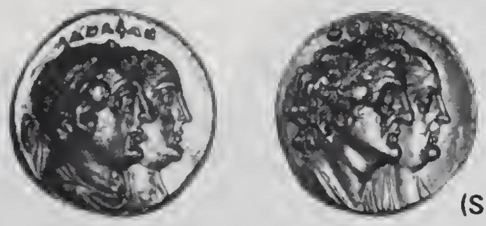
**(See Color Plate 4)**

1642 Ptolemy II, 284-247 B.C. **Gold Octadrachm.** 27.73 grams. Veiled head of Arsinoe II, right. Reverse: Double cornucopiae. Faint mount marks on edge. Svoronos-471. **Choice Very Fine** . . ($6000.00-$8000.00)



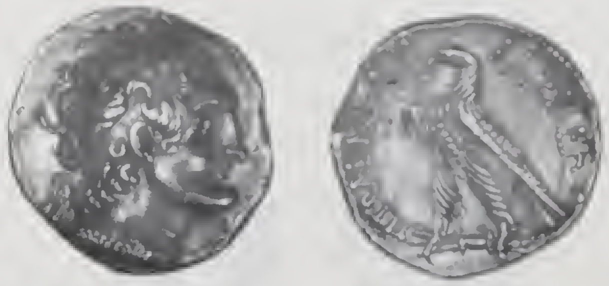
**(See Color Plate 4)**

1643 ——— **Gold Tetradrachm.** 13.96 grams. Diademed and draped jugate busts of Ptolemy II and Arsinoe II, right. Reverse: Diademed and draped jugate busts of Ptolemy I and Berenice I, right. Svoronos-604. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . . . ($5000.00-$6000.00)



**(See Color Plate 4)**

1644 ——— **Gold Tetradrachm.** 13.86 grams. Diademed and draped jugate busts of Ptolemy II and Arsinoe II, right. Reverse: Diademed and draped jugate busts of Ptolemy I and Berenice I, right. Svoronos-604. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . . . ($5000.00-$6000.00)

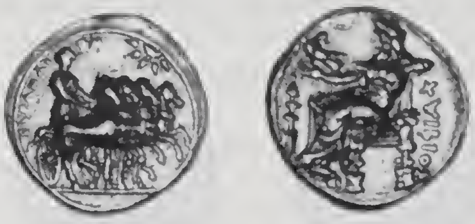


1645 Ptolemy II or III, 284-222 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm.** 13.80 grams. Diademed head of Ptolemy II or III, right. Reverse: Eagle with closed wings standing left on thunderbolt. A rough edge not effecting the design. Svoronos-909. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

1646 Cleopatra VII, 52-30 B.C. Wife of Mark Antony. **Bronze.** 27mm. Diademed head of Queen, right. Reverse: Eagle standing left; in front of which, cornucopiae. Svoronos-1871. **Very Good.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

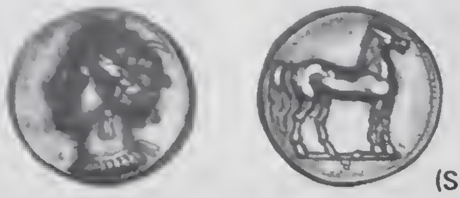
1647 **Group of Four Coins**, including two silver Tetradrachms and two Bronze 40's. Mostly **Fine.** LOT OF 4 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

## CYRENAICA



1648 CYRENE. 375-308 B.C. **Gold Stater.** 8.55 grams. Quadriga, right; above, sun. Reverse: Zeus Lycaeus seated left. Grose-9941. Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($2500.00-$3000.00)

## ZEUGITANA (SICULO—PUNIC)



**(See Color Plate 4)**

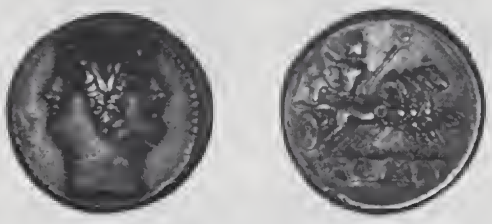
1649 310-270 B.C. **Electrum Stater.** 7.67 grams. Head of Persephone left, wearing corn-wreath. Reverse: Horse standing right. Jenkins-280 variant. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1300.00-$1600.00)

## MISCELLANEOUS

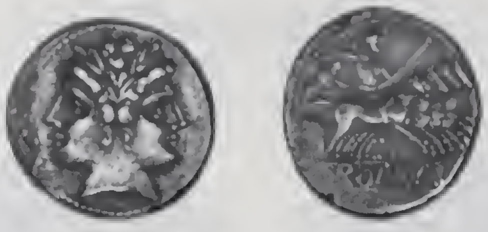
1650 **Collection of Forty-three Coins,** mostly silver, including a Cistophorus of Pergamum, six coins of Alexander the Great, three Ptolemaic Tetradrachms, seven coins of various Parthian Kings and pieces from many other cities in the Greek world. This is an interesting group of mostly **Fine** coins and warrants careful examination. LOT OF 43 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1500.00 — UP)

1651 **Group of Thirteen Silver Coins,** including two Drachms of Alexander the Great, a Didrachm of Cappadocia (Vespasian/Titus), and a Cistophorus of Pergamum. This is a very interesting lot of partially attributed coins in old envelopes and merits careful examination. The group is sold as is — no returns. Mostly **Fine,** some better. LOT OF 13 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00 — UP)

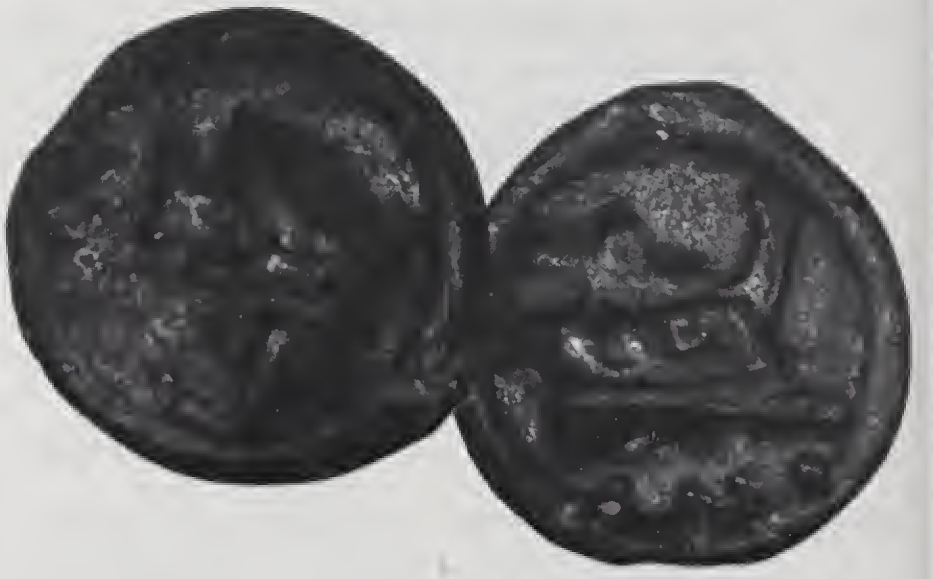
## ROMAN REPUBLICAN COINS



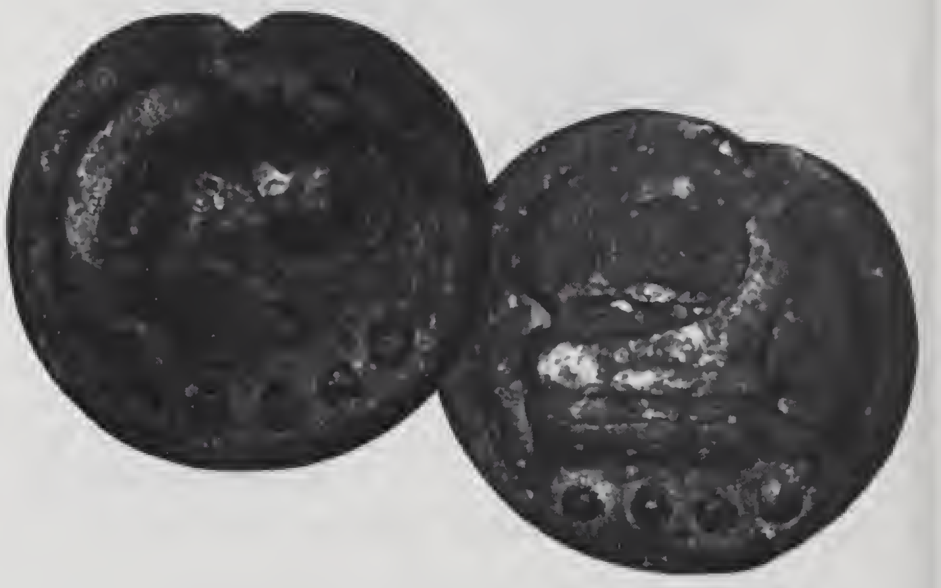
1652 225-212 B.C. **Silver Didrachm or Quadrigatus**, Anonymous. Laureate head of Janus. Reverse: Jupiter in quadriga, right, driven by Victory. Craw-28/3; Syd-64. Nicely toned. **About Extremely Fine/Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)



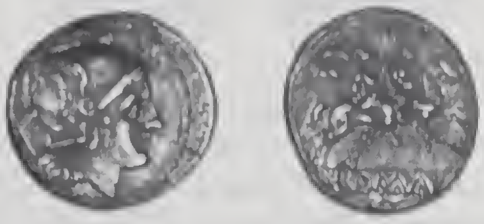
1653 225-212 B.C. **Silver Didrachm or Quadrigatus**, Anonymous. Laureate head of Janus. Reverse: Jupiter in quadriga, right, driven by Victory. Craw-28/3; Syd-64. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)



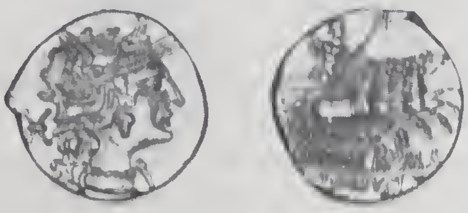
1654 225-217 B.C. **Bronze Triens.** Helmeted head of Minerva, left. Reverse: Prow right; below four dots. Craw-35/3b. Nice **Fine** . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)



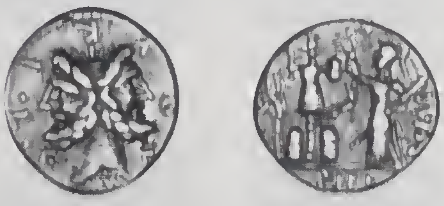
1655 225-217 B.C. **Bronze Triens.** Helmeted head of Minerva, left; below, four dots. Reverse: Prow right; below, four dots. Craw-35/3a. **Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)



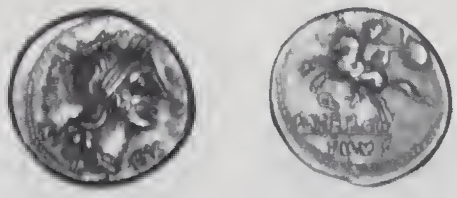
1656 After 211 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Head of Roma, right. Reverse: Dioscuri riding right. This is the earliest issue of Roman Denarii. Craw-44/5; Syd-167. Scarce. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)



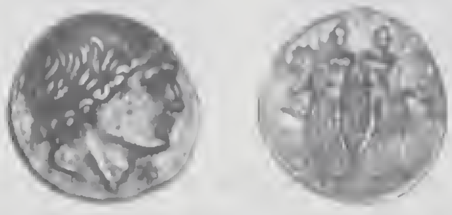
1657 133 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of L. Minucius. Helmeted head of Roma, right, with curl on left shoulder. Reverse: Jupiter in quadriga, right, holding sceptre and reins in left hand and hurling thunderbolt with right hand. Craw-248/1; Syd-470. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)



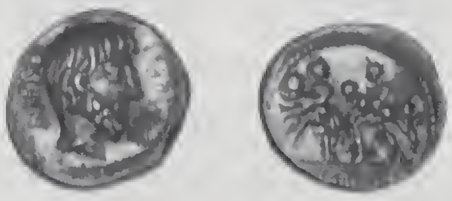
1658 119. B.C. **Silver Denarius** of M. Furius L.F. Philus. Laureate head of Janus. Reverse: Roma standing left, erecting trophy. Craw-281/1; Syd-529. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)



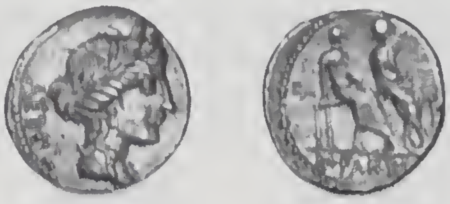
1659 116-115 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of M. Sergius Silus. Head of Roma, helmeted, right. Reverse: Horseman galloping left, holding sword and head of barbarian. Craw-286/1; Syd-544. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)



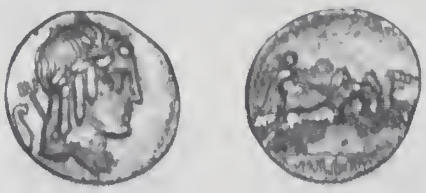
1660 109 or 108 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of L. Memmius. Young male head (Apollo?), right, wearing oak wreath. Reverse: Dioscuri standing, facing between their horses; each holding spear. Craw-304/1; Syd-558. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)



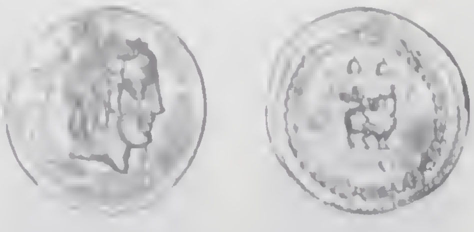
1661 89 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of L. Titurius L.F. Sabinus. Head of Tatius, right. Reverse: Two Roman soldiers carrying off women in their arms (the rape of the Sabines). Craw-344/1a; Syd-698. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)



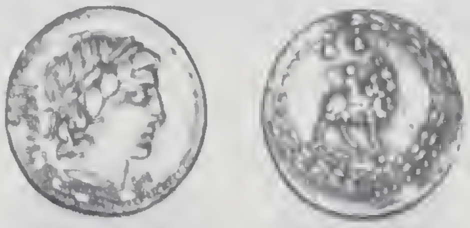
1662 86 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of L. Critonius and M. Fannius. Draped bust of Ceres, right. Reverse: Two male figures seated on bench (subsellium) side-by-side. Craw-351/1; Syd-717. Scarce. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$275.00)



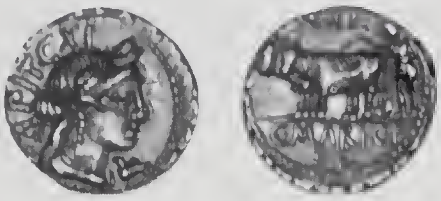
1663 85 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of L. Julius Bursio. Male head right, with attributes of Apollo, Mercury and Neptune. Reverse: Victory in quadriga, right, holding reins in left hand and wreath in right hand. Craw-352/1a; Syd-728. **Extremely Fine** . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)



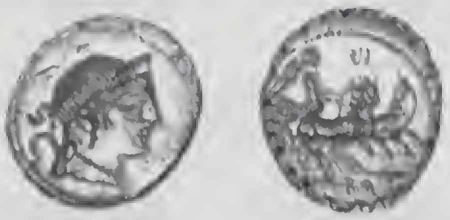
1664 85 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of Mn. Fonteius. Laureate head of Apollo, right; below, thunderbolt. Reverse: Cupid on goat, right; above, pilei. The caps of the Dioscuri recall the Tusculan origin of the Fonteii. Craw-353/1a; Syd-724. **Extremely Fine/Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)



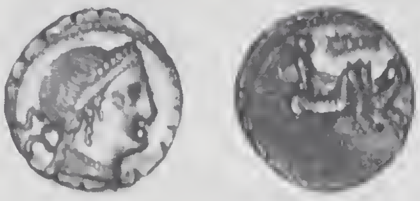
1665 85 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of Mn. Fonteius. Laureate head of Apollo, right. Reverse: Cupid riding goat, right; above, pilei. Craw-353/1c; Syd-724a. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($225.00-$300.00)



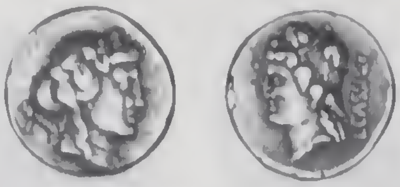
1666 81 B.C. **Silver Denarius Serratus** of C. Marius C.f. Capito. Bust of Ceres, right. Reverse: Ploughman with yoke of oxen, left. Ex Leu No. 17, Lot 452. Craw-378/1c; Syd-744b. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)



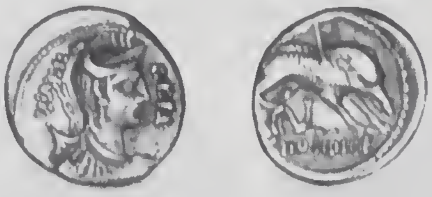
1667 79 B.C. **Silver Denarius Serratus** of C. Naevius Balbus. Diademed head of Venus, right. Reverse: Victory in triga, right, holding reins in both hands. Craw-382/1b. Syd-769b. Nicely toned. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)



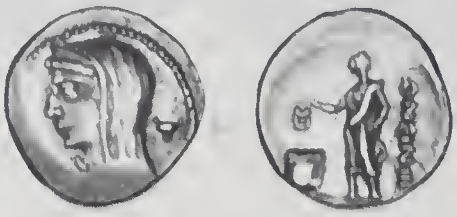
1668 79 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of C. Naevius Balbus. Diademed head of Venus, right. Reverse: Victory in triga, right, holding reins in both hands. Craw-382/1b; Syd-769b. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)



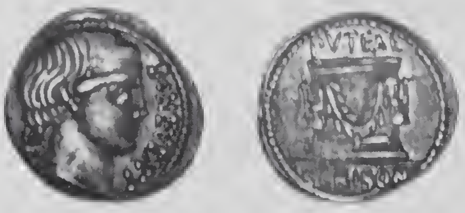
1669 78 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of L. Cassius Q.F. Longinus. Head of Bacchus right, with Thyrsus over shoulder. Reverse: Head of Libera, left. Craw-386/1; Syd-779. Very scarce. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)



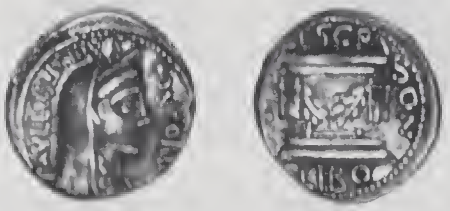
1670 68 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of C. Hosidius C.F. Geta. Draped and diademed bust of Diana, right. Reverse: Calydonian boar pierced by spear and attacked by dog. Craw-407/2; Syd-903. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)



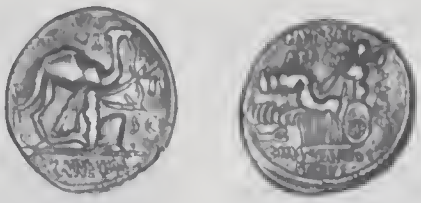
1671 63 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of L. Cassius Longinus. Draped bust of Vesta, left. Reverse: Citizen dropping voting tablet into a cista. Craw-413/1; Syd-935. **About Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . ($120.00-$170.00)



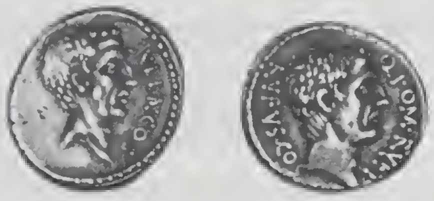
1672 62 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of L. Scribonius Libo. Diademed head of Bonus Eventus, right. Reverse: Well-head ornamented with two lyres and a hammer. Craw-416/1a; Syd-928. **Very Fine.** . ($90.00-$120.00)



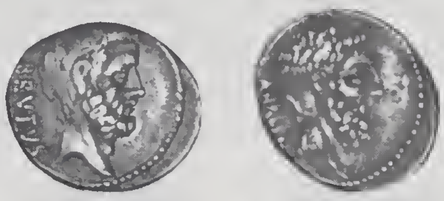
1673 62 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of L. Aemilius Lepidus Paullus. Veiled and diademed head of Concord, right. Reverse: Well-head decorated with hammer and two lyres. Craw-417/1a; Syd-927. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($90.00-$110.00)



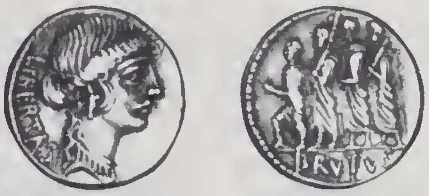
1674 58 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of M. Aemilius Scaurus and Pub. Plautius Hypsaeus. King Aretas kneeling right beside camel. Reverse: Jupiter in quadriga left; in front, scorpion. M. Aemilius, while governor of Syria, had defeated Aretas, King of the Nabathean Arabians, a few years previously. Craw-422/1b; Syd-913. Nicely toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)



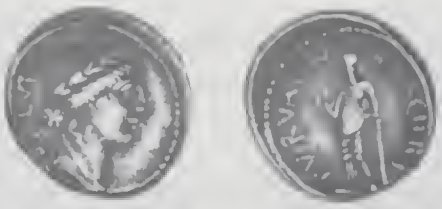
1675 54 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of Q. Pompeius Rufus. Bare head of Sulla, right. Reverse: Head of Q. Pompeius Rufus, right. The Moneyer was the grandson of both Sulla and Pompeius Rufus, who had been joint Consuls in 88 B.C. during the dictatorship of Sulla after the death of his rival Marius. Craw-434/1; Syd-908. Scarce. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . ($700.00-$900.00)



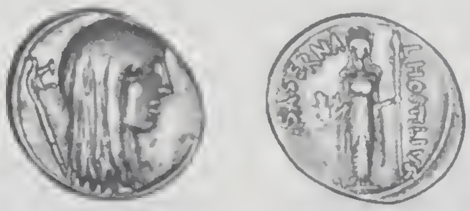
1676 54 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of Q. Caepio Brutus. Head of L. Junius Brutus, right. Reverse: Head of Caius Servilius Ahala, right. Craw-433/2; Syd-907. **Very Fine/ About Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)



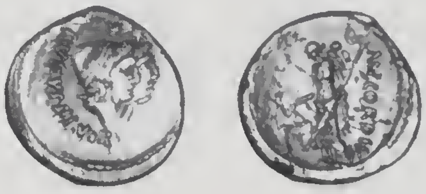
1677 54 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of Q. Caepio Brutus. Head of Libertas, right. Reverse: Consul walking left between two lictors, preceded by an accensus. Q. Caepio Brutus was one of the assassins of Julius Caesar. Craw-433/1; Syd-906. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)



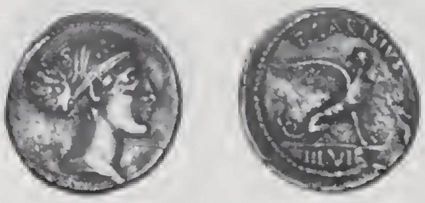
1678 49 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of Man. Acilius Glabrio. Laureate head of Salus, right. Reverse: Valetudo standing left, leaning against column. Craw-442/1; Syd-922. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . ($80.00-$120.00)



1679 48 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of L. Hostilius Saserna. Bare head of Gallia right; behind, Gaulish trumpet. Reverse: Diana, facing, with stag and spear. Craw-448/3; Syd-953. Scarce. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)



1680 46 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of Mn. Cordius Rufus. Jugate head of the Dioscuri right, wearing filleted pilei. Reverse: Venus standing left, holding scales in right hand and sceptre in left hand, with Cupid perched on shoulder. Craw-463/1b; Syd-976c. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)



1681 46 B.C. **Silver Denarius** of T. Carisius. Head of Sibyl, right. Reverse: Sphinx right. Craw-464/1; Syd-983. Some tiny bankerstamps, nevertheless, nicely toned and **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1682 **Group of Five Silver Denarii**: Syd-592, 600A, 646, 698 and 860c. **Fine to Very Fine.** LOT OF 5 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

1683 **Group of Six Silver Denarii**: Syd-737, 738a, 741, 742, 798 and 807. **Very Fine.** LOT OF 6 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

1684 **Group of Six Silver Denarii:** Syd-500, 707, 728e, 780, 851g and 919. **Fine to Very Fine.** LOT OF 6 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

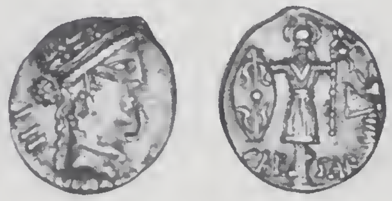
1685 **Group of Six Silver Denarii:** Syd-541, 596, 646, 705, 776 and 787. **Fine to Very Fine.** LOT OF 6 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

1686 **Group of Six Silver Denarii:** Syd-570, 590, 611, 775, 913 (King Aretas) and 1006 (Julius Caesar). **Fine to Very Fine.** LOT OF 6 COINS . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

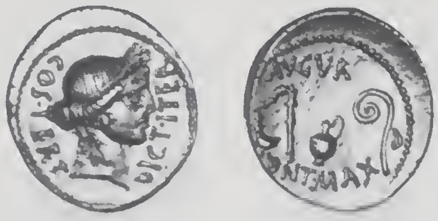
1687 **Group of Seven Coins,** including three silver Quinarii (Syd-141, 588 and 703); three silver Denarii (Syd-340, 938 and 948) and one Janiform As (Syd-143). **Fine to Very Fine.** LOT OF 7 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

## ROMAN IMPERATORIAL COINS

### JULIUS CAESAR

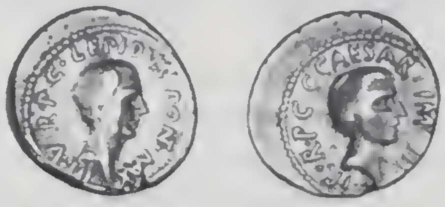


1688 **Silver Denarius,** 48/47 B.C. Head of Venus right; behind, LII. Ancient bankerstamp in right field. Reverse: Trophy of Gallic arms. The number on the obverse (52) is believed to indicate Caesar's age. Craw-452/2; Syd-1009. **Very Fine** . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)



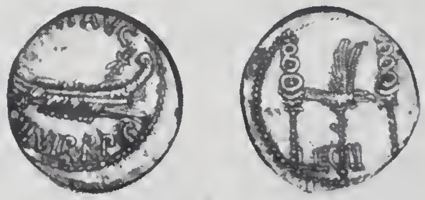
1689 **Silver Denarius,** 46 B.C. Head of Ceres, right. Reverse: Culullus, aspergillum, jug and lituus. Craw-467/1a; Syd-1023. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$700.00)

### LEPIDUS AND AUGUSTUS

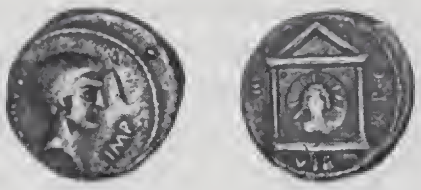


1690 **Silver Denarius.** Bare head of M. Lepidus, right. Reverse: Bare head of Augustus (Octavian), right. Craw-495/2a; Syd-1323. Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00-$1300.00)

### MARK ANTONY

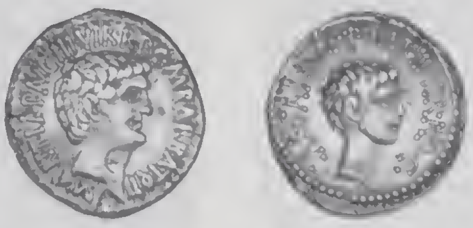


1691 **Silver Denarius,** 32-31 B.C. Praetorian galley, right, with sceptre tied with fillet on prow. Reverse: Aquila between two standards. Craw-544/14; Syd-1216. Struck slightly off-center. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)



1692 **Silver Denarius,** after 42 B.C. Bare head of Mark Antony, right. Reverse: Head of Sol within temple. The reverse refers to Antony's campaign in Greece against Brutus and Cassius, culminating in their defeat at Philippi in 42 B.C. Craw-496/1; Syd-1168. Nice **Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

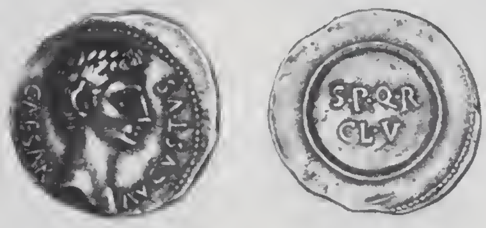
## MARK ANTONY AND AUGUSTUS



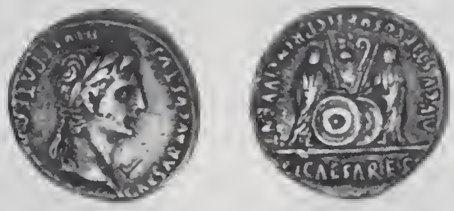
1693 **Silver Denarius,** 41 B.C. Bare head of Mark Antony, right with bankerstamp on neck. Reverse: Bare head of Augustus, right, wearing slight mourning beard for the death of Julius Caesar. Craw-517/2; Syd-1181. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

## ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS

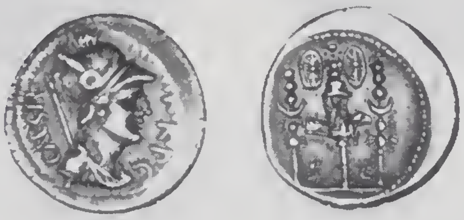
### AUGUSTUS, 27 B.C. – A.D. 14



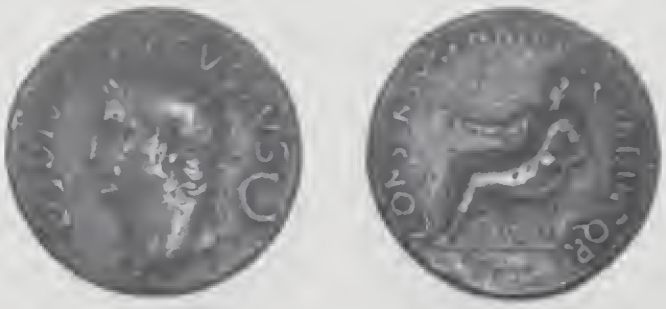
1694 **Silver Denarius.** Bare head of Augustus, right. Reverse: Shield inscribed SPQR/CLV. RIC-257; C-293. Ex Bank Leu, 1975, Lot 378. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1500.00-$2500.00)



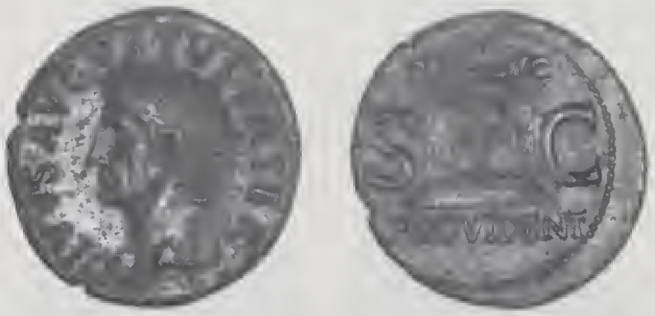
1695 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate head of Augustus, right; banker's mark in field. Reverse: Caius and Lucius Caesares standing facing; shields and spears between them. RIC-350; C-43. **Very Fine.** . ($100.00-$150.00)



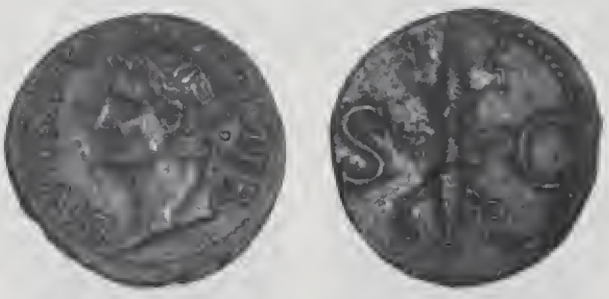
1696 **Silver Denarius,** as Octavian, 42 B.C. Helmeted head of Mars, right, draped and with spear over left shoulder. Reverse: Aquila surmounted by trophy and flanked by two standards. Craw-497/3; Syd-1320. Very scarce. **Very Fine/About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)



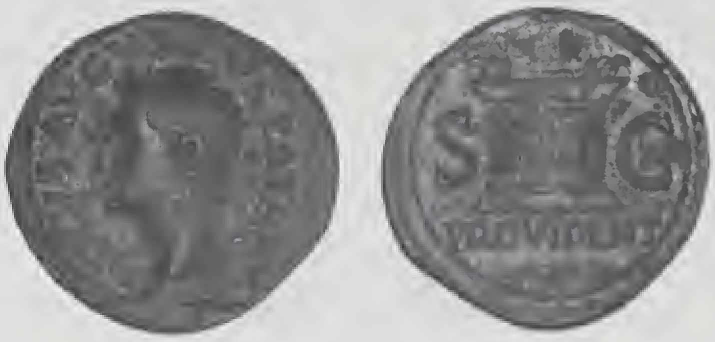
1697 **Bronze Dupondius** struck by Caligula. Radiate head of Augustus, left, between SC. Reverse: Augustus seated left, holding olive-branch in right hand and resting left arm on chair. Clear, bold legends. RIC-8 (Divus Augustus); C-87. **Very Fine** ($200.00-$300.00)



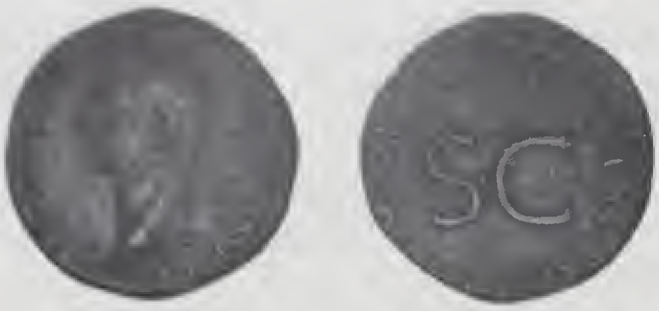
1698 **Bronze As** struck by Tiberius. Radiate head of Augustus, left. Reverse: Square altar between SC. RIC-6; C-228. Light green patina. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($900.00-$1200.00)



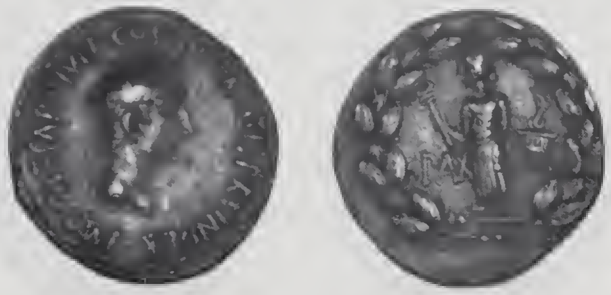
1699 **Bronze As.** Commemorative Issue struck by Tiberius. Radiate head of Augustus, left. Reverse: S.C. with winged thunderbolt. RIC-1; C-249. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)



1700 **Bronze As** struck by Tiberius. Radiate head of Augustus, left. Reverse: Square altar between SC. Ex Knobloch Collection. RIC-6; C-228. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($550.00-$650.00)



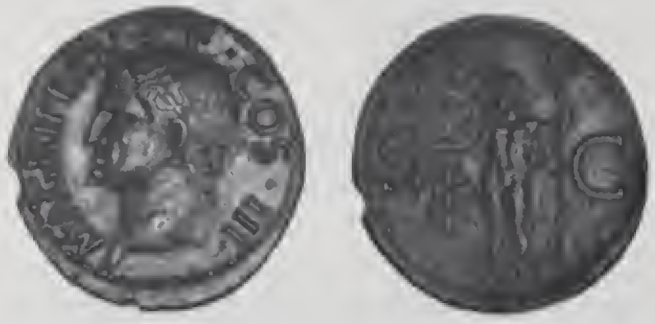
1701 **Bronze As.** Bare head of Augustus, left. Reverse: SC surrounded by inscription. RIC-219; C-226 variant. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)



1702 **Silver Cistophorus.** 11.86 grams. Laureate head of Augustus, right. Reverse: Peace standing left with caduceus; on right, cista mystica; the whole surrounded by wreath. The obverse legend refers to the surrender of powers made by Augustus to the Senate in 28-27 B.C. after the consolidation of his personal victories. RIC-10; C-218. Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($800.00-$1200.00)

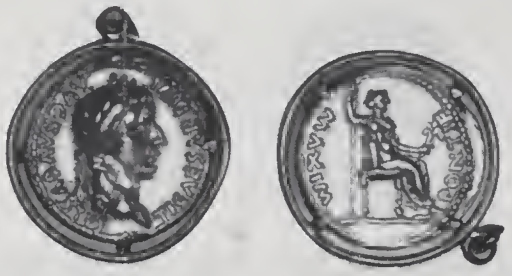
1703 **Bronze 25mm.** Laureate head of Augustus, right. Reverse: Legend in wreath. Mionnet-712; C-783. **Nice Fine/Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

### AGRIPPA, 63 B.C. – 12 A.D.

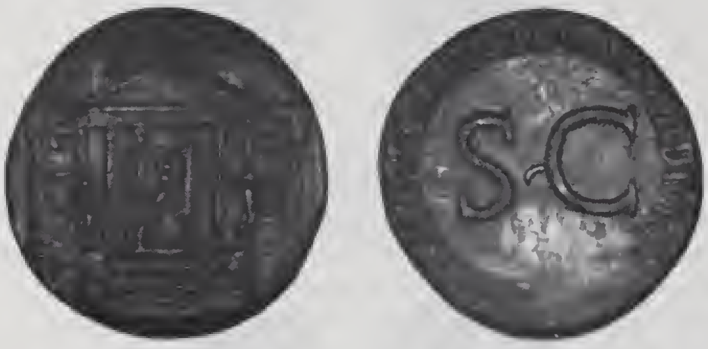


1704 **Bronze As.** Head of Agrippa left, wearing rostral crown. Reverse: Neptune standing left holding dolphin and trident. RIC-32 (Tiberius); C-3 (Agrippa). Light brown patina. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($800.00-$1200.00)

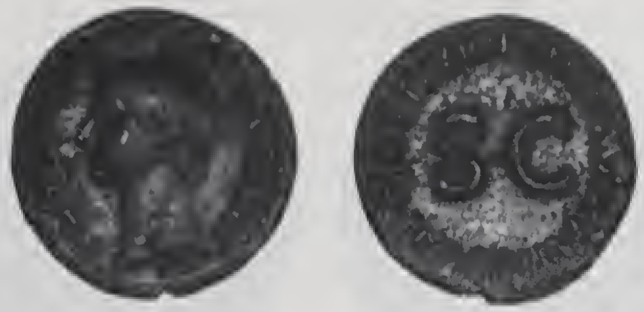
### TIBERIUS, A.D. 14-37



1705 **Gold Aureus.** Struck at Lugdunum. Laureate head of the Emperor, right. Reverse: Livia as Pax seated right, holding sceptre and branch. The famous "Tribute Penny" of the Bible, struck in gold. Ex Knobloch Collection. RIC-3; C-30. Prong-mounted in ring (no signs of damage). **Very Fine** ($2000.00-$2600.00)

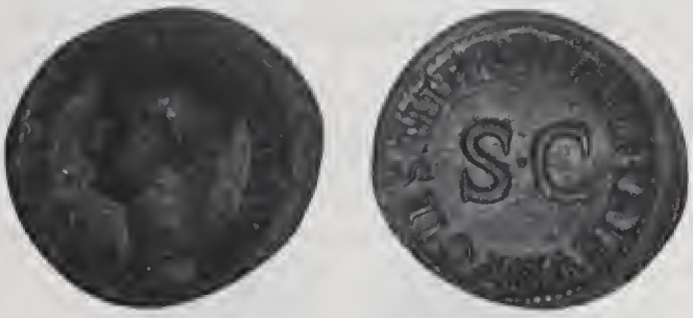


1706 **Bronze Sestertius.** Octastyle temple. In center, Augustus seated; at the angles, a Victory etc. Reverse: Legend around; in center, SC. RIC-38; C-70. Pleasing dark green patina. Very rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1200.00-$1700.00)

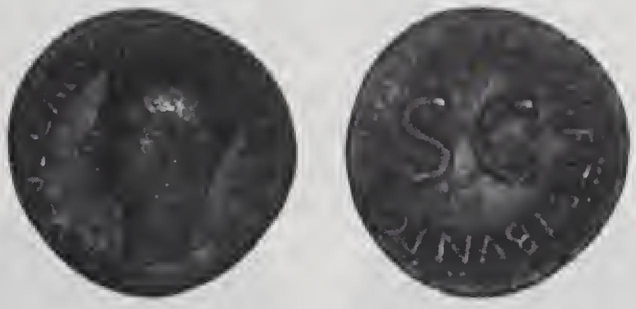


1707 **Bronze As.** Bare head of Tiberius, left. Reverse: Legend around; in center, SC. RIC-18; C-25. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$275.00)

## DRUSUS, SON OF TIBERIUS

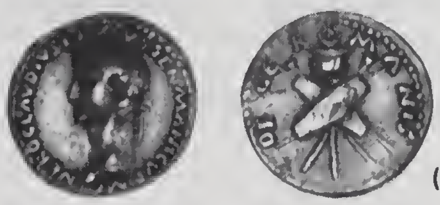


1708 **Bronze As.** Bare head of Drusus, left. Reverse: Inscription, around; in center, SC. Ex Knobloch Collection. RIC-26 (Tiberius); C-2 (Drusus). Attractive reddish-brown patina. **Choice Very Fine/Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$700.00)



1709 **Bronze As.** Bare head of Drusus, left. Reverse: Legend around; in center, SC. RIC-26 (Tiberius); C-2 (Drusus). **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

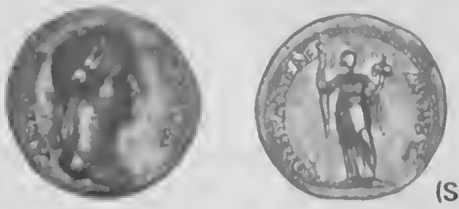
## NERO CLAUDIUS DRUSUS, FATHER OF CLAUDIUS



**(See Color Plate 4)**

1710 **Gold Aureus.** 7.44 grams. Laureate head of Nero Claudius Drusus, left. Reverse: Two shields, two spears, two trumpets, and a vexillum. Ex Knobloch Collection. RIC-77; C-5; BMC-104. Very scarce. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($3000.00-$5000.00)

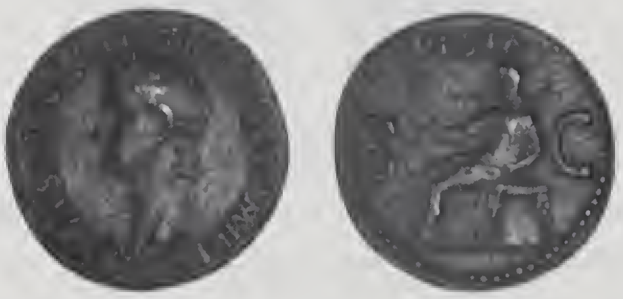
## ANTONIA, MOTHER OF CLAUDIUS



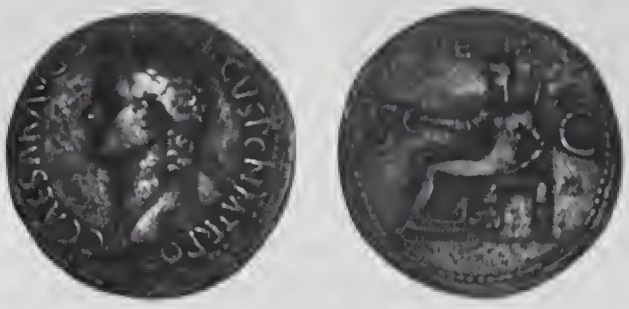
**(See Color Plate 4)**

1711 **Gold Aureus.** 7.67 grams. Bust of Antonia, right, crowned with corn-ears. Reverse: Antonia as Constantia standing facing, holding torch and cornucopiae. Ex Knobloch Collection. RIC-80; C-1; BMC-109. Very rare. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($10,000.00-$15,000.00)

## CALIGULA, A.D. 37-41

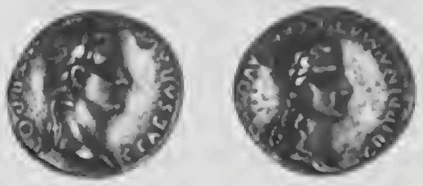


1712 **Bronze As.** Bare head of Caligula, left. Reverse: Vesta, veiled, seated left, holding patera and sceptre. RIC-30; C-27. **Very Fine** . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

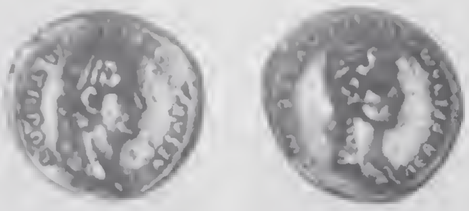


1713 **Bronze As.** Bare head of Caligula, left. Reverse: Vesta, veiled, seated left, holding patera and sceptre. RIC-30; C-27. **About Very Fine** . . ($100.00-$120.00)

## CALIGULA AND AGRIPPINA SENIOR

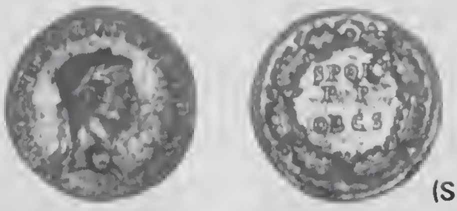


1714 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate head of Caligula, right. Reverse: Draped bust of Agrippina, right. Ex Gans-Grunthal, 10-20-51 (Merrill Collection). RIC-19; C-7. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)



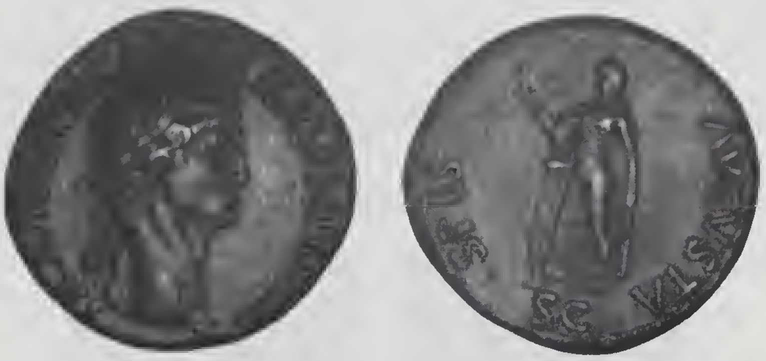
1715 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate head of Caligula, right. Reverse: Draped bust of Agrippina, right. Ex Knobloch Collection. RIC-16; C-2. **Very Fine.** ...................... ($1000.00-$1500.00)

## CLAUDIUS, A.D. 41-54

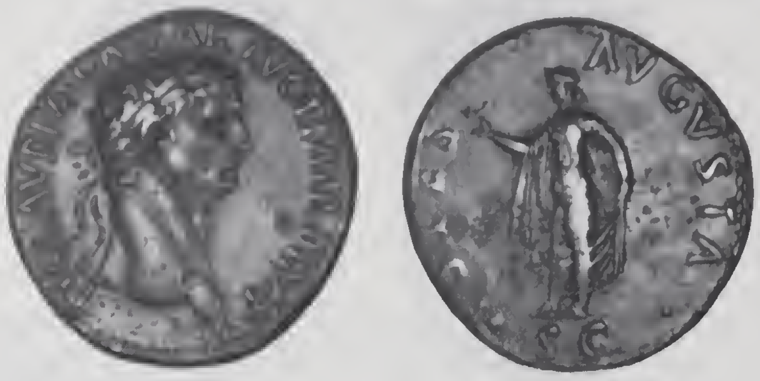


**(See Color Plate 4)**

1716 **Gold Aureus.** 7.75 grams. Laureate head of Claudius, right. Reverse: SPQR/PP/OB/CS in wreath. RIC-41; C-86. Bold **Very Fine** ....... ($5000.00-$6000.00)

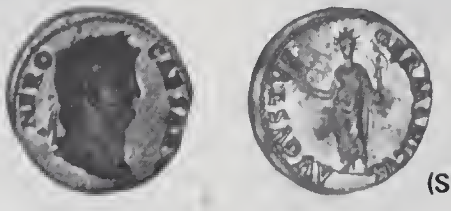


1717 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate head of Claudius, right. Reverse: Spes walking left, holding flower and raising skirt. Ex Knobloch Collection. RIC-64; C-85. Lovely glossy brown patina. **Choice Very Fine.** ...................... ($1500.00-$2000.00)



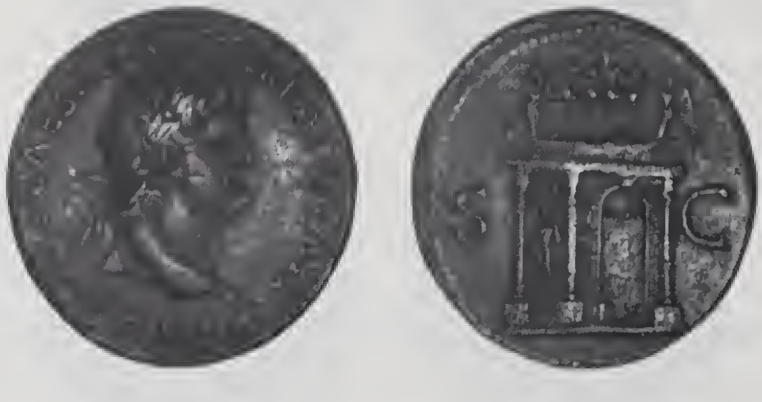
1718 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate head of Claudius, right. Reverse: Spes advancing left, holding flower and raising skirt. Ex Bauer and Waters Collection. RIC-64; C-85. Light brown patina. **Choice Very Fine.** ...................... ($1500.00-$2000.00)

## NERO, A.D. 54-68

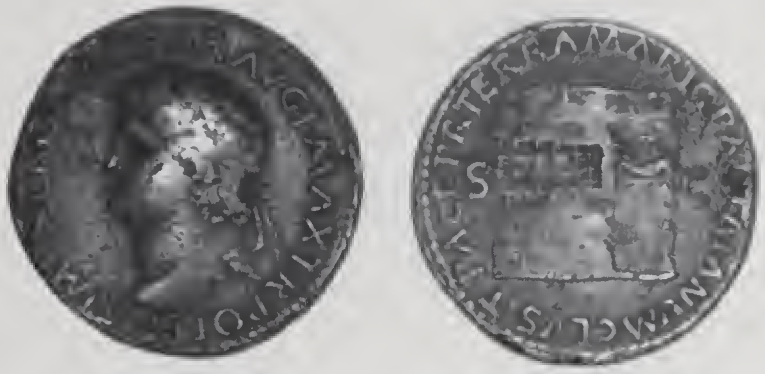


**(See Color Plate 4)**

1719 **Gold Aureus.** 7.26 grams. Laureate head of Nero, right. Reverse: Nero, radiate, standing facing, holding victory and branch. RIC-42; C-44. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine** ........... ($8000.00-$9000.00)



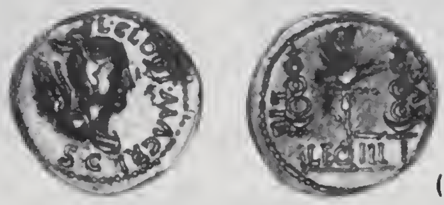
1720 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate head of Nero, right, with globe. Reverse: Triumphal arch surmounted by quadriga facing. RIC-149; C-306. Attractive chocolate brown patina. **About Extremely Fine.** ...................... ($3000.00-$4000.00)



1721 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate head of Nero, left. Reverse: Temple of Janus with closed doors. RIC-187; C-158. **Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

## L. CLODIUS MACER, A.D. 68

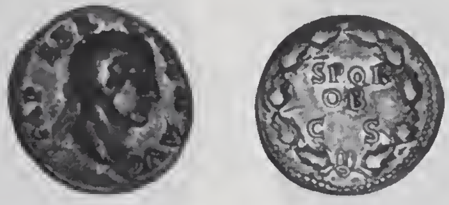
### Rare Clodius Macer Denarius



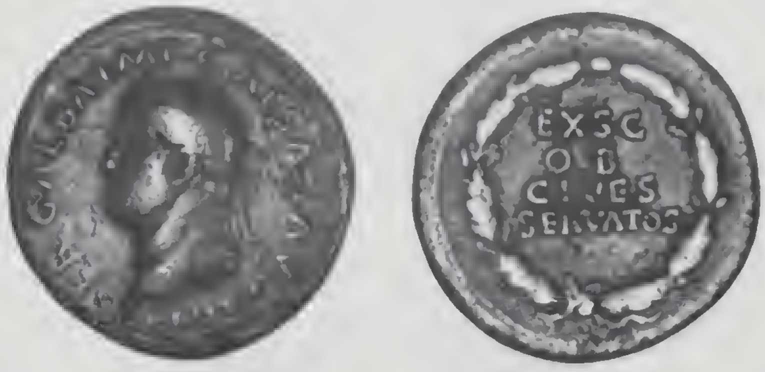
**(See Color Plate 4)**

1722 **Silver Denarius.** Mint of Africa. Draped bust of Victory, right, with folded wings. Reverse: Eagle between two standards. This coin is only the second example of this die. The only other obverse die of this type is in the Hunterian Collection in Glasgow, Scotland. Seldom seen in any grade and especially so this choice. RIC-9; C-4. Of the highest rarity. **About Extremely Fine** with some verdigris above small portion of legend, not affecting Victory. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($12,000.00-$17,000.00)

## GALBA, A.D. 68-69

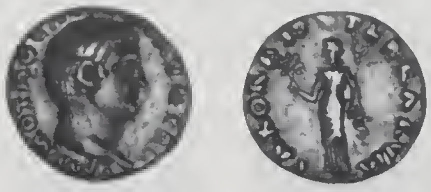


1723 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate head of Galba, right. Reverse: SPQR/OB/CS in oak wreath. Ex Knobloch Collection. RIC-20; C-287. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

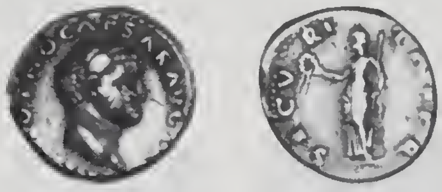


1724 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate head of Galba, left. Reverse: EX SC OB CIVES SERVATOS in oak wreath. RIC-30; C-62. **About Very Fine** . . ($400.00-$500.00)

## OTHO, A.D. 69

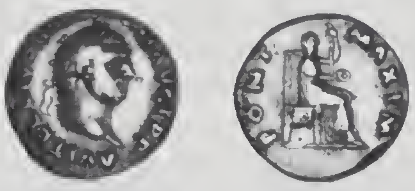


1725 **Silver Denarius.** Bare head of Otho, right. Reverse: Pax standing left, holding branch and caduceus. RIC-3; C-3. Excellent portrait. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00-$1300.00)

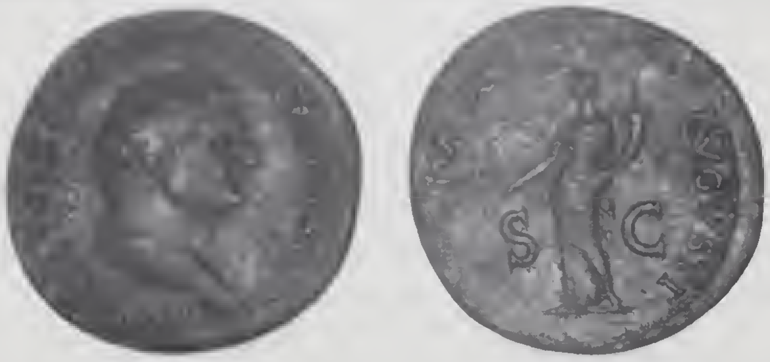


1726 **Silver Denarius.** Bare head of Otho, right. Reverse: Securitas standing left, holding wreath and sceptre. RIC-12; C-17. **About Very Fine** . . ($500.00-$750.00)

## VITELLIUS, A.D. 69

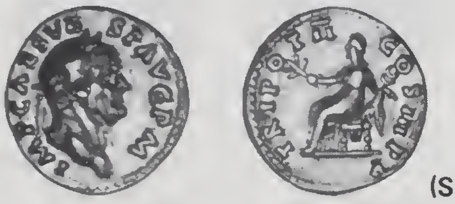


1727 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate head of Vitellius, right. Reverse: Vesta seated right, holding patera and sceptre. RIC-20; C-72. **About Very Fine** . . ($200.00-$250.00)



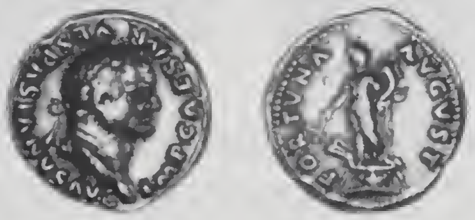
1728 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate, draped bust of Vitellius, right. Reverse: Pax standing left, holding branch and cornucopiae. RIC-8; C-67. Reddish-brown patina. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

## VESPASIAN, A.D. 69-79



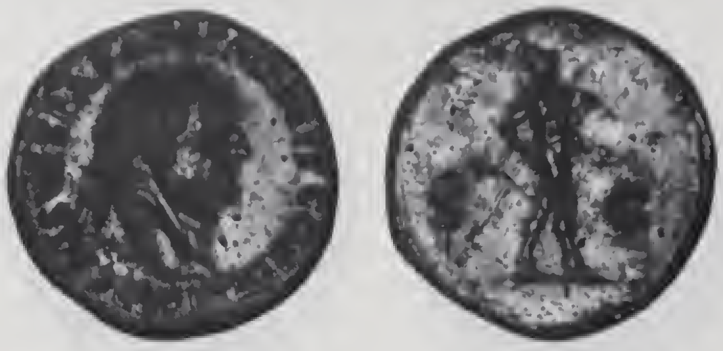
**(See Color Plate 4)**

1729 **Gold Aureus.** 7.27 grams. Laureate head of Vespasian, right. Reverse: Pax seated left, holding branch and caduceus. RIC-39; C-565. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($4000.00-$5000.00)

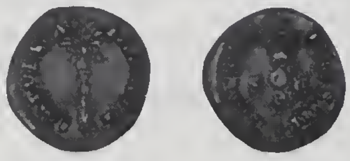


1730 **Gold Aureus.** 7.12 grams. Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: Fortuna standing left on pedestal, holding rudder. Ex Knobloch. RIC-123; C-172. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($3500.00-$4500.00)

1731 **Group of Two Silver Denarii** with different reverses: C-133 variant (Two cows) and C-497 (Shield and two capricorns). Both grade **Nice Fine.** LOT OF 2 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

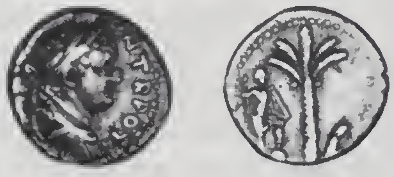


1732 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate head of Vespasian, right. Reverse: Mars advancing right, holding spear and trophy. RIC-447; C-440. Beautiful glossy green patina. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . ($700.00-$1000.00)

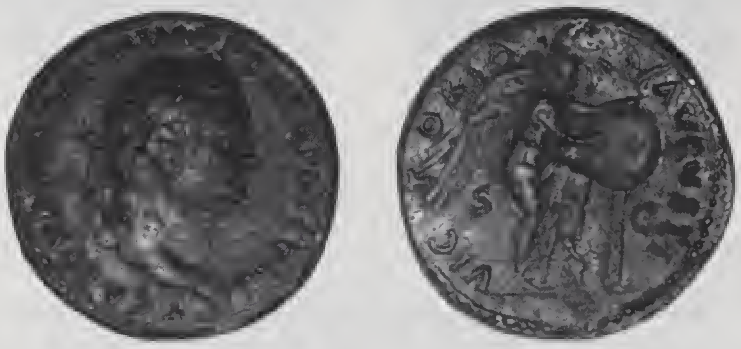


1733 **Bronze Quadrans.** "Judea Capta." Palm tree with two branches of fruit. Reverse: Vexillum. RIC-504; C-343. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

## TITUS, A.D. 79-81

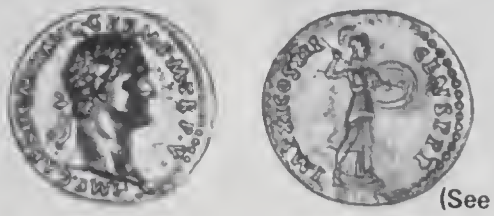


1734 **Silver Denarius.** "Judea Capta." Portrait facing right. Reverse: Emperor standing left of palm tree, seated Jewess to right, no inscription. RIC-367 (Vespasian). Very rare. **Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)



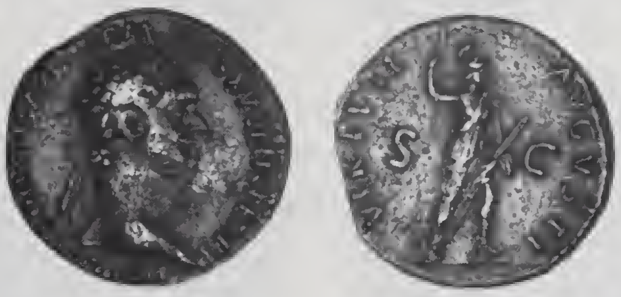
1735 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate head of Titus, right. Reverse: Victory standing right, inscribing shield hung on palm tree. RIC-614 (Vespasian). Dark brown patina. Scarce. **Choice Very Fine** . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

## DOMITIAN, A.D. 81-96



(See Color Plate 4)

1736 **Gold Aureus**. 7.68 grams. Laureate head of Domitian, right. Reverse: Minerva advancing right, holding shield and brandishing spear. RIC-73; C-194. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . . . ($7000.00-$9000.00)



1737 **Bronze As**. Laureate head of Domitian, right. Reverse: Virtus standing right, holding spear and parazonium. RIC-397; C-656. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

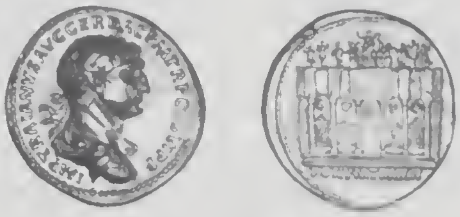
1738 **Group of Eleven Coins**: Denarii of P. Accoleius Lariscolus (Syd-1148), Mn. Cordius Rufus (Syd-977), Augustus (C-42) and Domitian (C-265); and bronzes of Nero Claudius Drusus (C-8), Claudius (C-47, two of these), Nero (C-132), Titus (C-139, 129) and Domitian (C-478). The two bronzes of Titus are very pleasing. This lot is sold as is—no returns. All coins in old envelopes. Average grade is **Fine.** LOT OF 11 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

## NERVA, A.D. 96-98

1739 **Group of Two Silver Denarii** with different reverses: C-65 (Fortuna) and C-113 (Libertas). Both grade **Fine.** LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

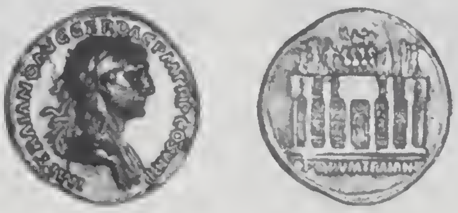
## TRAJAN, A.D. 98-117

### Choice Aureus of Trajan's Forum

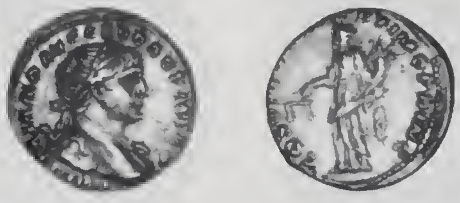


(See Color Plate 4)

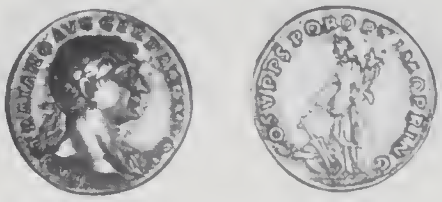
1740 **Gold Aureus**. 7.31 grams. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Trajan, right. Reverse: Facade of building with six columns, four of which are extended to the roof; entrance in center; between columns, four niches containing statues; on roof, chariot with six horses facing, on each side of which stand three figures. RIC-257. Rare. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($12,000.00-$15,000.00)



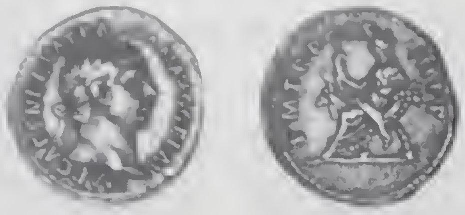
1741 **Gold Aureus**. 7.04 grams. Laureate and draped bust of Trajan, right. Reverse: The forum of Trajan. Ex Knobloch. RIC-255; C-167. Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($2800.00-$3500.00)



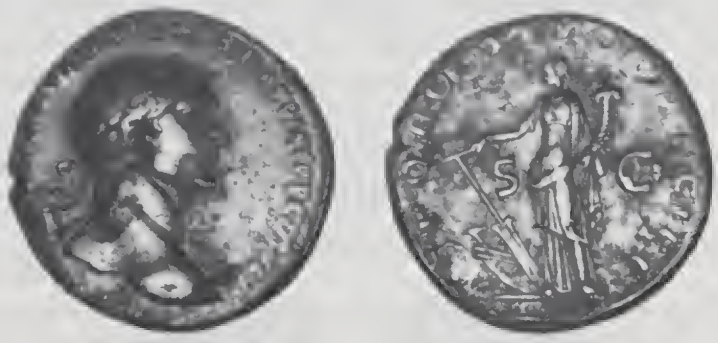
1742 **Silver Denarius**. Laureate and draped bust of Trajan, right. Reverse: Aequitas standing left, holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC-118; C-85. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)



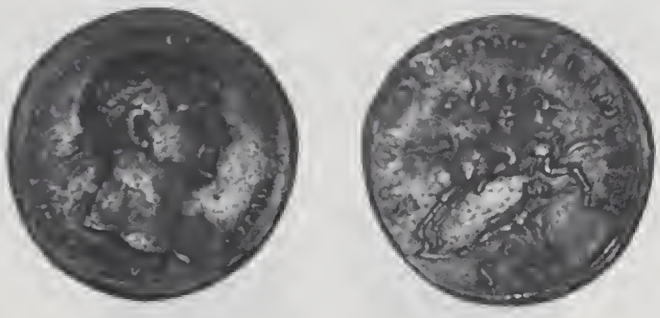
1743 **Silver Denarius**. Laureate head of Trajan, right, with drapery on left shoulder. Reverse: Fortuna standing left, holding rudder on prow and cornucopiae. RIC-122; C-87. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)



1744 **Silver Denarius**. Laureate head of Trajan, right. Reverse: Abundantia seated left, holding sceptre, on chair with crossed cornucopiae as arms; fold of drapery over lap. RIC-32; C-219. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

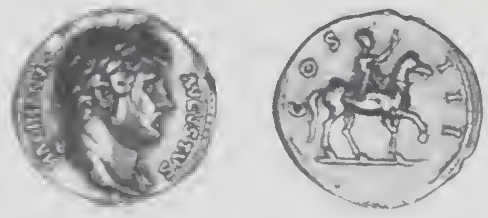


1745 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate head of Trajan, right, with drapery on left shoulder. Reverse: Fortuna standing left, holding rudder resting on prow and cornucopiae. RIC-500; C-477. Lovely glossy apple-green patina. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . ($500.00-$700.00)

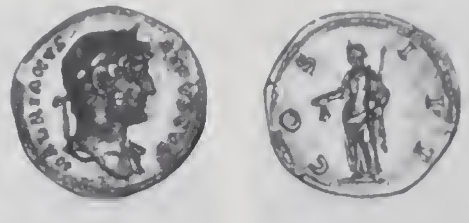


1746 **Bronze As.** Laureate head of Trajan, right. Reverse: Trajan riding right, thrusting spear at Dacian below horse. RIC-543; C-509. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

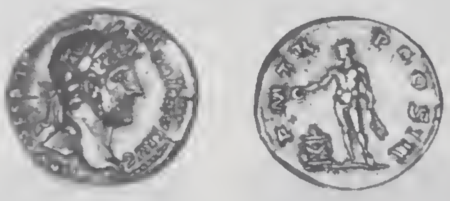
## HADRIAN, A.D. 117-138



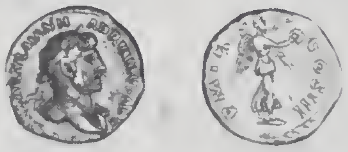
1747 **Gold Aureus.** 7.25 grams. Laureate head of Hadrian, right, with drapery on left shoulder. Reverse: Hadrian on horseback, raising right hand in salute. RIC-186; C-406. Ex Knobloch. **Very Fine** ($2500.00-$3500.00)



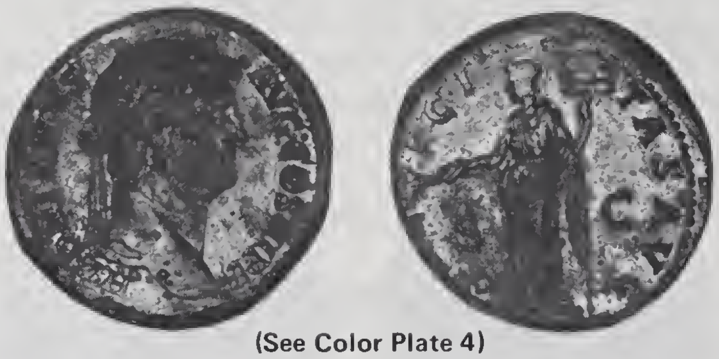
1748 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust of Hadrian, right, with drapery on left shoulder. Reverse: Libertas standing left, holding pileus and rod. Ex Knobloch Collection. RIC-175; C-374. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)



1749 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate head of Hadrian, right. Reverse: Genius standing left, sacrificing out of patera over altar and holding corn-ears. RIC-90; C-1091. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

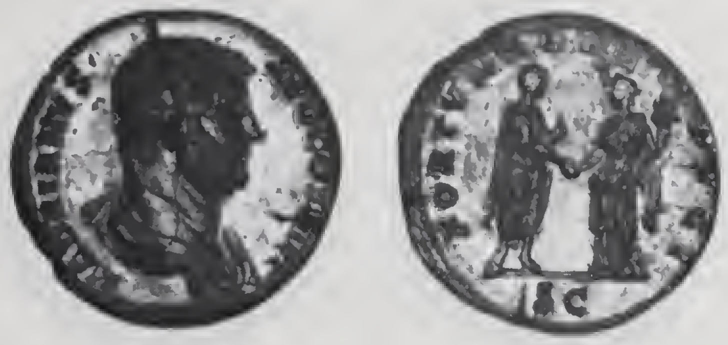


1750 **Silver Quinarius.** Laureate head of Hadrian, right, with drapery on left shoulder. Reverse: Victory advancing right, holding wreath and palm. RIC-103; C-1125. Scarce. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

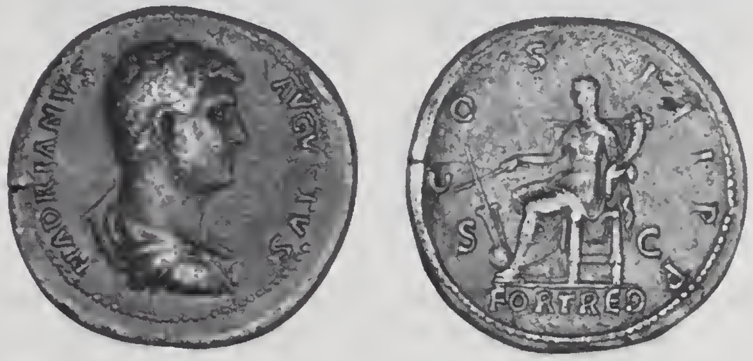


**(See Color Plate 4)**

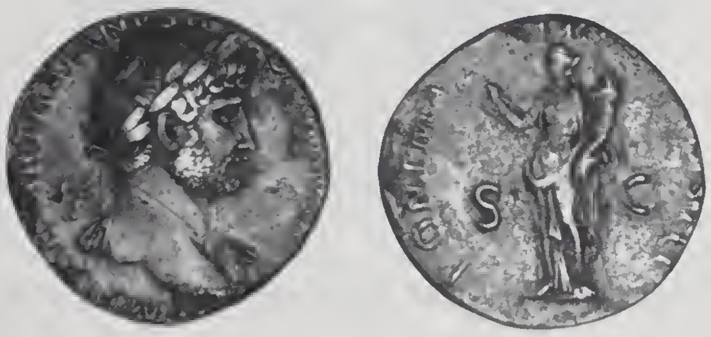
1751 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate bust of Hadrian, right. Reverse: Felicitas standing left, holding branch and caduceus. RIC-750; C-618. Magnificent glossy green patina. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . ($800.00-$1200.00)



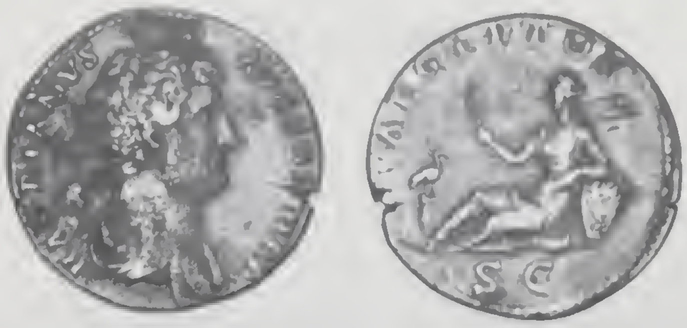
1752 **Bronze Sestertius.** Bare-headed, draped bust of Hadrian, right. Reverse: Hadrian standing right, holding roll, clasping right hands with Fortuna, standing left, holding cornucopiae and resting on rudder set on globe. RIC-813; C-791. Beautiful glossy brown patina. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . ($700.00-$900.00)



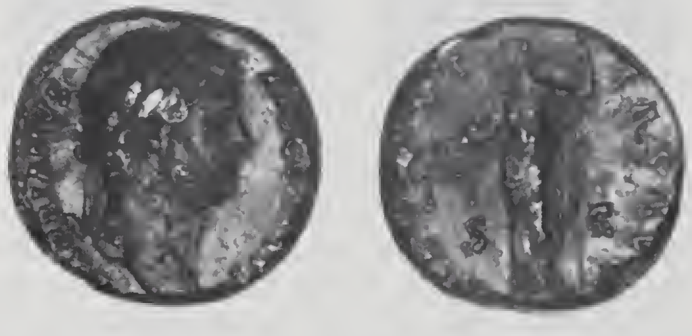
1753 **Bronze Sestertius.** Bare-headed, draped bust of Hadrian, right. Reverse: Fortuna seated left, holding rudder and cornucopiae. BMC-1415. Scarce. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)



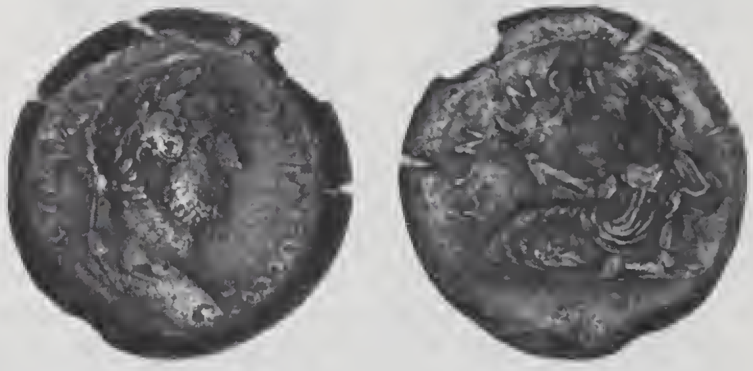
1754 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate bust of Hadrian, right, with drapery on left shoulder. Reverse: Felicitas standing left, holding caduceus and cornucopiae. C-1192. Light reddish-brown patina. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)



1755 **Bronze Sestertius.** Bare-headed, draped, bust of Hadrian, right. Reverse: Egypt reclining left, holding sistrum; resting left elbow on basket of fruit or corn; in front, ibis on a column. RIC-838; C-118. Mottled "Tiber Patina." **About Very Fine/Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

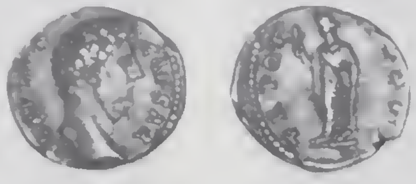


1756 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate head of Hadrian, right. Reverse: Aequitas standing left, holding scales and rod. RIC-743; C-125. Rough edges, dark green patina. **About Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)



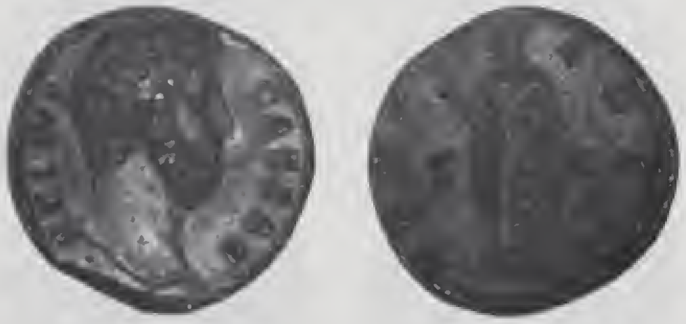
1757 **Bronze 34mm.** Mint of Alexandria. Laureate head of Hadrian, right, with aegis. Reverse: Euthenia recumbent left, in right hand, corn; left arm rests on androsphinx. Cf. BMC-798. **Very Fine.** . ($150.00-$250.00)

## AELIUS, A.D. 136-138



1758 **Silver Denarius.** Bare head of Aelius, right. Reverse: Spes advancing left, holding flower and lifting skirt. RIC-435 (Hadrian); C-55 (Hadrian). Scarce. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)

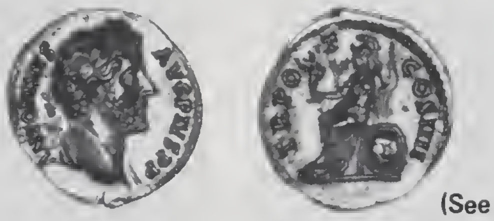
---



1759 **Bronze Sestertius.** Bare head of Aelius, right. Reverse: Spes advancing left, holding flower and raising skirt. RIC-1055a; C-56. Attractive greenish-brown patina. **Extremely Fine/Very Fine** . . . ($2000.00-$2500.00)

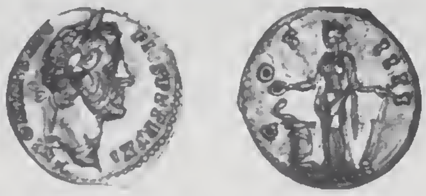
---

## ANTONINUS PIUS, A.D. 138-161

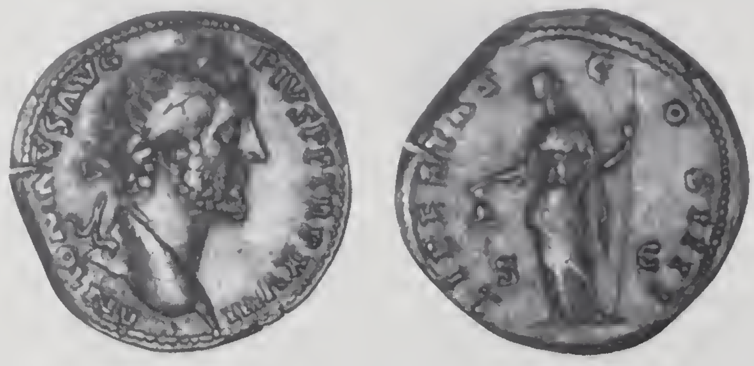


**(See Color Plate 4)**

1760 **Gold Aureus.** 7.2 grams. Laureate head of Antoninus Pius, right, with drapery on left shoulder. Reverse: Roma seated left, holding Victory and spear; at side, shield. British Museum Duplicate. RIC-147; C-934. **Superb, nearly FDC** . . . . . . . ($9000.00-$11,000.00)

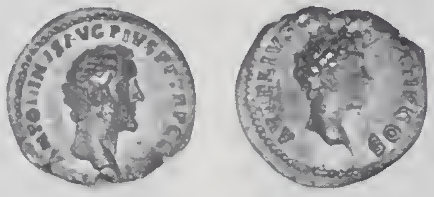


1761 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate head of Antoninus Pius, right. Reverse: Salus standing left, feeding snake coiled around altar and holding rudder on globe. RIC-167; C-280. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)



1762 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate head of Antoninus Pius, right. Reverse: Libertas standing left, holding pileus and sceptre. RIC-929; C-543. Beautiful glossy brown patina. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . ($600.00-$900.00)

## ANTONINUS PIUS AND MARCUS AURELIUS

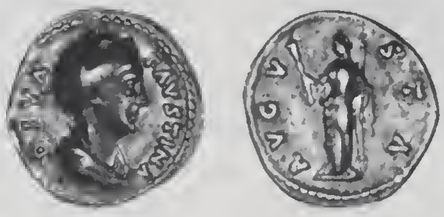


1763 **Silver Denarius** struck by Antoninus Pius. Bare head of Antoninus Pius, right. Reverse: Bare head of Marcus Aurelius, right. RIC-415a; C-14. Some light scratches, nevertheless **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

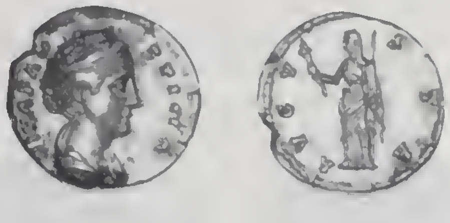
## CALIGULA — ANTONINUS PIUS

1764 **Group of Four Bronzes,** including an As of Caligula: C-28 (Vesta); an As of Claudius: C-47 (Libertas); an As of Titus: C-218 (Spes) and a Dupondius of Antoninus Pius: C-403 (Genius of the Senate). Mostly **About Very Fine,** with a very nice portrait of Titus. LOT OF 4 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

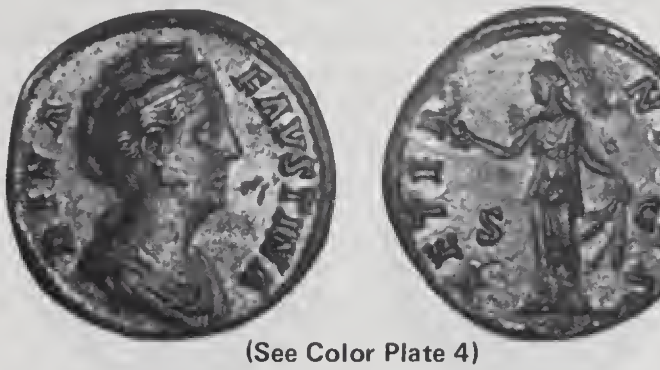
## FAUSTINA SENIOR, WIFE OF ANTONINUS PIUS



1765 **Gold Aureus.** 7.01 grams. Veiled bust of Faustina Senior, right. Reverse: Ceres standing left, holding torch and sceptre. RIC-356; C-97. Ex Knobloch. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($2500.00-$3500.00)

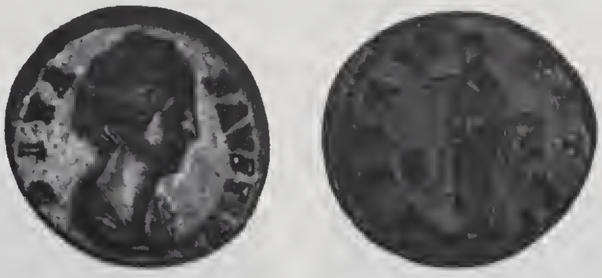


1766 **Silver Denarius.** Bust of Faustina Senior, right. Reverse: Ceres, veiled, standing left, holding torch and sceptre. RIC-356; C-96. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)



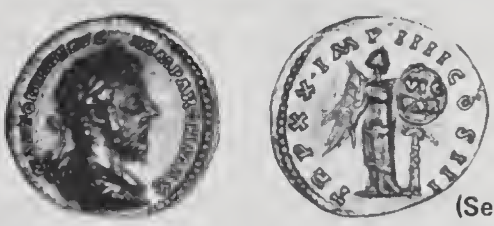
**(See Color Plate 4)**

1767 **Bronze Sestertius.** Draped bust of Faustina, right. Reverse: Aeternitas standing left, holding phoenix on globe and holding up skirt. RIC-1105; C-12. Beautiful dark green patina. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($700.00-$900.00)



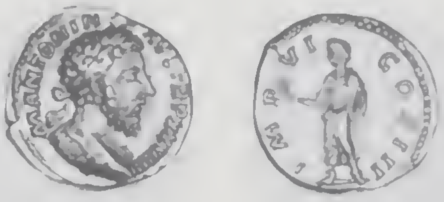
1768 **Bronze As.** Draped bust of Faustina Senior, right. Reverse: Providentia standing left, raising right hand and holding globe. RIC-1164; C-42. Gorgeous glossy brown patina. **Extremely Fine** . . ($800.00-$1000.00)

## MARCUS AURELIUS, A.D. 161-180

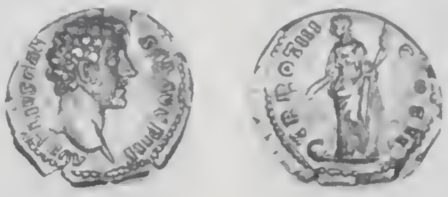


**(See Color Plate 4)**

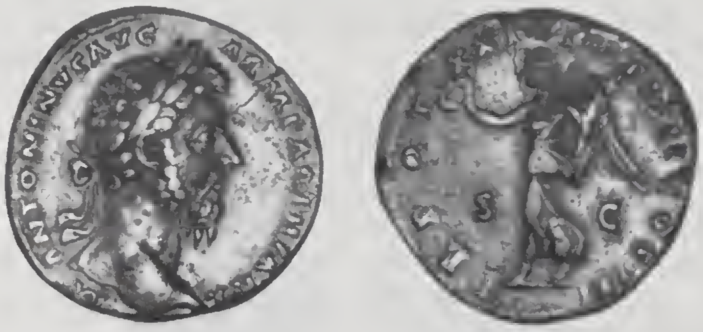
1769 **Gold Aureus.** 7.01 grams. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Marcus Aurelius, right. Reverse: Victory standing facing, inscribing shield fixed to palm tree. RIC-160; C-877. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($6000.00-$8000.00)



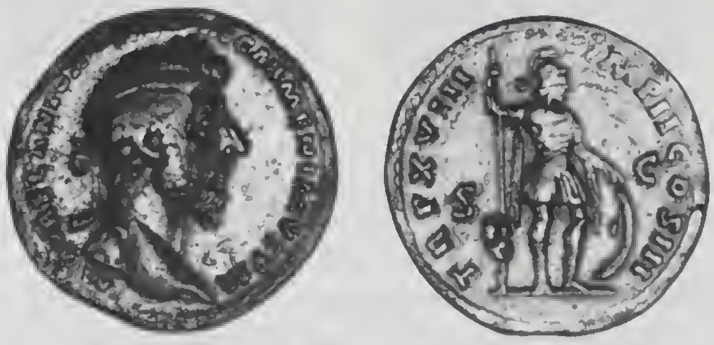
1770 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate, cuirassed bust of Marcus Aurelius, right. Reverse: Marcus Aurelius standing left, holding branch and sceptre. RIC-297; C-307. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)



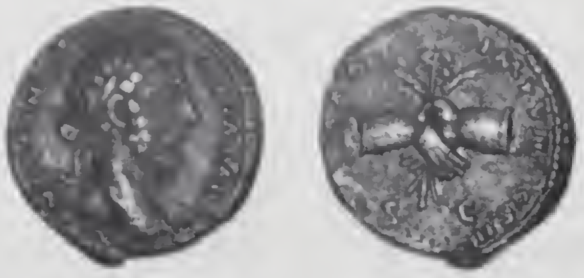
1771 **Silver Denarius.** Bare head of Marcus Aurelius, right. Reverse: Providentia standing left, leaning on column, pointing with wand at globe, left, and holding scepter. RIC-446; cf. C-628. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)



1772 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate head of Marcus Aurelius, right. Reverse: Victory advancing left, holding wreath and palm. RIC-948; C-815. Lovely apple-green patina. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)

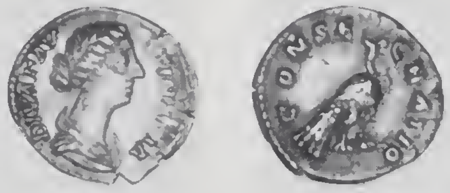


1773 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate head of Marcus Aurelius, right. Reverse: Mars standing right, holding spear; left hand on shield. RIC-861; C-838. Glossy reddish-brown patina. **About Very Fine** . . ($200.00-$300.00)



1774 **Bronze As.** Laureate head of Marcus Aurelius, right. Reverse: Two hands clasping caduceus and corn-ears. RIC-1177. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . ($125.00-$200.00)

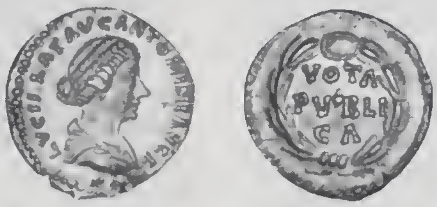
## FAUSTINA JUNIOR, WIFE OF MARCUS AURELIUS



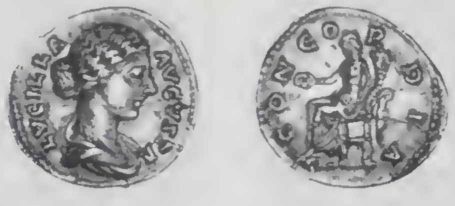
1775 **Silver Denarius.** Bust of Faustina Junior, right. Reverse: Peacock, right. RIC-744; C-71. Nicely toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1776 **Group of Four Silver Denarii:** C-95 (Fecunditas); C-111 (Hilaritas); C-147 (Laetitia) and C-191 (Pulvinar). **About Very Fine to Very Fine.** LOT OF 4 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

## LUCILLA, WIFE OF LUCIUS VERUS

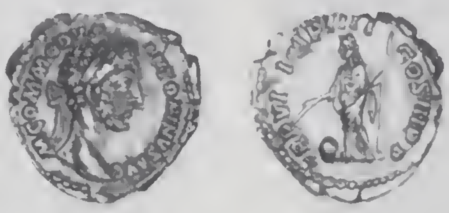


1777 **Silver Denarius.** Draped bust of Lucilla, right. Reverse: VOTA PVBLICA within laurel wreath. RIC-791; C-98. Scarce. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

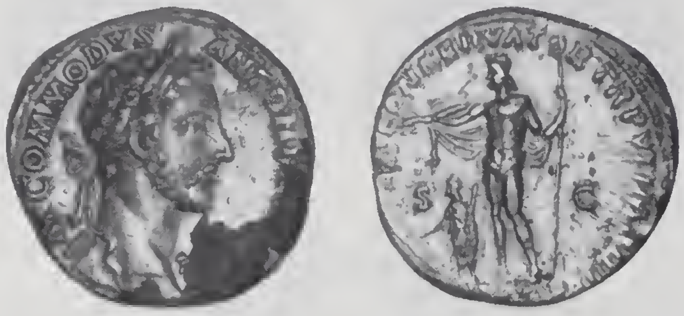


1778 **Silver Denarius.** Draped and bare-headed bust of Lucilla, right. Reverse: Concordia seated left, holding patera and cornucopiae. RIC-759; C-7. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

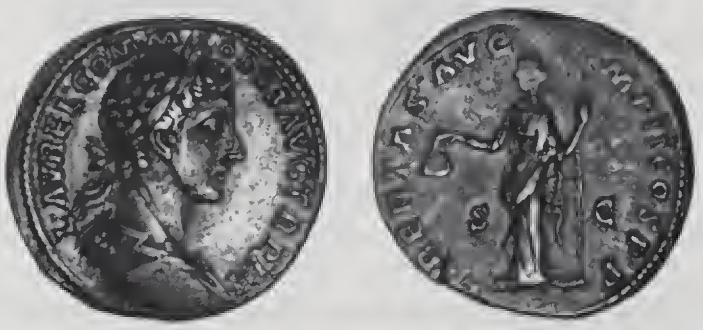
## COMMODUS, A.D. 177-192



1779 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate head of Commodus, right. Reverse: Providentia standing left, holding wand over globe. RIC-19; C-84. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)



1780 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate head of Commodus, right. Reverse: Jupiter standing front, head left, holding thunderbolt in right hand and cloak over Commodus, who stands left, holding branch and sceptre. RIC-380c; C-273. Mottled glossy apple-green patina. Scarce. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)

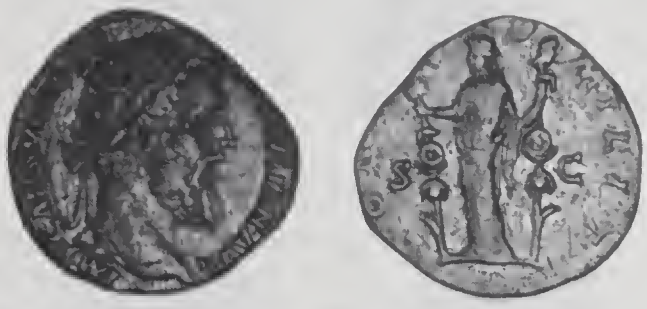


1781 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Commodus, right. Reverse: Libertas standing left, holding pileus and rod. RIC-1590; C-330. Nice round flan. Rare. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

## CRISPINA, WIFE OF COMMODUS

1782 **Group of Two Silver Denarii:** C-35 (Venus) and C-5 (Concordia). **Choice Very Fine.** LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

## DIDIUS JULIANUS, A.D. 193

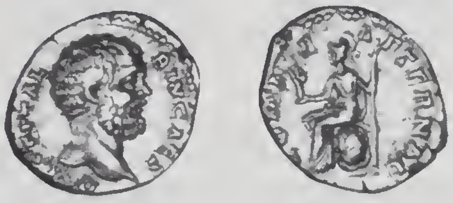


1783 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate head of Didius Julianus, right. Reverse: Concordia standing front, head left, holding legionary eagle and standard. Ex Loughlin and Hall Collections. RIC-14; C-3. Glossy dark green patina. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1800.00-$2200.00)

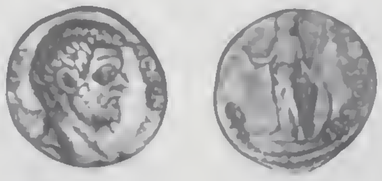
## TRAJAN — DIDIUS JULIANUS

1784 **Group of Nineteen Coins** of mixed grades: Silver Denarii of Trajan: C-154 (Fortuna), C-241 (Victory) which is a **Choice Very Fine** beauty. Hadrian: C——— (Roma), C-716 (Fides). Antoninus Pius: C——— (Salus), C-240 (Liberalitas). Faustina Senior: C-24 and 32 (Aeternitas), C-120 (Vesta). Marcus Aurelius: C-91 (Eagle). Faustina Junior: C-94 (Fecunditas). Lucius Verus: C——— (Victory, two of these). And, Commodus: C-446 (Aequitas). Bronzes of Antoninus Pius: C——— (Felicitas, two of these). Faustina Senior: C-275 (Crescent and stars). Lucius Verus: C-26 (Lucius Verus and Marcus Aurelius). And, Didius Julianus: C-12 (Fortuna). Lot sold as is — no returns. Coins remain with old envelopes. Coins grade **Very Good** and better. This interesting lot should be carefully examined. LOT OF 19 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$750.00)

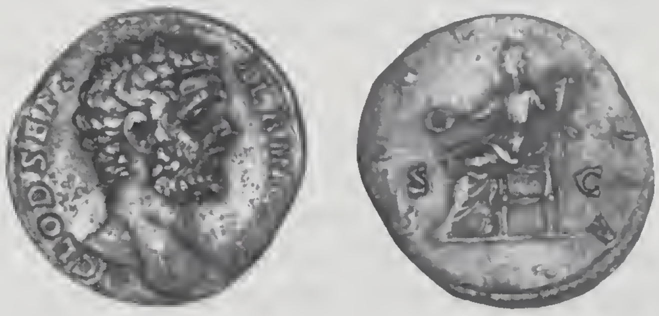
## CLODIUS ALBINUS, A.D. 195-197



1785 **Silver Denarius.** Bare head of Albinus, right. Reverse: Roma, helmeted, seated left on shield, holding palladium and sceptre. RIC-11a; C-61. Excellent portrait. Rare. **Choice Very Fine**. . . . ($500.00-$700.00)



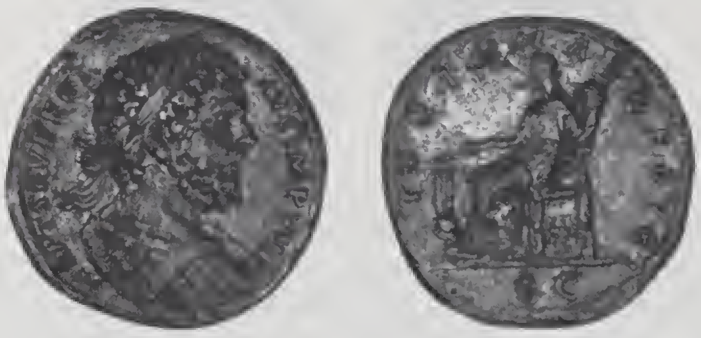
1786 **Silver Denarius,** as Caesar. Bare head of Clodius Albinus, right. Reverse: Minerva standing left, holding spear, shield and olive branch. RIC-7; C-48. Scarce. **Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)



1787 **Bronze Sestertius.** Bare head of Clodius Albinus, right. Reverse: Concordia seated left, holding patera and double cornucopiae. RIC-62; C-7. Reddish-brown patina. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1700.00-$2000.00)

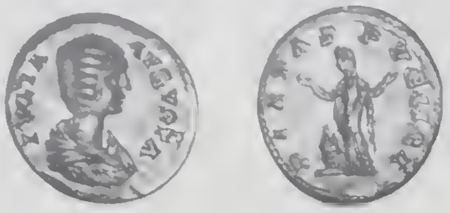
## SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS, A.D. 193-211

1788 **Group of Eight Silver Denarii:** C-38 (Annona), C-135 (Felicitas), C-416 (Pallas), C-475 (Genius), C-476 (Annona), C-531 (Salus), C-744 (Victory, two of these). A lovely group, grading **Fine to Very Fine** with several Choice Very Fine specimens. Coins remain with old envelopes. LOT OF 8 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)



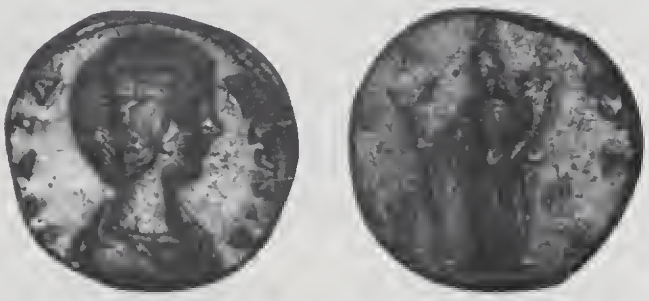
1789 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate and cuirassed bust of Septimius Severus, right. Reverse: Fortuna seated left, holding rudder on globe and cornucopiae. RIC-720; C-191. Pleasing dark green patina. Nice round flan with an excellent portrait. Rare. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)

## JULIA DOMNA, WIFE OF SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS

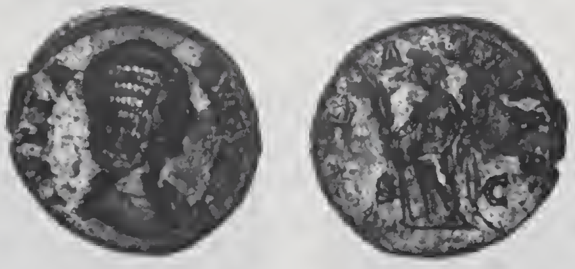


1790 **Silver Denarius.** Draped bust of Julia Domna, right. Reverse: Pietas, veiled, standing front, head left, near altar, raising both hands. RIC-574; C-156. Beautifully toned. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$175.00)

1791 **Group of Eight Silver Denarii:** C-32 (Diana, three of these), C-79 (Hilaritas), C-111 (Julia seated), C-156 (Pietas), C-205 (Venus), and C-226 (Vesta). Most grade **Very Fine** with several **Choice Very Fine** specimens. Coins remain with old envelopes. LOT OF 8 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

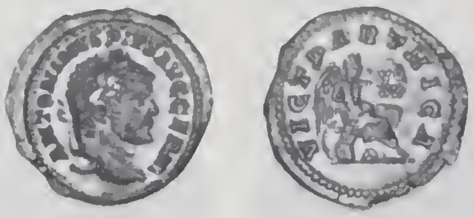


1792 **Bronze Sestertius.** Draped bust of Julia Domna, right. Reverse: Hilaritas standing left, holding long palm and cornucopiae. RIC-855; C-73. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)



1793 **Bronze As.** Draped bust of Julia Domna, right. Reverse: Hilaritas standing left, holding long palm and cornucopiae. RIC-877; C-74. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

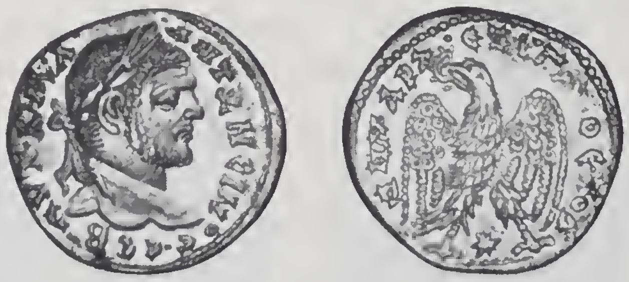
## CARACALLA, A.D. 198-217



1794 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate head of Caracalla, right. Reverse: Victory seated right on cuirass, holding inscribed shield; behind her, shield; at her feet, helmet. Commemorates Victory over Parthia. RIC-314a variant; C-656 variant. Scarce. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

1795 **Group of Six Silver Denarii:** C-104 (Julia seated), C-205 (Annona), C-239 (Jupiter), C-315 (Fides), C-494 (Valor) and C-499 (Figure in military dress). Grades range from **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** LOT OF 6 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

1796 **Group of Seven Silver Denarii:** C-242 (Apollo), C-150 (Mars, two of these), C-424 (Mars), C-431 (Mars), C-590 (Emperor) and C-606 (Venus). Grades range from **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Coins remain with old envelopes. LOT OF 7 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)



1797 **Silver Tetradrachm.** 13.58 grams. Mint of Antioch ad Orontes. Laureate head of Caracalla, right. Reverse: Eagle standing facing, head left; wreath in beak; star between legs. BMC-364. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

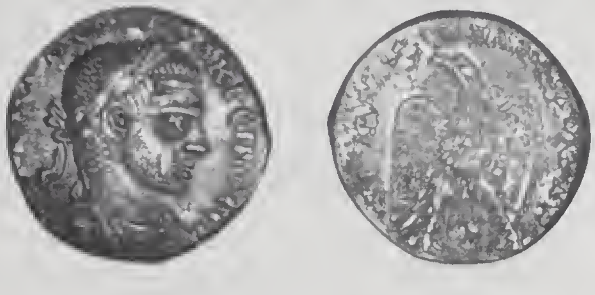
## PLAUTILLA, WIFE OF CARACALLA

1798 **Group of Five Silver Denarii:** C-1 (Concordia, two of these), C-13 (Diana) and C-25 (Venus, two of these). Most coins grade **Very Fine**, and all are scarce. Coins remain with old envelopes. LOT OF 5 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

## GETA, A.D. 209-212

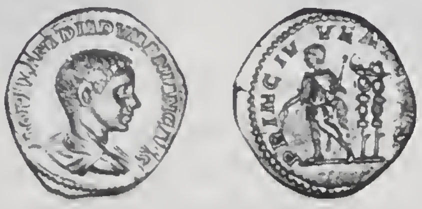
1799 **Group of Three Silver Denarii**: C-68 (Liberalitas), C-157 (Geta and trophy), and C-183 (Securitas). Grades are **Very Fine** or better. LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

## MACRINUS, A.D. 217-218



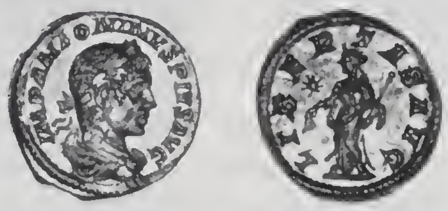
1800 **Billon Tetradrachm.** Mint of Antioch. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Macrinus, right. Reverse: Eagle standing facing, head left, holding wreath in beak. BMC-391. Rare. **Choice Very Fine/Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

## DIADUMENIAN, A.D. 218

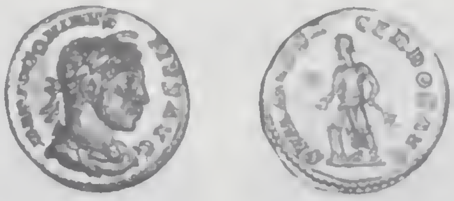


1801 **Silver Denarius.** Draped bust of Diadumenian, right. Reverse: Diadumenian standing left, holding baton and wreath; on right, two standards. RIC-109; C-14. Scarce. **Extremely Fine/Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($650.00-$850.00)

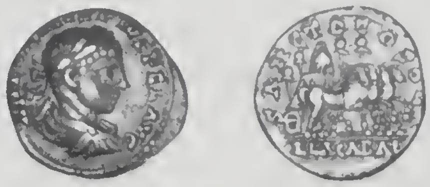
## ELAGABALUS, A.D. 218-222



1802 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Elagabalus, right. Reverse: Libertas standing left, holding pileus and sceptre. Nicely toned. RIC-107; C-92. Beautifully toned. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)



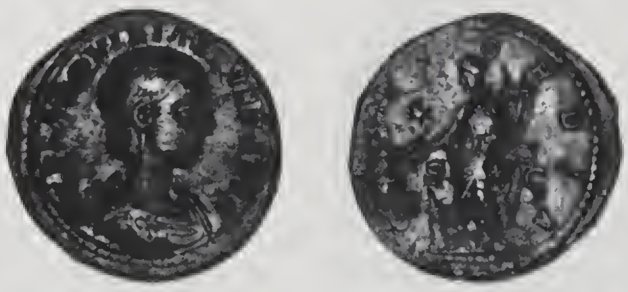
1803 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Elagabalus, right. Reverse: Elagabalus sacrificing over tripod, holding patera and branch; in field, star. RIC-146; C-276. Beautifully toned. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)



1804 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Elagabalus, right. Reverse: Slow quadriga right, bearing the conical stone of Emesa on which is an eagle, surrounded by four parasols. RIC-195; C-168. Very rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . ($650.00-$750.00)

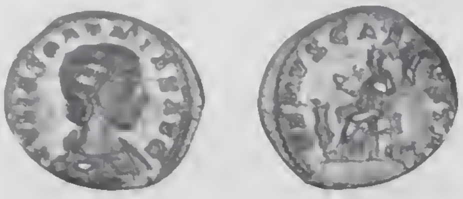
1805 **Group of Eight Silver Denarii**: C-28 and C-38 (Fidelitas), C-50 (Fortuna, two of these), C-70 (Laetitia), C-153 (Sol), C-282 (Felicitas) and one of Macrinus: C-15 (Felicitas). The coins of Elagabalus grade **Very Fine** or better, the Macrinus is **Fine**. LOT OF 8 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

## AQUILIA SEVERA, WIFE OF ELAGABALUS



1806 **Bronze As.** Draped bust of Aquilia Severa, right. Reverse: Concordia standing left, holding patera and double cornucopiae; on left, lighted altar. RIC-394; C-3. Partially glossy medium brown patina. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$700.00)

### JULIA SOAEMIAS, MOTHER OF ELAGABALUS

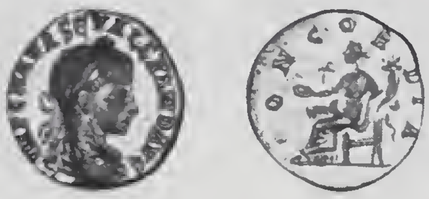


1807 **Antoninianus.** Bust of Julia Soaemias, right. Reverse: Venus, diademed, seated left, holding apple and sceptre; at her feet, infant. RIC-243; C-14. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

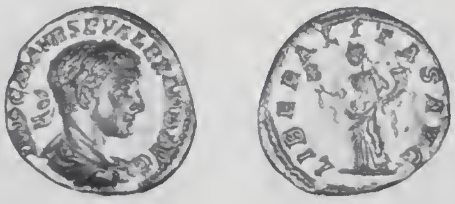
### JULIA MAESA, GRANDMOTHER OF ELAGABALUS AND SISTER OF JULIA DOMNA

1808 **Group of Six Silver Denarii:** C-8 (Fecunditas), C-16 (Juno), C-29 (Pietas), C-36 (Pudicitia, two of these) and C-45 (Felicitas). Grades range from **Very Fine to Extremely Fine;** several choice pieces. LOT OF 6 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

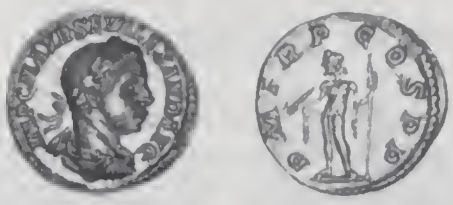
### SEVERUS ALEXANDER, A.D. 222-235



1809 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Severus Alexander, right. Reverse: Concordia seated left, holding patera and cornucopiae. RIC-275; C-38. **Superb FDC** . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

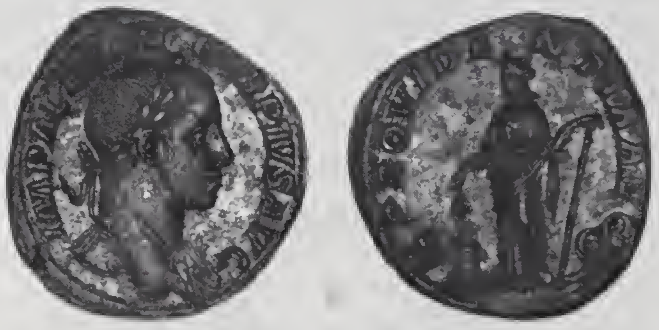


1810 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Severus Alexander, left. Reverse: Liberalitas standing right, holding abacus and cornucopiae. Nice toning. RIC-148; C-108. **Superb, nearly FDC.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)



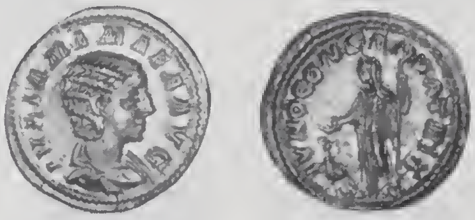
1811 **Silver Denarius.** Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Severus Alexander, right. Reverse: Jupiter standing left, holding thunderbolt and sceptre. RIC-5; C-204. Beautifully toned. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1812 **Group of Six Silver Denarii:** C-23 (Annona), C-52 (Fides), C-84 (Jupiter), C-251 (Mars), C-256 (The Emperor) and C-543 (Spes). Grades are **Very Fine** or better, several choice pieces. Coins remain with old envelopes. LOT OF 6 COINS. . . . ($150.00-$200.00)



1813 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate bust of Severus Alexander, right. Reverse: Providentia standing front, head left, holding corn-ears over modius and anchor. RIC-645; C-509. Beautiful dark reddish-brown patina. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

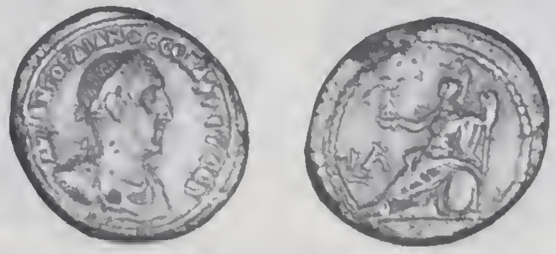
### JULIA MAMAEA, MOTHER OF SEVERUS ALEXANDER



1814 **Silver Denarius.** Bust of Julia Mamaea, right. Reverse: Juno, diademed and veiled, standing left, holding patera and sceptre; at her feet left, a peacock. RIC-343; C-35. Beautifully toned. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

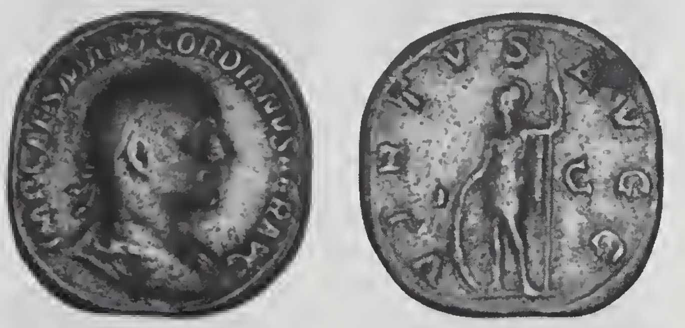
1815 **Group of Five Silver Denarii:** C-24 (Felicitas, two of these), C-32 (Juno), C-76 (Venus) and C-81 (Vesta). Grades are **Very Fine** or better, some quite choice. Coins remain with old envelopes. LOT OF 5 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

## GORDIAN I, AFRICANUS, A.D. 238



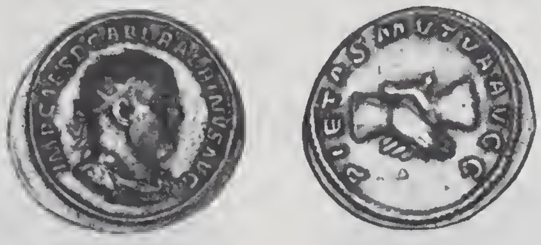
1816 **Billon Tetradrachm.** Mint of Alexandria. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Gordian, right. Reverse: Athena seated left, wearing aegis, holding Nike who bears wreath and palm; shield resting against throne. BMC-1826. Scarce. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

## GORDIAN II, A.D. 238

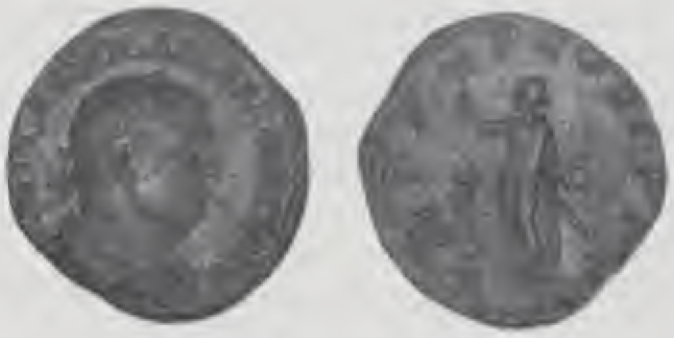


1817 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Gordian II, right. Reverse: Virtus standing left, right hand on shield, leaning left on shield. RIC-8; C-15. Even chocolate brown patina. Rare. **Nice Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($900.00-$1000.00)

## BALBINUS, A.D. 238

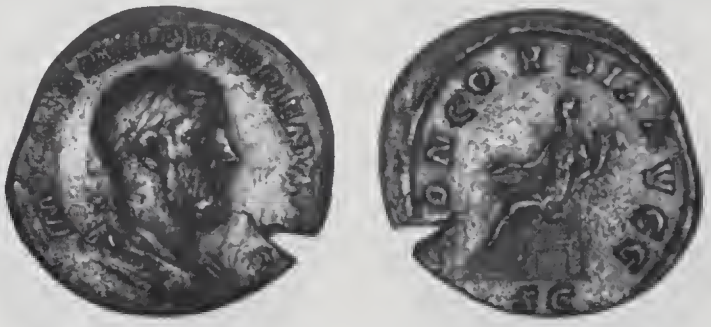


1818 **Antoninianus.** Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Balbinus, right. Reverse: Clasped hands. RIC-10; C-3. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)



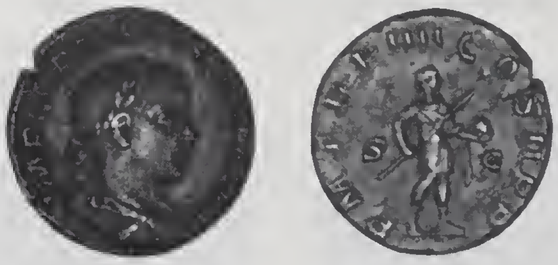
1819 **Bronze Sestertius.** Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Balbinus, right. Reverse: Balbinus, togate, standing left, holding branch and parazonium. RIC-16; C-21. Beautiful dark green patina. Scarce. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($2000.00-$3000.00)

## PUPIENUS, A.D. 238



1820 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Pupienus, right. Reverse: Concordia seated left, holding patera and double cornucopiae. RIC-20; C-7. Scarce. **About Very Fine** . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

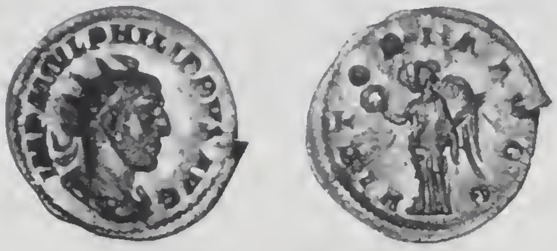
## GORDIAN III, A.D. 238-244



1821 **Bronze As.** Laureate bust of Gordian III, right. Reverse: Emperor in military dress standing right, holding a transverse sceptre and a globe. Much scarcer in this denomination than in the larger bronzes. RIC-306b; C-255. **Choice Very Fine** . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

1822 **Group of Eleven Coins**: Silver Denarius: C-340 (Securitas). Eight Antoniniani: C-109 (Jupiter), C-121 (Laetitia), C-178 (Pax), C-261 (Apollo), C-314 (Roma), C-319 (The Emperor), C-327 (Securitas) and C-383 (Mars). A bronze Sestertius: C-43 (Sol). And, a colonial silver Tetradrachm. Grades are mostly **Very Fine**. Coins remain in old envelopes. LOT OF 11 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

## PHILIP I, A.D. 244-249



1823 **Antoninianus.** Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Philip I, right. Reverse: Victory advancing left, holding wreath and palm. RIC-50; C-231. **Superb Extremely Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1824 **Group of Five Antoniniani**: C-54 (Fides), C-205 (Salus), C-215 (Securitas), C-235 (Victoria) and C-240 (Virtus). **Choice Very Fine**. LOT OF 5 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

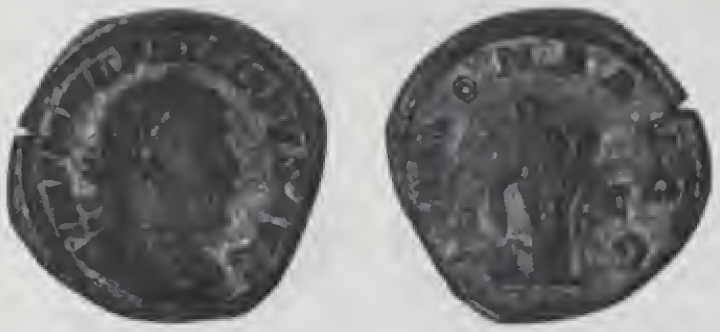
1825 **Group of Five Antoniniani**: C-137 (Felicitas), C-165 (Roma), C-223 (Tranquillitas), C-209 (Salus) and C-227 (Victory). **Choice Very Fine**. LOT OF 5 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

1826 **Group of Five Antoniniani**: C-9 (Aequitas), C-17 (Elephant), C-49 (Fides), C-109 (Pax) and C-124 (Felicitas). **Choice Very Fine**. LOT OF 5 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

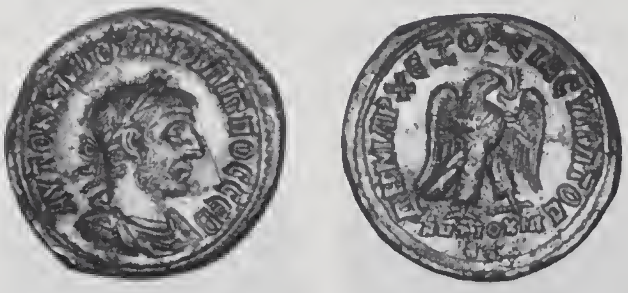
1827 **Group of Five Antoniniani**: C-43 (Felicitas), C-3 (Emperor on horseback), C-25 (Annona), C-120 (Emperor standing) and C-102 (Pax). **Choice Very Fine**. LOT OF 5 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

1828 **Group of Six Antoniniani**: C-50 (Four standards), C-55 (Fides), C-65 (Fortuna), C-80 (Laetitia), C-87 (Liberalitas) and C-98 (Nobilitas). **Choice Very Fine**. LOT OF 6 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

1829 **Group of Five Antoniniani** struck for the Secular Games commemorating the 1000th Anniversary of Rome: C-182 (Antelope), C-189 (Antelope), C-173 (Lion), C-193 (Cippus) and C-198 (Temple). Scarce. **Nice Fine to Very Fine**. LOT OF 5 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)



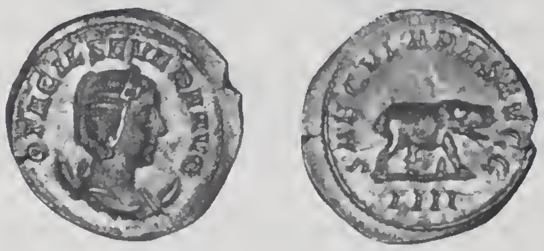
1830 **Bronze Sestertius**. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Philip I, right. Reverse: Annona standing left, holding corn-ears over modius and cornucopiae. RIC-168a; C-26. Beautiful green patina. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)



1831 **Billon Tetradrachm**. Mint of Antioch and Orontes. Laureate, draped ad cuirassed bust of Philip I, right. Reverse: Eagle facing; head right, holding wreath in beak. BMC-518. **Choice Very Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($50.00-$75.00)

1832 **Group of Ten Coins**, including nine Antoniniani: C-55 and C-58 (Fides), C-80 (Laetitia, two of these), C-109 (Pax), C-167 (Roma, two of these), C-218 (Spes) and C-239 (Pallas); and one Bronze of Alexandria: BMC-1968 variant. Coins remain with old envelopes. Grades are mostly **Very Fine**. LOT OF 10 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

## OTACILIA SEVERA, WIFE OF PHILIP I



1833 **Antoninianus**. Draped and diademed bust of Otacilia Severa, right. Reverse: Hippopotamus standing right. Struck for the Games commemorating the 1000th Anniversary of Rome in A.D. 248. RIC-116b; C-63. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1834 **Group of Three Antoniniani**: C-4 (Concordia), C-21 (Juno) and C-53 (Pudicitia). **Very Fine to Choice Very Fine.** LOT OF 3 COINS . . . ($125.00-$200.00)

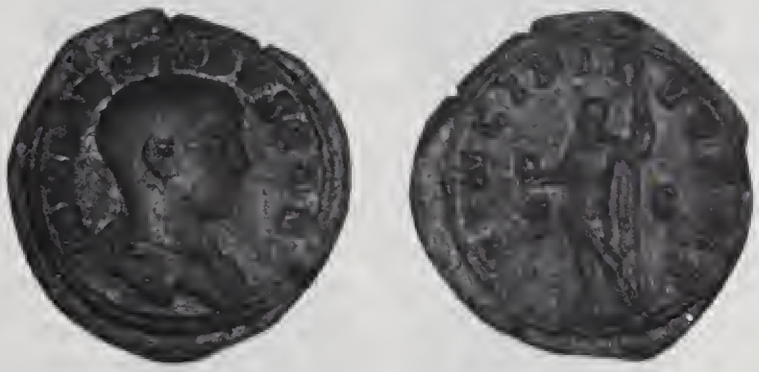
1835 **Group of Three Antoniniani**: C-17 (Concordia), C-20 (Juno) and C-53 (Pudicitia). **Very Fine to Choice Very Fine.** LOT OF 3 COINS . . . ($125.00-$200.00)

1836 **Group of Four Antoniniani**: C-4 (Concordia, three of these) and C-43 (Pietas). Coins grade **Very Fine.** LOT OF 4 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

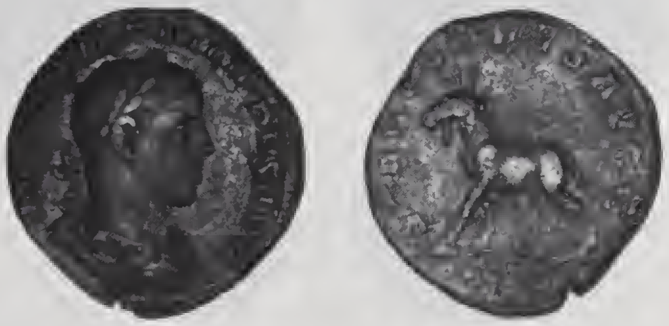
## PHILIP II, A.D. 247-249

1837 **Group of Six Antoniniani**: C-13 (Jupiter), C-84 (Spes), C-48, 54, 57 and 61 (Philip standing). **Very Fine to Choice Very Fine.** LOT OF 6 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

1838 **Group of Three Antoniniani**: C-24 variant (Pax), and C-54 and 57 (The Emperor). Mostly **Fine.** LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)



1839 **Bronze Sestertius.** Draped bust of Philip II, right, with head bare. Reverse: Philip II standing left, holding globe and spear. RIC-256; C-49. Lovely dark green patina. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)



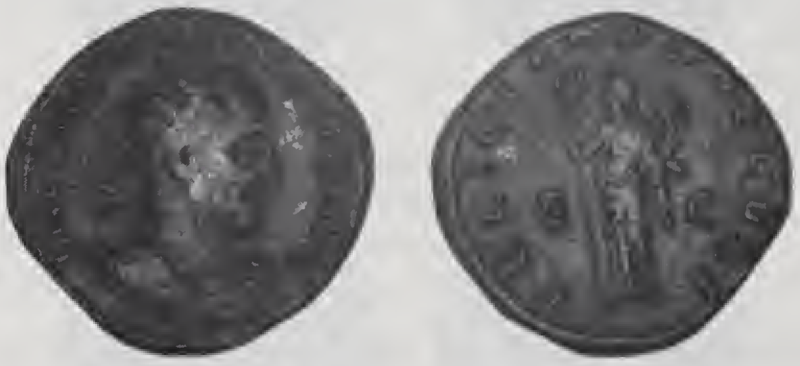
1840 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Philip II, right. Reverse: Goat walking left. RIC-264a; C-73. Reddish-brown. **Very Fine/Nice Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1841 **Group of Five Coins** including four Antoniniani: C-5 (Sol), C-17 (Philip I and II seated), C-23 (Pax), C-33 (Philip II seated) and C-88 (Mars); and one Billon Tetradrachm of Antioch: BMC-512. **About Very Fine to Choice Very Fine.** LOT OF 5 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

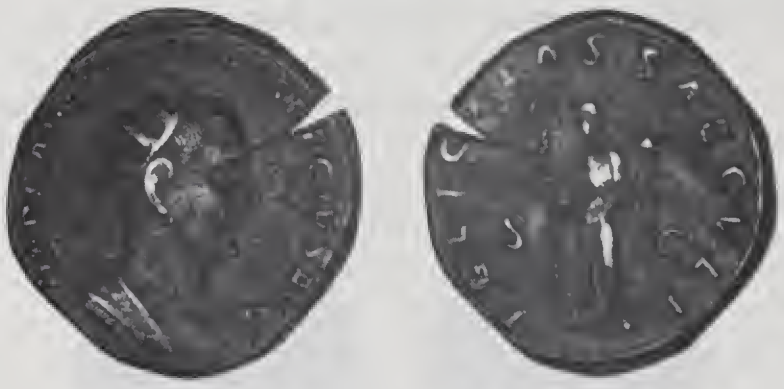
## TRAJAN DECIUS, A.D. 249-251

1842 **Group of Four Antoniniani**: C-16 and C-25 (Dacia), C-46 and C-63 (Genius). Grades are **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** LOT OF 4 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

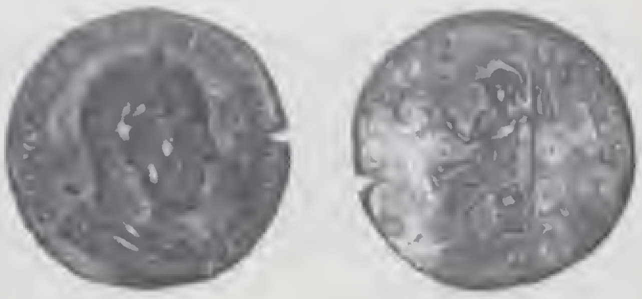
1843 **Group of Seven Antoniniani** of Trajan Decius and two of his wife, Herennia Etruscilla. Reverses all different. **Fine to Choice Very Fine.** LOT OF 9 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)



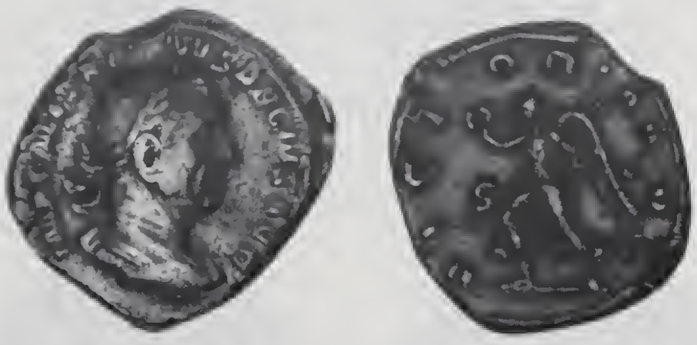
1844 **Bronze Double Sestertius.** Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Trajan Decius, right. Reverse: Felicitas standing left, holding cornucopiae and long caduceus. RIC-115; C-39. Rare. **Very Fine** ($1000.00-$1500.00)



1845 **Bronze Double Sestertius.** Radiate and cuirassed bust of Trajan Decius, right. Reverse: Felicitas standing left, holding cornucopiae and long caduceus. RIC-115a; C-39. Flan crack at 2 o'clock as usually seen on these large and heavy coins. Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)



1846 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate, draped bust of Trajan Decius, right. Reverse: Virtus seated left on cuirass, holding branch and spear. Well-centered on flan with superb portrait and attractive green patina. RIC-109a; C-127. Rare. **Extremely Fine/Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)



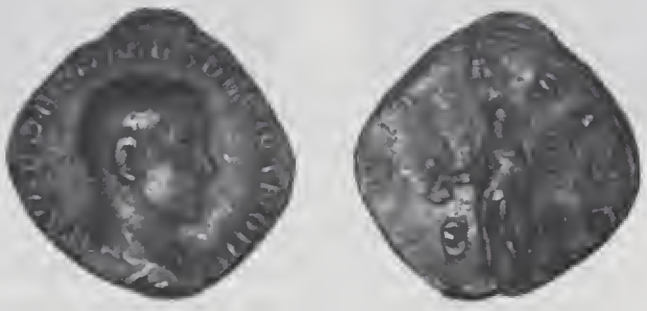
1847 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate and cuirassed bust of Trajan Decius, right. Reverse: Victory running left, holding wreath and palm. RIC-126d; C-117. Scarce. **About Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

## HERENNIA ETRUSCILLA, WIFE OF TRAJAN DECIUS

1848 **Group of Two Antoniniani:** C-8 (Fecunditas) and C-17 (Pudicitia). Grades are **Choice Very Fine and Very Fine.** LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

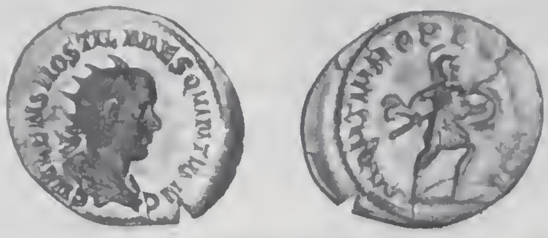
## HERENNIUS ETRUSCUS, A.D. 251

1849 **Group of Three Antoniniani:** C-14 (Sacrificial implements) and C-26 (Prince standing left, two of these). Scarce. **Fine to Very Fine.** LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)



1850 **Bronze Sestertius.** Draped, cuirassed bust of Herennius Etruscus, right. Reverse: Mercury standing left, holding purse and caduceus. RIC-142b; C-11. Scarce. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

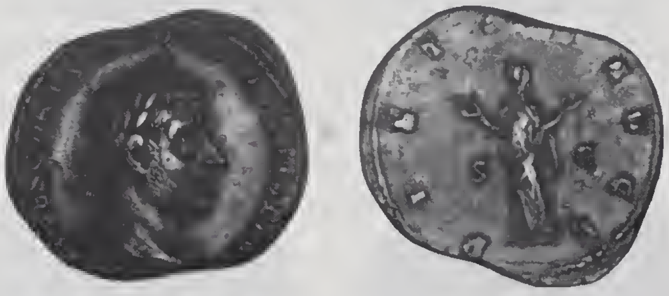
## HOSTILIAN, A.D. 251



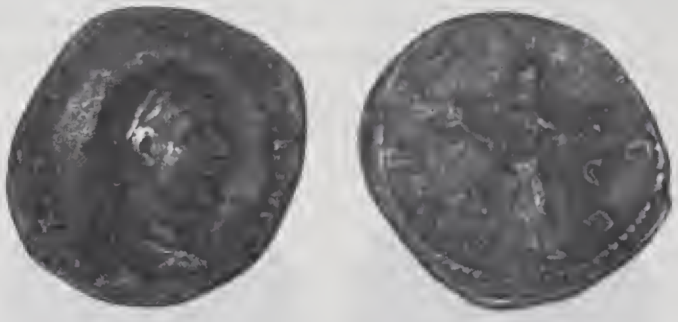
1851 **Antoninianus.** Radiate and draped bust of Hostilian, right. Reverse: Mars advancing right, holding spear and shield. RIC-177b; C-15. **Extremely Fine/Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

## TREBONIANUS GALLUS, A.D. 251-253

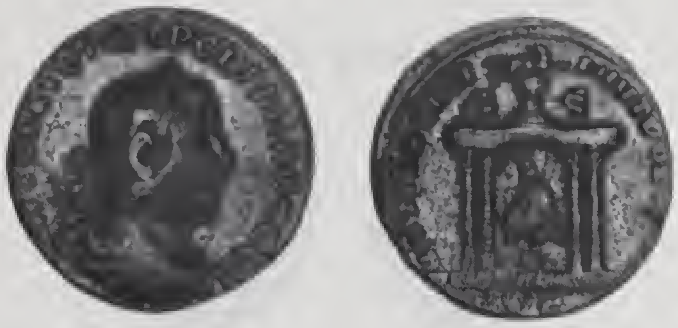
1852 **Group of Nine Antoniniani:** C-37 (Felicitas), C-46 variant (Juno), C-63 and C-68 (Libertas), C-76 (Pax), C-84 (Pietas, two of these), C-85 (Pietas) and C-128 (Victory). Mostly **Very Fine,** some are quite nice. LOT OF 9 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)



1853 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Trebonianus Gallus, right. Reverse: Pietas veiled, standing left, raising both hands. RIC-116a; C-86. Outstanding portrait and lovely even chocolate brown patina. Scarce. **Extremely Fine/Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($900.00-$1100.00)



1854 **Bronze Sestertius.** Laureate, draped bust of Trebonianus Gallus, right. Reverse: Pietas, veiled, standing left, raising both hands. RIC-116a; C-86. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)



1855 **Bronze 30mm.** Mint of Antioch ad Orontes. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Trebonianus Gallus, right. Reverse: Tetrastyle shrine containing statue of Tyche of Antioch. BMC-654. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

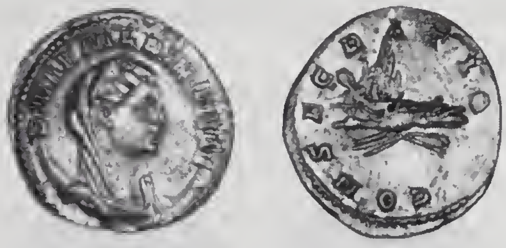
### VOLUSIAN, A.D. 251-253

1856 **Group of Seven Antoniniani:** C-8 (Aequitas), C-32 (Felicitas), C-43 (Temple of Juno), C-70 (Pax), C-88 (Pietas), C-92 and C-94 (The Emperor). Mostly **Very Fine.** LOT OF 7 COINS . . . ($250.00-$325.00)

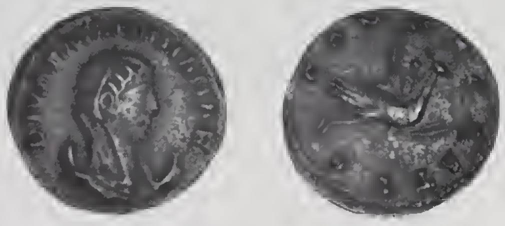
### VALERIAN I AND VALERIAN II

1857 **Group of Four Antoniniani,** including three of Valerian I: C-53 (Felicitas), C-71 (Fides) and C-140 (Sol); and one of Valerian II: C-2 (Vulcan). All coins grade **Very Fine.** LOT OF 4 COINS . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

### MARINIANA, WIFE OF VALERIAN I



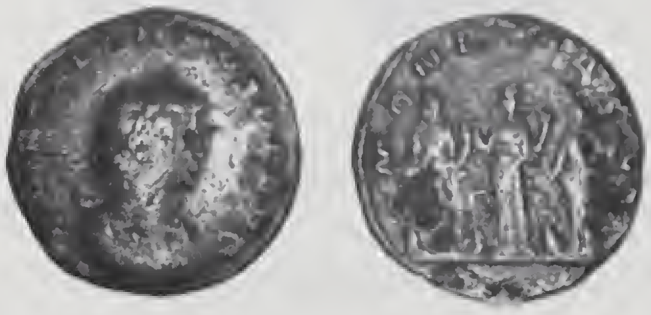
1858 **Antoninianus.** Veiled bust of Mariniana, right, on crescent. Reverse: Peacock flying left, bearing Empress to heaven. RIC-6; C-14. Rare. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)



1859 **Antoninianus.** Diademed, veiled and draped bust of Mariniana, right. Reverse: Mariniana seated on peacock flying right. RIC-6; C-16. Rare. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$600.00)

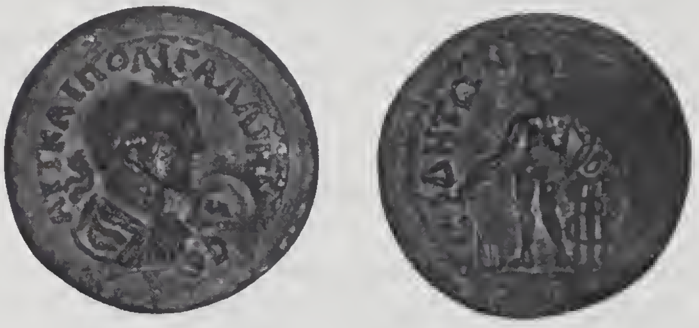
### GALLIENUS, A.D. 253-268

1860 **Group of Three Antoniniani:** C-586 (Panther), C-1047 (Victory) and C-1284 (Valor). **Very Fine.** LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($30.00-$50.00)



1861 **Bronze Medallion.** Laureate, draped bust of Gallienus, right. Reverse: The three Monetae. RIC-227; C-664; Boston-72 variant. Very rare. **Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)

1862 **Group of Five Billon Tetradrachms** of Alexandria: BMC-2226, 2234, 2235, 2236 and 2239. Grades mostly **Extremely Fine.** Includes old envelopes. LOT OF 5 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)



1863 **Bronze 30mm.** Mint of Pamphylia-Side. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Gallienus, right. Reverse: Apollo standing left. Ex Madison Sale, No. 203. BMC-109. **Choice Very Fine** . ($150.00-$200.00)

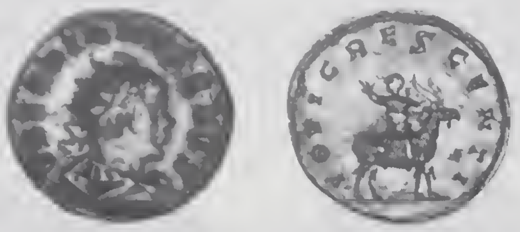
### GALLIENUS AND HIS WIFE SALONINA

1864 **Collection of Mainly Western Silver Antoniniani** of Gallienus and his wife Salonina: Gallienus (9), Salonina (6). Reverses all different. Some scarce types included. **Fine to Choice Very Fine.** LOT OF 15 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

### SALONINA, WIFE OF GALLIENUS

1865 **Group of Seven Antoniniani:** C-39 (Fecunditas, two of these), C-36 (Segetia), C-58 and C-60 (Juno), C-77 (Pietas) and C-130 (Venus). Grades mostly **Very Fine.** Includes old envelopes. LOT OF 7 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

## VALERIAN II, A.D. 256-258



1866 **Antoninianus.** Radiate and cuirassed bust of Valerian II, right. Reverse: Emperor riding goat, right. RIC-3. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

## VALERIAN, CAESAR, A.D. 256-258

1867 **Group of Four Antoniniani:** RIC-3 (Jupiter riding on goat), RIC-23 (Caesar holding spear and standard) and two commemorative issues: RIC-9 (Valerian seated on flying eagle) and RIC-24 (Altar). **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** LOT OF 4 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

## SALONINUS, A.D. 259

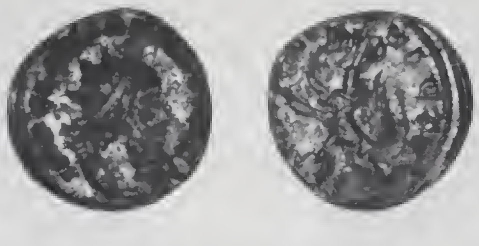
1868 **Group of Three Antoniniani:** C-26 (Jupiter, two of these) and C-74 (The Emperor). Grades mostly **Very Fine.** Includes old envelopes. LOT OF 3 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

## POSTUMUS, A.D. 259-268

1869 **Group of Four Antoniniani:** C-10 (Hercules), C-215 (Pax), C-336 (Aesculapius) and C-377 (Victory). Grades mostly **Very Fine.** LOT OF 4 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

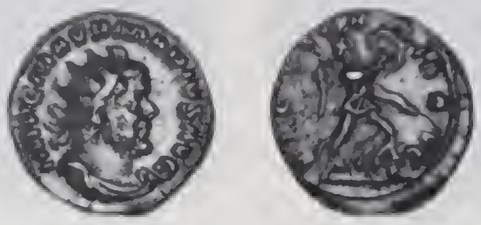
1870 **Collection of Seventeen Antoniniani** with all reverses different. Some scarce types. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** LOT OF 17 COINS . . . . . . ($300.00-$500.00)

## LAELIANUS, A.D. 268

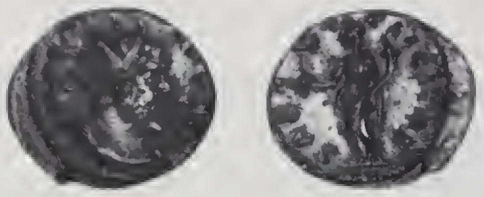


1871 **Antoninianus.** Radiate and cuirassed bust of Laelianus, right. Reverse: Victory running right, holding wreath and palm. RIC-9; C-4. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1000.00-$1500.00)

## MARIUS, A.D. 268



1872 **Antoninianus.** Radiate and cuirassed bust of Marius, right. Reverse: Victory running right, holding a palm branch and wreath. RIC———; C-20. Rare. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$400.00)

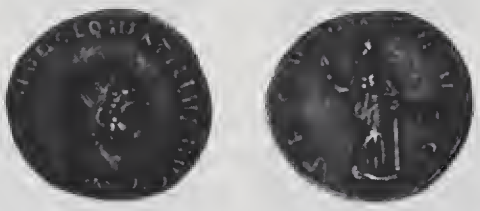


1873 **Antoninianus.** Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Marius, right. Reverse: Felicitas standing left, holding caduceus and cornucopiae. RIC-9; C-12. Scarce. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

## CLAUDIUS II, GOTHICUS, A.D. 268-270

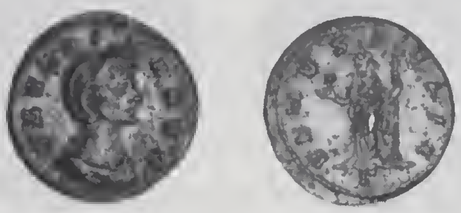
1874 **Group of Four Coins,** including two Antoniniani: C-84 (Fides) and C-114 (Genius) and two Billon Tetradrachms of Alexandria: BMC-2316 (Dikaiosyne) and BMC-2335 (Eagle). **Very Fine.** Includes old envelopes. LOT OF 4 COINS . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

## QUINTILLUS, A.D. 270



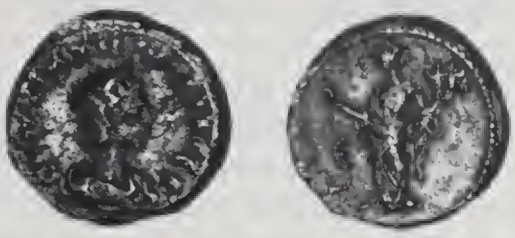
1875 **Antoninianus.** Radiate and draped bust of Quintillus, right. Reverse: Securitas standing left, legs crossed, leaning on column and holding sceptre. RIC-31; C-63. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

## SEVERINA, WIFE OF AURELIAN



1876 **Bronze Denarius.** Diademed and draped bust of Severina, right. Reverse: Venus standing left, holding seated figure (Cupid?) on right hand, and holding sceptre in left hand. RIC-6; C-14. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

## ZENOBIA, MOTHER OF VABALATHUS



1877 **Billon Tetradrachm.** Mint of Alexandria. Diademed and draped bust of Zenobia, right. Reverse: Homonoia standing left, wearing stephane and holding double cornucopiae. BMC-2400. Very rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

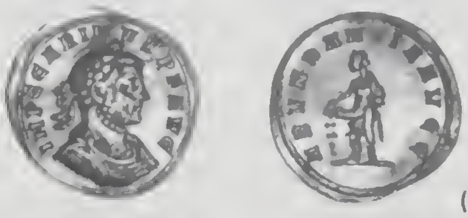
## PROBUS, A.D. 276-282

1878 **Group of Five Coins,** including three Antoniniani: C-99 (The Emperor and Jupiter, two of these) and C-641 (Sol in quadriga); one Billon Tetradrachm of Aurelian (?), from Alexandria: BMC-2359 and one of Tacitus: BMC-2408. Grades mostly **Very Fine** with one low-grade Antoninianus. LOT OF 5 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

## NUMERIAN AND CARINUS

1879 **Group of Two Antoniniani:** One of Numerian: C-111 (Numerian and Carus) and one of Carinus: C-20 (Carinus and Jupiter). Both grade **Very Fine.** LOT OF 2 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

## CARINUS, A.D. 283-285



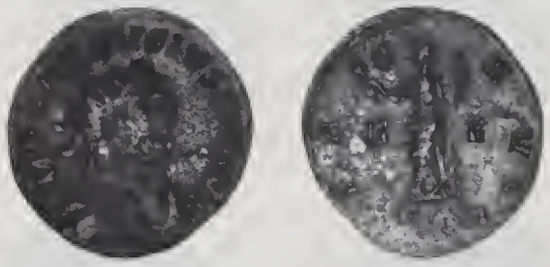
**(See Color Plate 4)**

1880 **Gold Aureus.** 3.97 grams. Laureate, cuirassed and draped bust of Carinus, right. Reverse: Annona standing left, emptying cornucopiae. RIC-308. Very rare. **About Extremely Fine.**($10,000.00-$15,000.00)

## DIOCLETIAN, A.D. 284-305

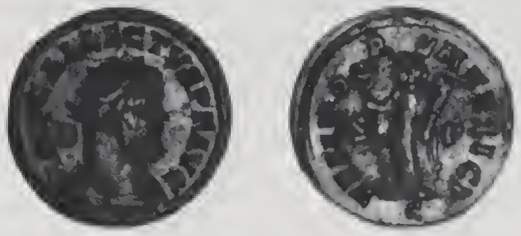
1881 **Group of Four Coins,** including two Folles: C-99 and C-106 (Genius); and two Billon Tetradrachms of Alexandria: BMC-2488 variant (Dikaiosyne) and BMC-2531 variant (Eagle). Grades mostly **Very Fine.** LOT OF 4 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . .($75.00-$100.00)

## CARAUSIUS, A.D. 287-293



1882 **Antoninianus.** Mint of London. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Carausius, right. Reverse: Pax standing left, holding olive branch and staff. C-193. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

## ALLECTUS, A.D. 293-296

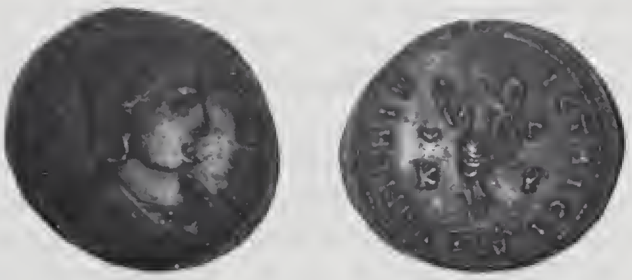


1883 **Antoninianus.** Radiate and cuirassed bust of Allectus, right. Reverse: Felicitas standing left, holding caduceus and cornucopiae. RIC-118. Scarce. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$350.00)

## MAXIMIANUS HERCULES AND GALERIUS

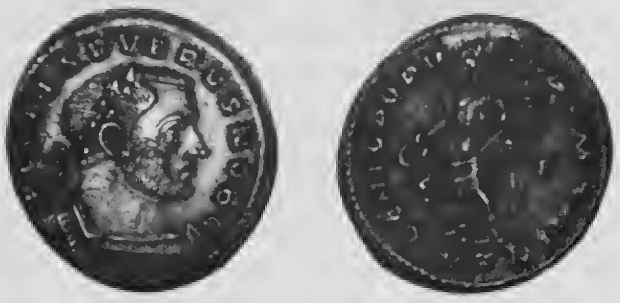
1884 **Group of Eight Coins**, including, of Maximianus, one Antoninianus: C-54 variant (The Emperor and Jupiter); four Folles: C-184 (Genius, two of these), C-147 (Genius) and C-503 (Moneta); and one Billon Tetradrachm of Alexandria: BMC-2555 (Elpis). And, of Galerius, two Folles: C-48 variant (Genius, both coins). Grades mostly **Very Fine** with several nice Folles. Includes old envelopes. LOT OF 8 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00-$300.00)

## GALERIA VALERIA, WIFE OF GALERIUS

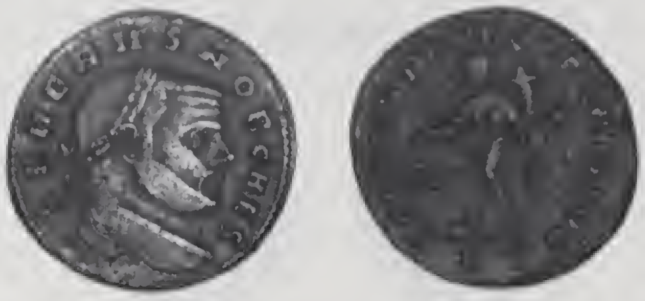


1885 **Bronze Follis.** Mint of Alexandria. Diademed and draped bust of Galeria Valeria, right. Reverse: Venus standing facing, head left, holding up apple with right hand and raising drapery over left shoulder. RIC-129. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

## SEVERUS II, A.D. 306-307



1886 **Bronze Follis.** Mint of Treveri. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Severus II, right. Reverse: Genius standing left, loins draped, holding patera and cornucopiae. RIC-651. Rare. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

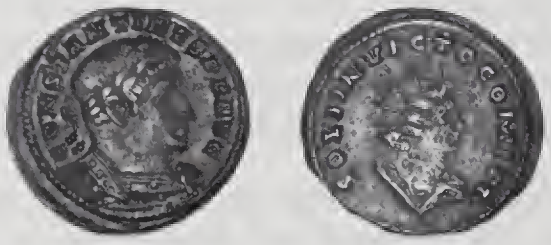


1887 **Bronze Follis.** Mint of Rome. Laureate head of Severus II, right. Reverse: Moneta standing left, holding scales and cornucopiae. Ex Madison Sale, No. 307. RIC-123a; C-62. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

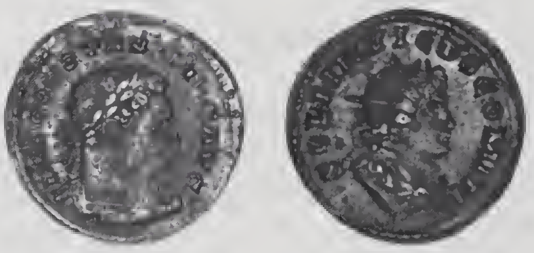
## CLAUDIUS GOTHICUS – MAXIMINUS DAZA

1888 **Group of Seven Coins**, including a Billon Tetradrachm of Alexandria of Claudius Gothicus: BMC-2332 (Eagle); an Antoninianus of Tacitus: C-144 (Felicitas); an Antoninianus of Carinus: C-182 (Carinus and Numerian); an Antoninianus of Maximianus: C––– (The Emperor and Jupiter); a Follis of Licinius I: C-83 (Jupiter) and two Folles of Maximinus Daza: C-40 and C-99 (Genius). Mostly **Very Fine**, several better. LOT OF 7 COINS . ($125.00-$175.00)

## CONSTANTINE I, THE GREAT, A.D. 307-337



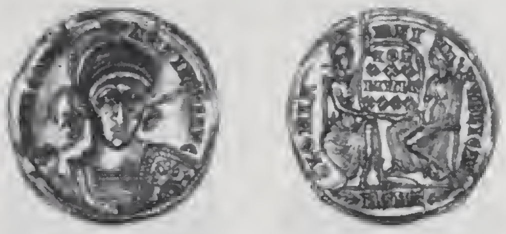
1889 **Bronze Follis.** Mint of Treveri. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Constantine I, right. Reverse: Radiate and draped bust of Sol, right, seen from rear. RIC-893. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)



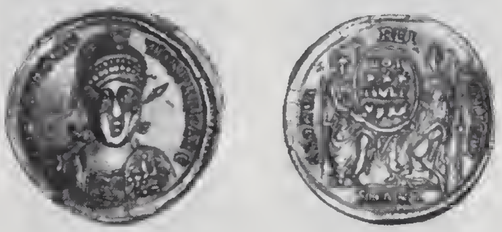
1890 **Bronze Follis.** Mint of Trier. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Constantine, right. Reverse: Sol, radiate and draped, right. RIC-890. **Very Fine/About Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($80.00-$120.00)

1891 **Group of Ten Coins**, including three Folles: C-283 variant (Jupiter), C——— (Sol) and C-665 (Gate); three Bronze 3's: C-454 (Gate, two of these) and C-538 var. (Sol); one Bronze 4: C-250 (Two soldiers) and three Bronze ¾ commemorative issues: ("Constantinopolis"), C-19; ("Urbs Roma") and C-716 (Pietas). Grades **Very Fine** or better. LOT OF 10 COINS . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

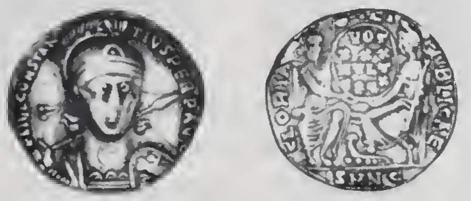
## CONSTANTIUS II, A.D. 337-361



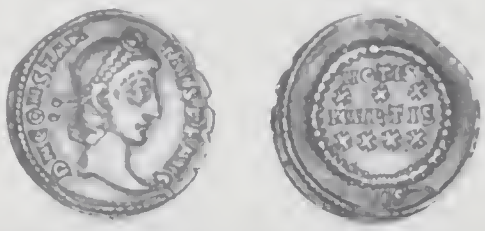
1892 **Gold Solidus**. 4.35 grams. Mint of Thessalonica. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Constantius II, facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Roma and Constantinopolis seated, holding inscribed shield. C-112 variant. **Superb Extremely Fine** ($2500.00-$3500.00)



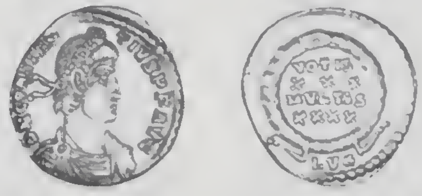
1893 **Gold Solidus**. 4.37 grams. Helmeted, cuirassed bust of Constantius II, facing, with transverse spear across left shoulder and with shield adorned with equestrian soldier trampling an enemy. Reverse: Roma and Constantinopolis seated, holding shield inscribed VOT XXX MULT XXXX. C-112; Mazzini-XLV/112/a. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$900.00)



1894 **Gold Solidus**. 3.15 grams. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Constantius II, facing, with transverse spear across left shoulder and with shield adorned with equestrian soldier trampling an enemy. Reverse: Roma and Constantinopolis seated, holding shield inscribed: VOT XXX MULT XXXX. C-112. **Fine** with the edges clipped . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

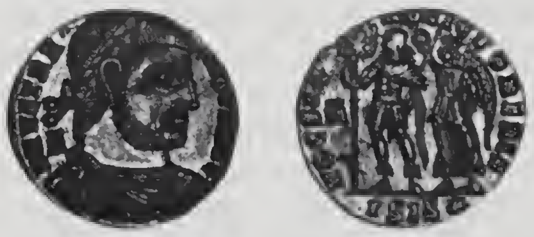


1895 **Silver Siliqua** (Heavy). Mint of Thessalonica. Diademed head of Constantius II, right. Reverse: VOTIS XXX MULTIS XXXX. C-339. Rare. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)



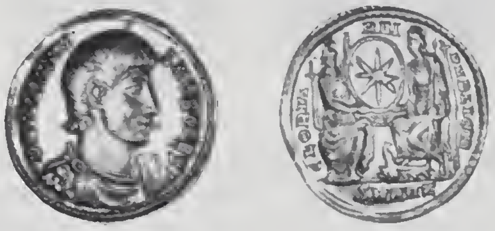
1896 **Silver Siliqua**. Mint of Lugdunum. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Constantius II, right. Reverse: VOTIS XXX MVLTIS XXXX in wreath. C-342. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

## VETRANIO, A.D. 350

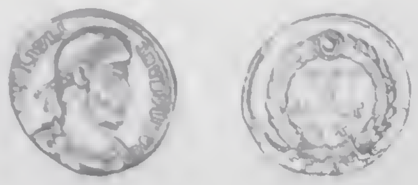


1897 **Bronze Follis**. Mint of Siscia. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Vetranio, right. Reverse: Victory, on left, crowning the Emperor, on right. C-4. Rare. **Superb FDC** . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1500.00-$2000.00)

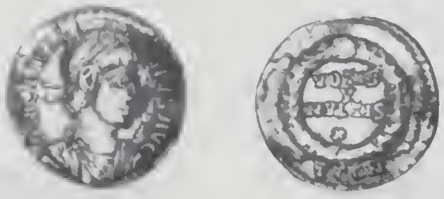
## JULIAN II, A.D. 360-363



1898 **Gold Solidus**, as Caesar. 4.30 grams. Mint of Antioch. Bare headed, draped and cuirassed bust of Julian II, right. Reverse: Roma and Constantinopolis seated, holding shield in which is a star. C-8 variant. Rare. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . ($1800.00-$2400.00)



1899 **Silver Siliqua**. Mint of Constantinople. Bearded, diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Julian II, right. Reverse: VOT X MULT XX in wreath. C-145. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$250.00)

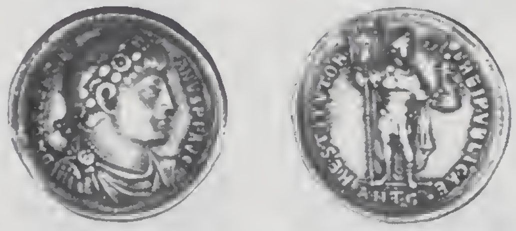


1900 **Silver Siliqua**. Mint of Arelate. Diademed and draped bust of Julian II, right. Reverse: VOTIS V MVLTIS X in wreath. C-158. **Choice Very Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

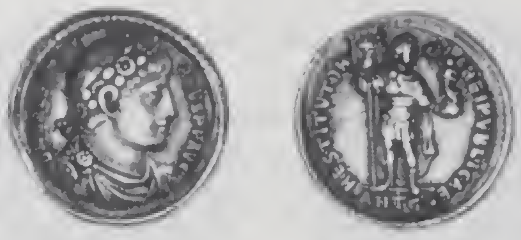
### CONSTANTINIAN PERIOD

1901 **Group of Twenty-One Coins**, including two Bronzes of Constantius I, one Bronze of Maxentius, two Bronzes of Licinius I, two Bronzes of Maximinus II Daza, one Bronze of Crispus, five Bronzes of Constantine II, one Bronze of Constans, two Bronzes of Magnentius, two Bronzes of Constantius II, one Silver Siliqua of Julian II, a lovely Extremely Fine Bronze of his wife Helena and one Bronze of Theodosius. An interesting group and sold as is — no returns. Mostly **Very Fine.** LOT OF 21 COINS. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($250.00 — UP)

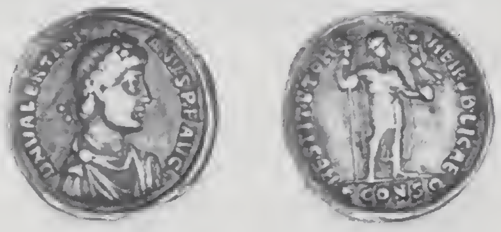
### VALENTINIAN I, A.D. 364-375



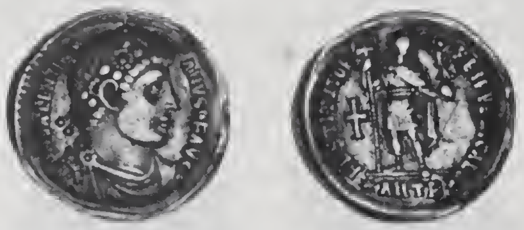
1902 **Gold Solidus**. 4.31 grams. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valentinian, right. Reverse: Valentinian standing facing, head right, holding labarum and Victory. C-25 variant. **Very Fine** . ($350.00-$450.00)



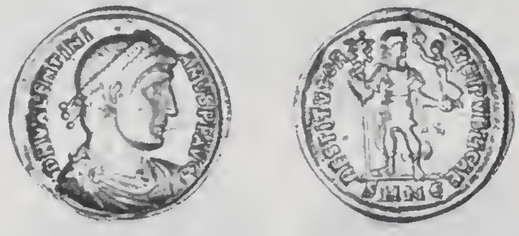
1903 **Gold Solidus**. 4.44 grams. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valentinian, right. Reverse: Valentinian standing facing, head right, holding labarum and Victory. C-25 variant. **Very Fine**. . . . ($350.00-$450.00)



1904 **Gold Solidus**. 4.14 grams. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valentinian, right. Reverse: Valentinian standing facing, head right, holding labarum and Victory. RIC-25 (a); C-25. Some graffiti, otherwise **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

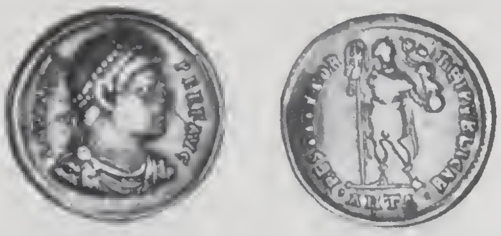


1905 **Gold Solidus**. 4.44 grams. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valentinian, right. Reverse: Valentinian standing facing, head right, holding labarum and Victory; in field left, cross. C-26 variant. **Very Fine** with some graffiti . . . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

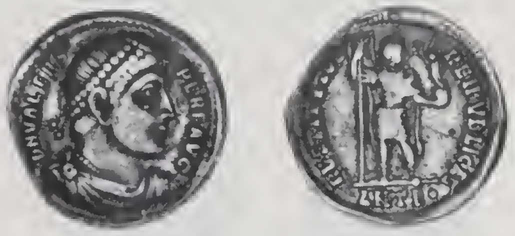


1906 **Gold Solidus**. 4.48 grams. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valentinian, right. Reverse: Valentinian standing facing, head right, holding labarum and Victory. C-28; Mazzini-LIX/28/a. **Very Fine** with some graffiti. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

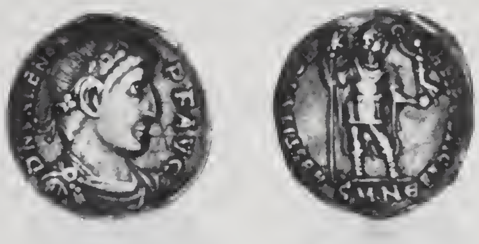
## VALENS, A.D. 364-378



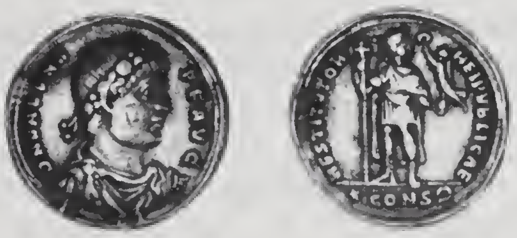
1907 **Gold Solidus**. 4.38 grams. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valens, right. Reverse: Valens standing facing, head right, holding labarum and Victory. C-31. **Very Fine** with some graffiti. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)



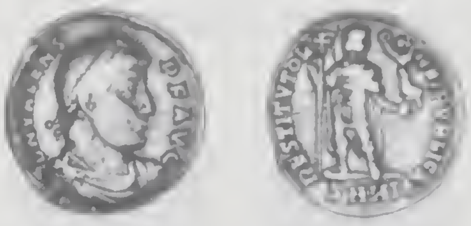
1908 **Gold Solidus**. 4.30 grams. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valens, right. Reverse: Valens standing facing, head right, holding labarum and Victory. C-31 variant. **Very Fine** with some light scratches on the reverse . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)



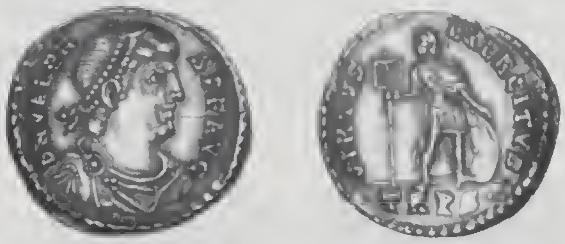
1909 **Gold Solidus**. 3.86 grams. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valens, right. Reverse: Valens standing facing, head right, holding labarum and Victory. RIC-2(a). Very rare. Clipped with some graffiti on the obverse. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)



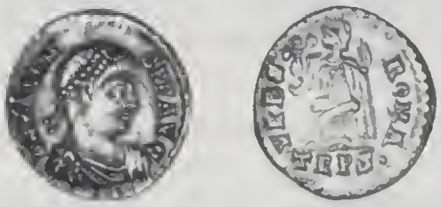
1910 **Gold Solidus**. 4.39 grams. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valens, right. Reverse: Valens standing facing, head right, holding labarum and Victory. C-34 variant; Mazzini-LXI/34v. **Very Fine** with some scratches on the face . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)



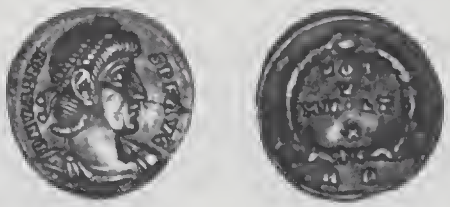
1911 **Gold Solidus**. 3.95 grams. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valens, right. Reverse: Valens standing facing, head right, holding labarum and Victory. C-34 variant; Mazzini-LXI/34v./a. **About Very Fine** with some graffiti on both sides . . ($250.00-$350.00)



1912 **Silver Miliarense**. 4.36 grams. Mint of Trier. Diademed and draped bust of Valens, right. Reverse: Emperor standing facing, holding iabarum and shield. RIC-42; C-71. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($3500.00-$4500.00)

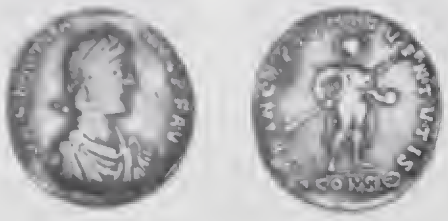


1913 **Silver Siliqua**. Mint of Treveri. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valens, right. Reverse: Roma seated left on throne, holding Victory on globe and spear. RIC-27e; C-109. **Extremely Fine** . ($200.00-$300.00)

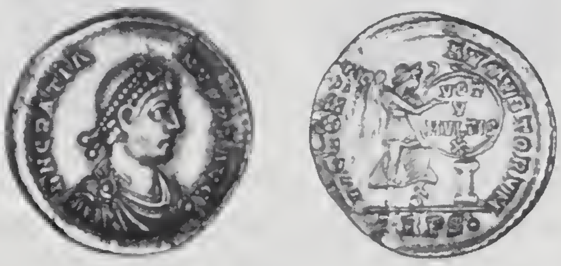


1914 **Silver Siliqua**. Mint of Rome. Diademed and draped bust of Valens, right. Reverse: VOT V MVLT X in wreath. RIC———; Mazzini-LXII/91. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($125.00-$200.00)

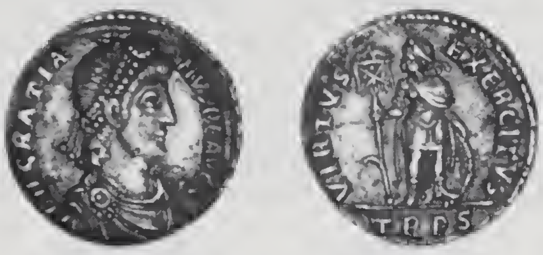
## GRATIAN, A.D. 367-387



1915 **Gold Solidus.** 3.63 grams. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Gratian, right. Reverse: Gratian, nimbate, standing facing, holding transverse spear and globe. RIC-24; Mazzini-LXIII/28v. Very rare. Some graffiti on both sides and the edge is clipped. **Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$300.00)

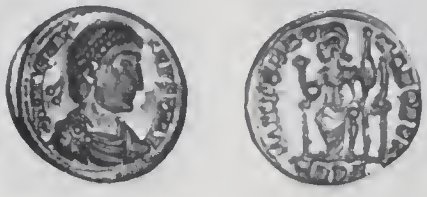


1916 **Silver Miliarense.** 4.36 grams. Mint of Trier. Diademed and draped bust of Gratian, right. Reverse: Victory standing right, inscribing shield on column. Slight double striking on reverse. C-46 variant. Very rare. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($3500.00-$4500.00)



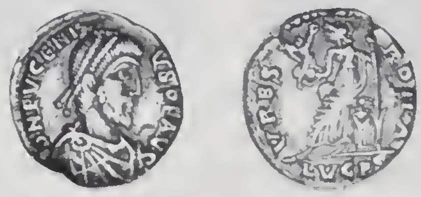
1917 **Silver Miliarense.** 4.43 grams. Mint of Trier. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Gratian, right. Reverse: Emperor standing facing, holding labarum and shield. RIC-42b; C-52. Rare. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($3000.00-$4000.00)

## MAGNUS MAXIMUS, A.D. 383-388



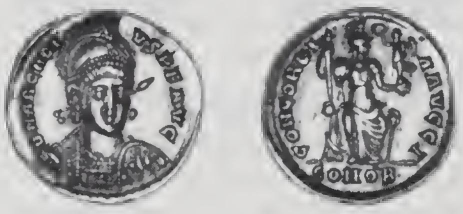
1918 **Silver Siliqua.** Mint of Treveri. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Magnus Maximus, right. Reverse: Roma, helmeted, seated left, holding globe and sceptre. RIC-84b; C-30. Scarce. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

## EUGENIUS, A.D. 392-394



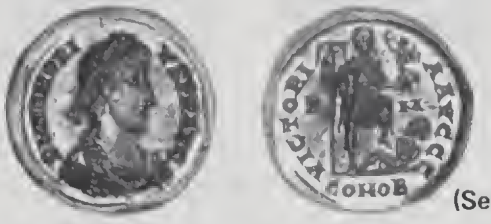
1919 **Silver Siliqua.** Mint of Lugdunum. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Eugenius, right. Reverse: Roma seated left, holding Victory on globe and spear. RIC-46; C-42. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($850.00-$1250.00)

## ARCADIUS, A.D. 395-408



1920 **Gold Solidus.** 4.39 grams. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Arcadius facing, with spear. Reverse: Constantinople seated, facing, holding Victory on globe. Ratto-47. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)

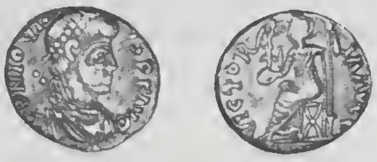
## HONORIUS, A.D. 393-423



(See Color Plate 4)

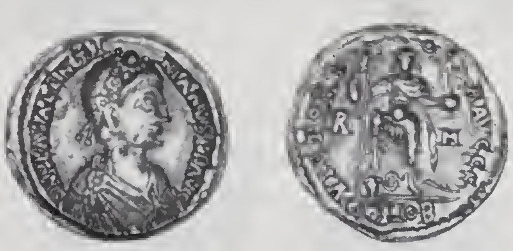
1921 **Gold Solidus**. 4.30 grams. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Honorius, right. Reverse: Honorius holding Victory and standard; left foot on captive. C-44. **Superb FDC** . . . . . . . . . ($2000.00-$2500.00)

## JOVINUS, A.D. 411-413



1922 **Silver Siliqua**. Mint of Trier. Draped, diademed and cuirassed bust of Jovinus, right. Reverse: Roma seated left, holding Victory on globe and spear. Mazzini-LXXII/4v. Very rare. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($1200.00-$1600.00)

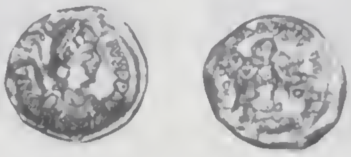
## VALENTINIAN III, A.D. 425-455



1923 **Gold Solidus**. 4.33 grams. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valentinian III, right. Reverse: Emperor standing facing, with right foot on human-headed snake, holding Victory on globe. Mazzini-LXXIII/19v. Scarce. **Choice Very Fine.**
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($600.00-$800.00)

1924 **Collection of Forty-Five Roman Bronze and Silver Coins**, including a Denarius, seven Billon Tetradrachms of Alexandria and one from Antioch ad Orontes of Nero. About half the group ranges from the Republic through Antoninus Pius; the rest are later. The coins are mostly low grade but warrant careful examination. LOT OF 45 COINS.
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($200.00-$400.00)

## ANASTASIUS I, A.D. 491-518

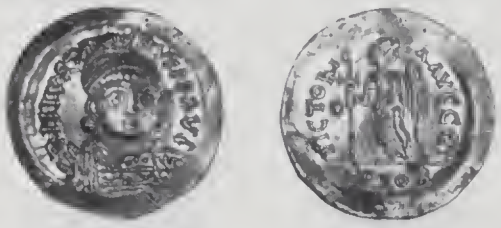


1925 **Gold Tremissis**. 1.22 grams. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Anastasius, right. Reverse: Victory walking right, looking left, holding wreath and globus cruciger. D.O.-10a. **About Very Fine.**
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

1926 **Gold Tremissis**. 1.29 grams. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Anastasius, right. Reverse: Victory walking right, looking left, holding wreath and globus cruciger. D.O.-10a. **About Very Fine.**
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .($75.00-$125.00)

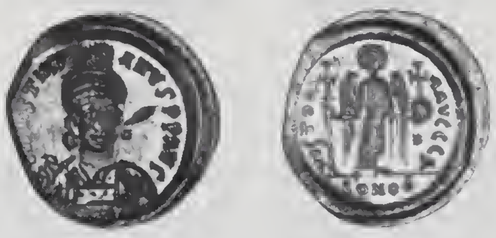
## BYZANTINE COINS

### JUSTIN I, A.D. 518-527

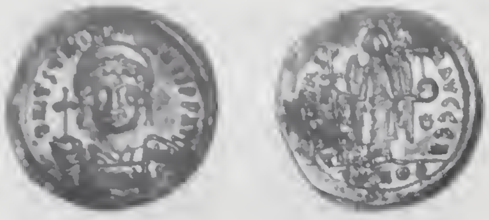


1927 **Gold Solidus**. 4.47 grams. Armored bust of Justin, facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long staff; star in field left. Ex Miguel Munoz Collection Part I, No. 3084. D.O.-1h. Struck on an uneven flan. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

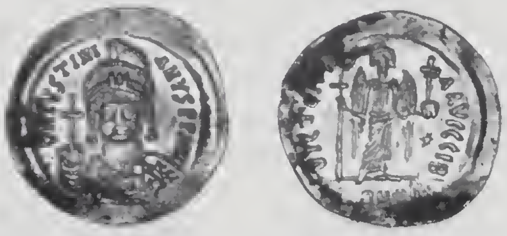
### JUSTINIAN I, A.D. 527-565



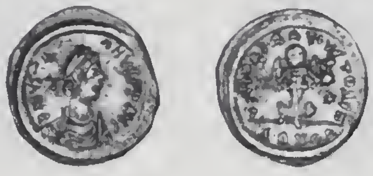
1928 **Gold Solidus**. 4.40 grams. Diademed, draped and cuirassed three-quarter bust of Justinian, right, holding spear. Reverse: Victory holding long cross and globus cruciger. D.O.-3a. Struck off-center and weakly on the left portions; otherwise, nearly **FDC.**
. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)



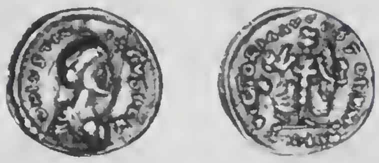
1929 **Gold Solidus.** 4.39 grams. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Justinian facing, holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Victory standing facing, holding long cross and globus cruciger. Ratto-452. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)



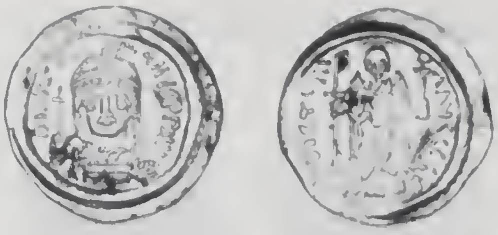
1930 **Gold Solidus.** 4.49 grams. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Justinian facing, holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Victory standing facing, holding long cross and globus cruciger. Ratto-463. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)



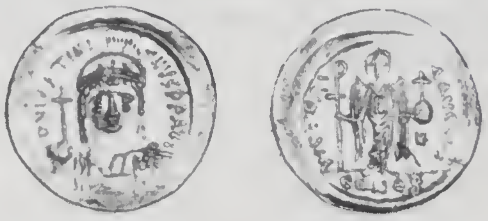
1931 **Gold Tremissis.** 1.44 grams. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Justinian, right. Reverse: Victory walking right, looking left, holding wreath and globus cruciger. D.O.-19. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)



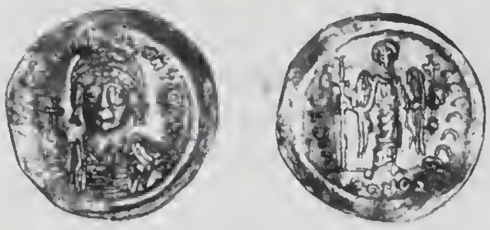
1932 **Gold Tremissis.** 1.37 grams. Struck in Spain, unknown mint. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Justinian, right. Reverse: Victory standing facing, head left, holding wreath and globus cruciger. Ex Miguel Munoz Collection Part I, No. 3086. D.O.-376. Extremely rare according to Grierson. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)



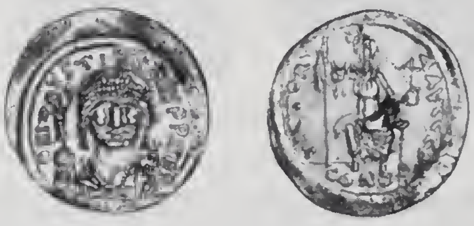
1933 **Gold Solidus.** 4.49 grams. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Justinian facing. Reverse: Victory standing facing, holding long cross and globus cruciger. Ratto-461. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)



1934 **Gold Solidus.** 4.47 grams. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Justinian facing. Reverse: Victory standing facing, holding long cross and globus cruciger. D.O.-9f. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

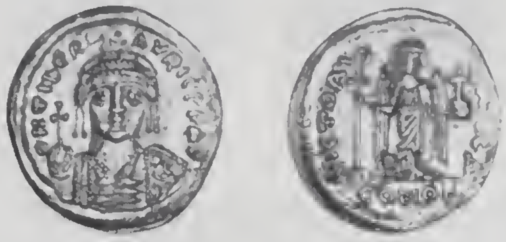


1935 **Gold Solidus.** 4.36 grams. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Justinian, facing. Reverse: Victory standing facing, holding long cross and globus cruciger. Wroth-16. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

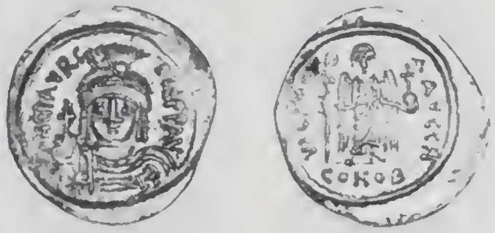


1936 **Gold Solidus.** 4.54 grams. Diademed, helmeted and cuirassed bust of the Emperor facing. Reverse: Constantinople seated facing. D.O.-4h. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

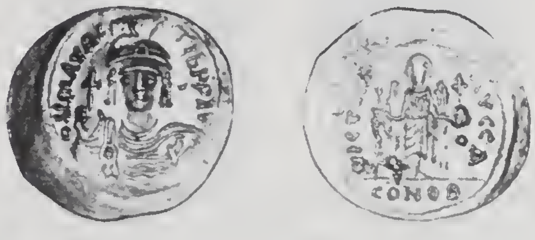
## MAURICE, A.D. 582-602



1937 **Gold Solidus.** 4.36 grams. Crowned, armored bust of Maurice facing, holding globus cruciger and shield. Reverse: Victory standing facing, holding long staff and globus cruciger. Ex Miguel Munoz Collection Part I, No. 3088. D.O.-3 (does not have this officina). Very rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00 – UP)

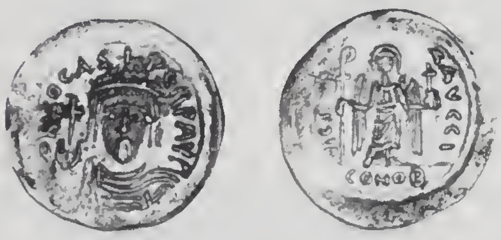


1938 **Gold Solidus.** 4.39 grams. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Maurice facing, holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Victory standing facing, holding long cross and globus cruciger. D.O.-5h. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

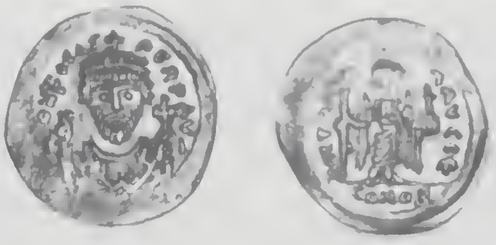


1939 **Gold Solidus.** 4.27 grams. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Maurice facing, holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Victory standing facing, holding long cross and globus cruciger. Wroth-5. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

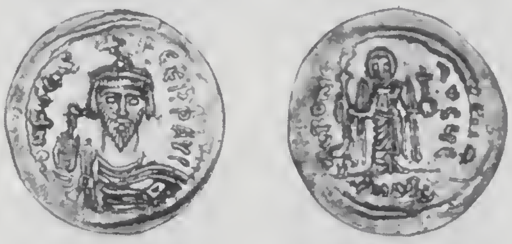
## PHOCAS, A.D. 602-610



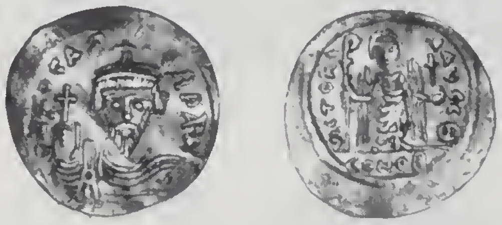
1940 **Gold Solidus.** 4.44 grams. Bust of Phocas facing, bearded, wearing cuirass, paludamentum, and crown with pendilia and cross on circlet; in right hand, globus cruciger. Reverse: Victory facing, holding in right hand, long staff and in left hand, globus cruciger. D.O.-1d. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)



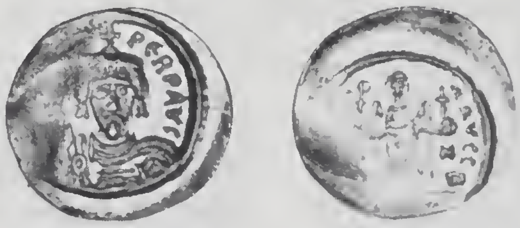
1941 **Gold Solidus.** 4.41 grams. Bust of Phocas facing, wearing consular robes and crown without pendilia; holding mappa and cross. Reverse: Victory standing facing, holding long staff and globus cruciger. Ex Miguel Munoz Collection Part I, No. 3090. D.O.-4 (does not have this officina). About twelve pieces known of this type. **Very Fine** . . . ($400.00-$500.00)



1942 **Gold Solidus.** 4.45 grams. Draped and cuirassed bust of Phocas, facing, wearing crown with cross on circlet. Reverse: Victory standing facing, holding long staff and globus cruciger. D.O.-5i. Double struck. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)



1943 **Gold Solidus.** 4.40 grams. Draped and cuirassed bust of Phocas, facing, wearing crown with cross on circlet. Reverse: Victory standing facing, holding long staff and globus cruciger. D.O.-5i. Uneven flan. **About Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)



1944 **Gold Solidus.** 4.38 grams. Bust of Phocas facing, bearded, wearing cuirass, paludamentum, and crown with pendilia and cross on circlet. In right hand, globus cruciger. Reverse: Victory facing, holding in right hand long staff and in left hand, globus cruciger. D.O.-2(b) variant. Poorly struck. **Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

1945 **Gold Semissis.** 2.24 grams. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Phocas, right. Reverse: Victory advancing right, looking backwards, holding wreath and globus cruciger. D.O.-15. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

## HERACLIUS, A.D. 610-641

1946 **Gold Solidus.** 4.45 grams. Mint of Carthage. Bust of Heraclius to left; to right, Heraclius Constantine. Reverse: Cross potent. D.O.-211 variant. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($700.00-$900.00)

1947 **Gold Solidus.** 4.49 grams. In center, Heraclius with mustache and long beard; on right, Heraclius Constantine beardless; on left, Heraclonas; each holds globus cruciger. Reverse: Cross potent on base and three steps. D.O.-43d. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

1948 **Gold Solidus.** 4.41 grams. To left, bust of Heraclius with mustache and long beard, facing, and to right, bust of Heraclius Constantine with very slight mustache and beard; between heads, cross. Reverse: Cross potent on base and three steps. D.O.-26i variant. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

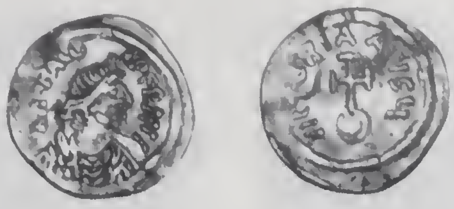
1949 **Gold Solidus.** 4.45 grams. Crowned busts of Heraclius and his son, Heraclius Constantine, both facing. Reverse: Cross potent on base and three steps. Ex Miguel Munoz Collection Part I, No. 3093. D.O.-8e. Obverse has exergual line like that on coins ascribed to Alexandria. Borders very poorly struck. **Extremely Fine/Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

1950 **Gold Solidus.** 4.46 grams. Heraclius with short beard to left; to right, Heraclius Constantine. Reverse: Cross potent. Ratto-1356 variant. **Very Fine/Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

1951 **Gold Solidus.** 4.44 grams. In center, Heraclius with mustache and long beard; on right, Heraclius Constantine beardless; on left, Heroclonas much smaller. Reverse: Cross potent on base and three steps. Apparently unpublished officina F; cf. D.O.-33. **About Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00 – UP)

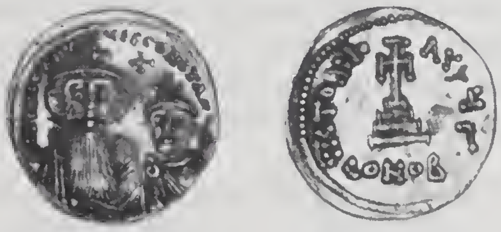
1952 **Gold Solidus.** 4.22 grams. Crowned busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine facing. Reverse: Cross potent on base and three steps. Ex Miguel Munoz Collection Part I, No. 3096. D.O.-23b (quoted from Tolstoy-133). **Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$200.00)

1953 **Gold Solidus.** 4.32 grams. To left, bust of Heraclius with mustache and long beard, facing, and to right, bust of Heraclius Constantine with slight mustache and beard; between heads, cross. Reverse: Cross potent on base and three steps. D.O.-26f. Used as jewelry. **Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($100.00-$150.00)

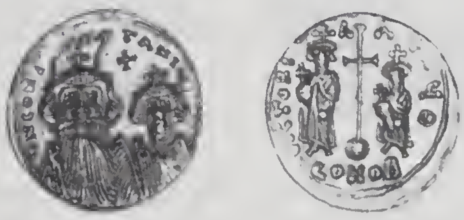


1954 **Gold Semissis.** 2.12 grams. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Heraclius, right. Reverse: Cross potent on globus. No Officina letter. Ex Miguel Munoz Collection Part I, No. 3099. D.O.-51a. This coin is the piece described by Grierson in note 51-54 on page 264. The obverse legend ends PERAVC and is probably unique. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00 – UP)

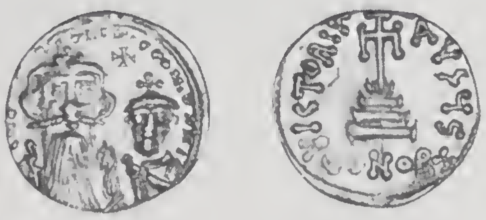
### CONSTANS II, A.D. 641-668



1955 **Gold Solidus.** 4.40 grams. Facing bust of Constans on left and Constantine IV on right. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. D.O.-26c. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)



1956 **Gold Solidus.** 4.52 grams. To left, bust of Constans II with long beard; to right, bust of Constantine IV, beardless. Reverse: Long cross on small globus; to left, Heraclius; to right, smaller Tiberius. D.O.-28g. I. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

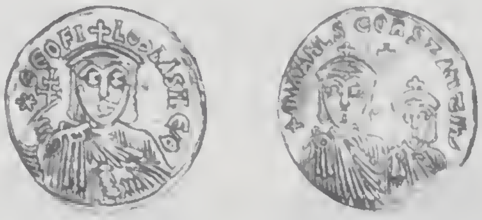


1957 **Gold Solidus.** 4.31 grams. To left, bust of Constans with long beard; to right, bust of Constantine IV. Reverse: Cross potent. D.O.-27. **Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

1958 **Gold Semissis.** 2.16 grams. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Constans II, right. Reverse: Cross potent on globe. D.O.-44. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$125.00)

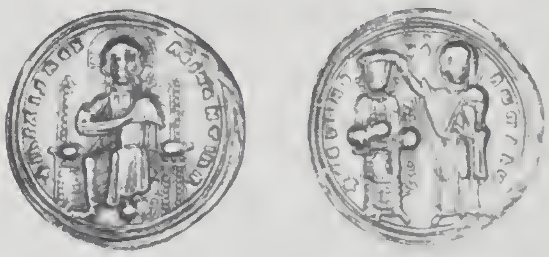
1959 **Gold Tremissis.** 1.34 grams. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Constans II, right. Reverse: Cross potent on base. D.O.-45. Poorly struck. **Fine.** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($75.00-$100.00)

### THEOPHILUS, A.D. 829-842



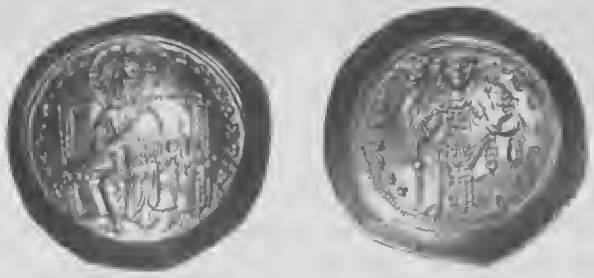
1960 **Gold Solidus.** 4.33 grams. Crowned bust of Theophilus facing, holding patriarchal cross and akakia. Reverse: Busts of Michael II and Constantine. Ex Miguel Munoz Collection Part I No. 3107. D.O.-3e. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

### ROMANUS III, A.D. 1028-1034



1961 **Gold Histamenon Nomisma.** 4.32 grams. Christ seated facing on square-backed throne. Reverse: The Virgin standing left, crowning Romanus standing facing. Ex Miguel Munoz Collection Part I, No. 3113. D.O.-1d. **Very Fine** . . . ($400.00-$500.00)

### CONSTANTINE X, A.D. 1059-1067



1962 **Gold Histamenon Nomisma.** 4.32 grams. Christ on square-backed throne, facing. Reverse: Constantine X standing facing, holding labarum and globus cruciger. Ex Madison Sale, No. 347. D.O.-1b.4. **Superb, nearly FDC** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($500.00-$600.00)

## CONSTANTINE X, DUCAS, A.D. 1059-1067

1963 **Gold Histamenon Nomisma (Scyphate)**. 4.39 grams. Christ seated on throne, wearing nimbus cruciger. Reverse: Constantine X, bearded, standing facing, holding labarum and globus cruciger. Ratto-2010. **Very Fine/Extremely Fine** . . . . . . . . . ($350.00-$450.00)

1964 **Gold Histamenon Nomisma (Scyphate)**. 4.42 grams. Christ seated on throne, wearing nimbus cruciger. Reverse: Constantine X, bearded, standing facing, holding labarum and globus cruciger. Ratto-2010. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

## ROMANUS IV, A.D. 1068-1071

1965 **Gold Histamenon** (concave). 4.12 grams. Michael VII standing between Constantius and Andronicus. Reverse: Christ standing between Romanus and Eudocia. Ex Miguel Munoz Collection Part I, No. 3115. D.O.-2.1. **Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($150.00-$250.00)

## MICHAEL VII, DUCAS, A.D. 1071-1078

1966 **Gold Histamenon Nomisma (Scyphate)**. 4.35 grams. Bust of Christ facing, wearing nimbus cruciger. Reverse: Crowned bust of Michael VII, holding labarum and globus cruciger. Ratto-2032. **Very Fine**. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

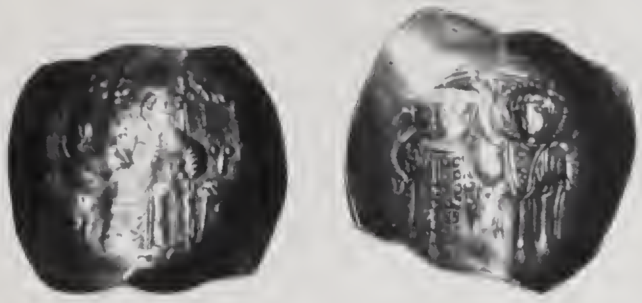
1967 **Gold Histamenon Nomisma** (concave). 4.03 grams. Christ seated on square-backed throne; pellet in each arm of the cross in the nimbus. Reverse: Crowned bust of Michael facing, holding labarum and globus cruciger. Ex Miguel Munoz Collection Part I, No. 3117. D.O.-1. **Very Fine** . . . . . . . ($300.00-$400.00)

1968 **Gold Histamenon Nomisma** (concave). 4.37 grams. Christ seated on square-backed throne; pellet in each arm of the cross in the nimbus. Reverse: Crowned bust of Michael facing, holding labarum and globus cruciger. Ex Miguel Munoz Collection Part I, No. 3116. D.O.-1. **About Very Fine** . . ($200.00-$300.00)

## JOHN II, COMMENUS, A.D. 1118-1143

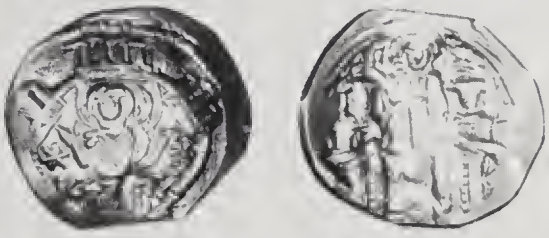
1969 **Gold Hyperpyron.** 4.46 grams. Christ seated facing on throne without back, wearing nimbus cruciger. Reverse: The Virgin, nimbate, stands on right, crowning John who stands on left, holding labarum and akakia. Ratto-2097. **Very Fine**. . . ($350.00-$450.00)

## JOHN III, DUCAS VATATZES, A.D. 1222-1254
(Empire of Nicaea)



1970 **Gold Hyperpyron.** 4.32 grams. Mint of Magnesia. Christ seated facing on backless throne; on right, mint-master's mark. Reverse: John III and the Virgin standing facing; she crowns the Emperor. This mint-mark is very rare according to Mr. Grierson. Ex Miguel Munoz Collection Part I, No. 3126. BMCV-1-24 (without the mint-mark). **Very Fine.** ........................ ($300.00-$400.00)

## ANDRONICUS II AND MICHAEL IX, A.D. 1295-1320



1971 **Gold Hyperpyron.** 4.14 grams. Bust of the Virgin facing within the walls of Constantinople. Reverse: Christ standing facing between Andronicus and Michael; He blesses both Emperors. Ex Miguel Munoz Collection Part I, No. 3123. BMC-18; Sear-2150. **Very Fine** ................ ($200.00-$300.00)

1972 **Gold Coin Lot.** Group of eight gold Solidi of various Emperors. Mostly **Very Fine.** LOT OF 8 COINS. ...................... ($2200.00-$2700.00)

1973 **Group of Ten Gold Solidi** of various Emperors. Mostly **Very Fine.** LOT OF 10 COINS. ...................... ($3000.00-$4000.00)

1974 **Group of Ten Gold Solidi** of various Emperors. Mostly **Very Fine.** LOT OF 10 COINS. ...................... ($3000.00-$4000.00)

1975 **Group of Ten Gold Coins,** including nine Solidi and one Nomisma of various Emperors. Mostly **Very Fine.** LOT OF 10 COINS .... ($3000.00-$4000.00)

1976 **Group of Ten Gold Coins,** including nine Solidi and one Nomisma of various Emperors. Mostly **Very Fine.** LOT OF 10 COINS .... ($3000.00-$4000.00)

1977 **Group of Ten Gold Coins,** including nine Solidi and one Nomisma of various Emperors. Mostly **Very Fine.** LOT OF 10 COINS .... ($3000.00-$4000.00)

1978 **Group of Eight Gold Coins,** including seven Solidi and one Nomisma of various Emperors. Sold as is—no returns. Mostly low grades with one coin damaged. LOT OF 8 COINS .......... ($800.00-$1200.00)

1979 **Group of Eleven Gold Semisses and Tremisses.** Some coins creased. Mostly **Fine,** some worse and some better. LOT OF 11 COINS .... ($800.00-$1100.00)

1980 **Book: "Ancient Coins and Medals"** by Henry Noel Humphreys. "An historical sketch of the origin and progress of coining money in Greece and her colonies; its progress with the extension of the Roman Empire; and its decline with the fall of that power." Illustrated by numerous facsimile examples in actual relief, and in the metals of the respective coins. Published in London by Grant and Griffith, 1850. 208 pages; 10 plates. A beautiful and unique antique volume ................ ($2000.00-$2500.00)

— END OF SALE —
THANK YOU FOR YOUR PARTICIPATION

## — NOTES —

Catalogue Price: $5.00